



A GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL
FAMILY RECORD

REBY (JOHNSTON) DODDS

ACC 157

The Historical Society of the Gattineau
Box 486, Chelsea, Quebec
J0X 1N0

TO MY
MOTHER AND FATHER

Introduction

Here is the place; right over the hill
Runs the path I took;
You can see the gap in the old wall still
And the stepping-stones in the shallow brook.

- Whittier -

When several of us began collecting material, with the idea that some day someone would be ambitious enough to write a book, it did not occur to me that I would be the one. As the work proceeded, I became more and more aware of my limitations as a writer, and a fair amount of mental toil has been exerted.

To write a complete genealogy of any large family connection, and include seven, eight, nine, and in some cases, ten generations is one of the most difficult literary labors anyone can undertake, but to bring to life something of what has gone before, perhaps on the very ground on which we stand, may cause us to love our homes more and have more interest in them. It adds greatly to the lives of many to know something about the past of the place in which they live.

The short stories are suggestive of many like incidents that have occurred in this country in the 'pioneering' days. Many of the contributions have been made by people that are no longer with us, and consist of undocumented stories and recollections.

For much of our family history, we are indebted to my mother Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston and Frances (Fairbairn) Kennedy; my grandaunt Isabella Johnston, and my grandmother, Rebecca (Cross) Johnston.

We acknowledge with appreciation all those who shared their family records and other material concerning our family history, in particular those whose early support and encouragement made possible the publication of this book, including Evelyn Taylor whose assistance with the photography was invaluable.

November, 1970

Reby (Johnston) Dodds



Reby (Johnston) Dodds
Editor and Compiler



Evelyn Taylor
Photography



Viola (Johnston) Steele
Compiler



Henry J. Dodds
Cover and Art Work



Warren H. Steele
Printing Advisor

Contents

Introduction
The Mullin Story. War of 1812
Elinor Adams, childhood and marriage
Jervis Mullin, settler in Goulburn
Genealogy of the Mullin Family
Adams, Begley and McAfee
Fairbairn, origin and history
William Fairbairn, millwright
Jean Wanless
The Lindsays, The Kennedys
Wanless, Lindsay and Fairbairn genealogy
Scott and Dunkin families
Hugh Bell, Joseph Shouldice
Rielly of Richmond, descendants
The 'Edward' Wiggins family
The 'Robert' Wiggins family
The Johnstones and Johnstons
Amm, Steele and Cowper
The Dodds family
The Earles, genealogy and migration
Sully genealogy
Cross family
Index
List of Illustrations

Abbreviations

b	— born
m	— married
unm	— unmarried
d	— died
d inf	— died in infancy
bur	— buried
cem	— cemetery
div	— divorced
dau	— daughter
(1) m	— first marriage
(2) m	— second marriage
ch	— child, children
fam	— family
no fam	— no family
gen	— generation
emp.	— employed
H.S.	— High School
grad.	— graduate
w/	— with
wid	— widow or widower
a	— age or aged
sett.	— settled
serv.	— service, served



Chaudiere Falls from Hull Side.

JERVIS MULLIN

Early in the Spring, 1812, His Majesty's 100 Regt. of Foot embarked for Canada. There were tears in the eyes of many as the troops marched on board — they were leaving the land of their birth, perhaps to return no more. There were no tears in the eyes of Private Jervis Mullin, late of Arboe, County Antrim. Unknown to all but two or three conspirators — well disguised in a private's uniform, marched Private Mullin's sixteen-year-old wife!

Jervis Mullin was born October 31, 1793, in the Parish of Arboe, County Antrim, Ireland, the son of a travelling weaver, Jervis was very young when his mother died. His father married again, and Jervis was reared by his step-mother. His own mother, Margaret Sargent, had been a Protestant, but his step-mother was a devout Catholic. Jervis accompanied her to church and learned "by heart" the 'Lords Prayer' in the Gaelic. He retained his memory of this, and was able late in life, to teach the prayer to his own grandson just as he himself had learned it, in Gaelic.

Jervis Mullin's father was not wealthy, and Jervis, when he had reached a suitable age, found employment as a house servant with one of the neighboring gentry. It was during the time of his employment with this gentleman's family that a mischievous prank proved to be the 'turning point' of his career. One dark evening, he wrapped himself in a bed sheet and almost frightened his employer's young daughters out of their senses! Naturally, his services were no longer required. And so it happened, that July 8, 1811, found Jervis enrolled with the 100 Regt., and stationed in Londonderry.

Jervis' nephew, also eighteen years of age, enlisted in the same regiment.

ELINOR ADAMS

It was 1807. The place — a neat little dwelling on the outskirts of Londonderry; a grassy yard — with trees, and their own well. It was mid-summer.

The road was dusty. The day was hot . . . But the heat had no effect on a group of little girls 'busily' occupied in the old time game of "The thread follows the needle". The children stood in a line with hands joined. The one at the end of the line — the needle, passing up the line and through space made by two children at the other end of the who stepped apart and raised their clasped hands high to form an arch, singing "The thread follows the needle — the thread follows the needle, and in and out the needle goes while mother mends the baby's clothes . . ." As Elinor turned a carriage stopped at the gate. Inside the carriage sat a lady, holding a baby. The driver was seated up in front. Getting down the man asked if he might get a drink of fresh waster for the lady, and went to fetch it. Elinor asked if she might hold the baby . . . the horses started suddenly and the carriage wheels passed over her foot, crushing it badly.

This lady who was heart-broken over the accident . . . kept Elinor under her own doctor's care till her foot had healed and in compensation offered to have her educated with her own daughter, who was of the same age. This kind offer was accepted, and Elinor was given the advantages of a private tutoring. Years passed — 1811 came, and streets of Londonderry were filled with military music and raw recruits of the 100 Regiment . . . And Elinor Adams met Private Jervis Mullen . . . They met opposition, too, from her parents. The army gave no encouragement, but they married anyhow, and awaited sailing.

1812

JERVIS MULLIN

Weeks passed and the hour of embarkation grew near. Only a few of the officer's wives were permitted to accompany their husbands to Canada. An even lesser number of soldiers wives were allowed to go. Lots were drawn, and much dissapointment showed among the unlucky ones. Among those whose lot it was to remain at home was Elinor. Jervis and his pals planned to get her on board somehow. As she was a tall girl it was not difficult. Wearing a army uniform, her coiled high on her head under a shako, with the visor low over her eyes, she looked like any callow youth in Ireland. In their haste the young soldiers managed to drop Elinors small chest of books and personal effects. After a few anxious moments the box was fished out. Beyond a few salt-water stains the contents were none the worse for their dip in the harbor.

Elinor's presence on board was not discovered until the troopship had made several days journey. It is not on record what award was meted out to Jervis and his friends for their share in concealing the stowaway.

Elinor was very unhappy. She had to share the quarters of the other soldiers wives, and those quarters were far from roomy. She was deprived of the company of her young husband and wished she was back at home with her parents. She was unaccustomed to the hardships of army life. The wives of the other soldiers were all older and more experienced. The wife of one of the officers felt sorry for Elinor. She obtained permission to retain the young girl as personal help and companion, and to come home with her when they reached Quebec.

This kind offer was accepted gladly by Elinor. She remained with her newly found friend for the duration of the war, proving to be an intelligent and useful companion, able in many ways to repay the kindness of her benefactor.

During her stay in the Citadel in Quebec, Elinor became very ill, with a high temperature lasting several days. Recovery was slow. The doctor ordered her hair cut short. By a curious co-incidence the barber called in to do the job, proved to be the same barber who had coveted that glorious head of hair in Londonderry. He got the lovely tresses for nothing, and got paid for taking them. One curl she kept for many years. Like her portrait, painted on ivory, it no longer exists. When Elinor became old she burned both the portrait and the lock of hair in the kitchen fire. Her Granddaughter, Mary Ann Fairbairn tried to save them, getting her hands burned in the attempt.

M. O. Hammond, in his interesting book "Canadian Footprints" writes — "Twenty miles up the Richelieu from Port Chambly, Isle aux Nois lies, midstream. The massive earthwork of its Fort Lennox, undertaken on the advice of the Duke of Wellington, reflects the construction of the nineteenth century, but even now are obsolete. It is the most and perfect abandoned defence of the Dominion. Its buildings are a survival from the passing years immediately following the war of 1812. A summer visitor of today will find only impressive silence, broken, it may be, by the flight of startled black-duck from their feeding ground in the moat, whose waters are stagnant and almost choked with lilies and other marine plants. From the ramparts, old canon and recall grimmer days." Jervis Mullin's Regt. (99th) was stationed for some time at Fort Chambly.

Jervis Mullin was in at least seven engagements in the Niagara District; Queenston Heights October 13, 1812; The taking of Fort George April 27, 1813; The taking of Fort Niagara; The battle of Stoney Creek; Lundy's Lane; Beaver Dam; and Chippewa. He was discharged at Quebec, when the Regiment was demobilized on Sept. 24, 1818. Jerves had been transferred to the 99th Regiment toward the close of the war. He had attained the rank of sergeant, but reduced to corporal before his discharge. Jervis 'pal' sympathised with the Americans. He used to say "Mullin, I'll desert" He did desert, finally, and was found fighting on the American side. A courtmartial followed, and this soldier was condemned to be shot. It happened to be Jervis' lot to hold his Captain's horse, thus he witnessed the shooting . . . Jervis nephew also went over to the Americans. He was not taken, and is said to have seen the termination of the war. He left descendants in the United States. Jervis wife Elinor helped a man to desert, once, probably Jervis' nephew. She burned his army uniform in the fireplace, but kept the buttons from his tunic. For many years afterward these reposed among others in her daughter Ellen's button box. By now, I suppose they have gone the way of most old buttons.

Jervis was for some time stationed at Fort Wellington, Prescott.

1818

The long weary wartime days finally ended, Jervis, now transferred to the 99th Regiment, with the rank of sergeant, was stationed in Bytown (now Ottawa). The soldiers stationed here were employed in building the canal locks, working on the 'Rock Cut' near Wellington and Commissione commissioner Streets, and other government projects. Elinor remained in Quebec City with little James, their eldest son, born 1816, until the regiment disbanded.

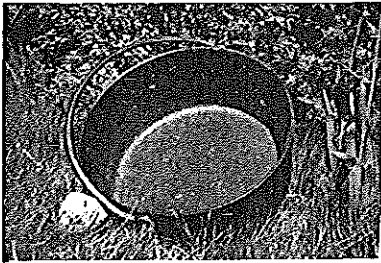
The government now had the problem of settling the different officers, non-commissioned officers and men, of the regiments that had been sent out from England to resist the invasion. The land set aside for the soldiers of the 99th and 100 Regiments lay in that section which is known now as Perth, Smiths Falls, Richmond. Goulburn, and the vicinity of Ottawa.

Those who accepted the Government's offer of land left Quebec on the 28 of July 1818 and landed at the foot of the Chaudiere Falls on Randalls' lot in the early part of August of the same year. This spot came to be known as Richmond Landing.

At the coming of these settlers there were only three house-holders at the 'Landing' — Captain Bellows had the dock and the store. Isaac Frith kept a tavern. There was one settler, Ralph Smith, The "Flats" as they called the neighborhood around the Chaudiere, was a busy place. Several hundred women and children, wives and families of the Richmond settlers remained there for the rest of the summer, and suffered a little from both cold and hunger before their soldier husbands had completed the road through the bush and swamp, and finished building the log cabins. These usually consisted of one or two rooms with a one room garret above, which was reached by a ladder.

Sgt. Hill of the 99th Regt. supervised the building of the road, as it was a government project. It followed the old Chaudiere portage trail, and with a few exceptions, the course of the present Richmond road. We, of the present day would not call it a road. The trees were cut, but in many cases the tree-stumps had been left standing. The carts and sleighs got around them the best way they could, but many of the settlers did not reach their newly built homes till winter, and there was much suffering from the cold. The second child, the eldest daughter of Elinor Mullin and Jervis, was born late in the year, probably after they had set up housekeeping in Goulburn. As Elinor was among the last to leave Quebec City, it is possible she missed the hardships of the wait at Chaudiere. They named the new baby Margaret after Margaret Sargent, Jervis' mother.

Each soldier, other than the Officers and the non-commissioned officers was given one hundred acres of land. The soldiers were placed under the superintendence of Major Burke. Each man was to receive rations for one year, and the usual farming implements and seed. Each family was entitled to 1 pick-axe; 1 spade; 1 shovel; 1 hoe; 1 draw-knife; 1 hammer; 1 hand-saw; 2 scythe stones; 2 files; 12 panes of glass; 1 pound of putty; 12 pounds of hand-wrought nails in three sizes; 1 camp kettle; 1 bed and a blanket.



The Camp Kettle

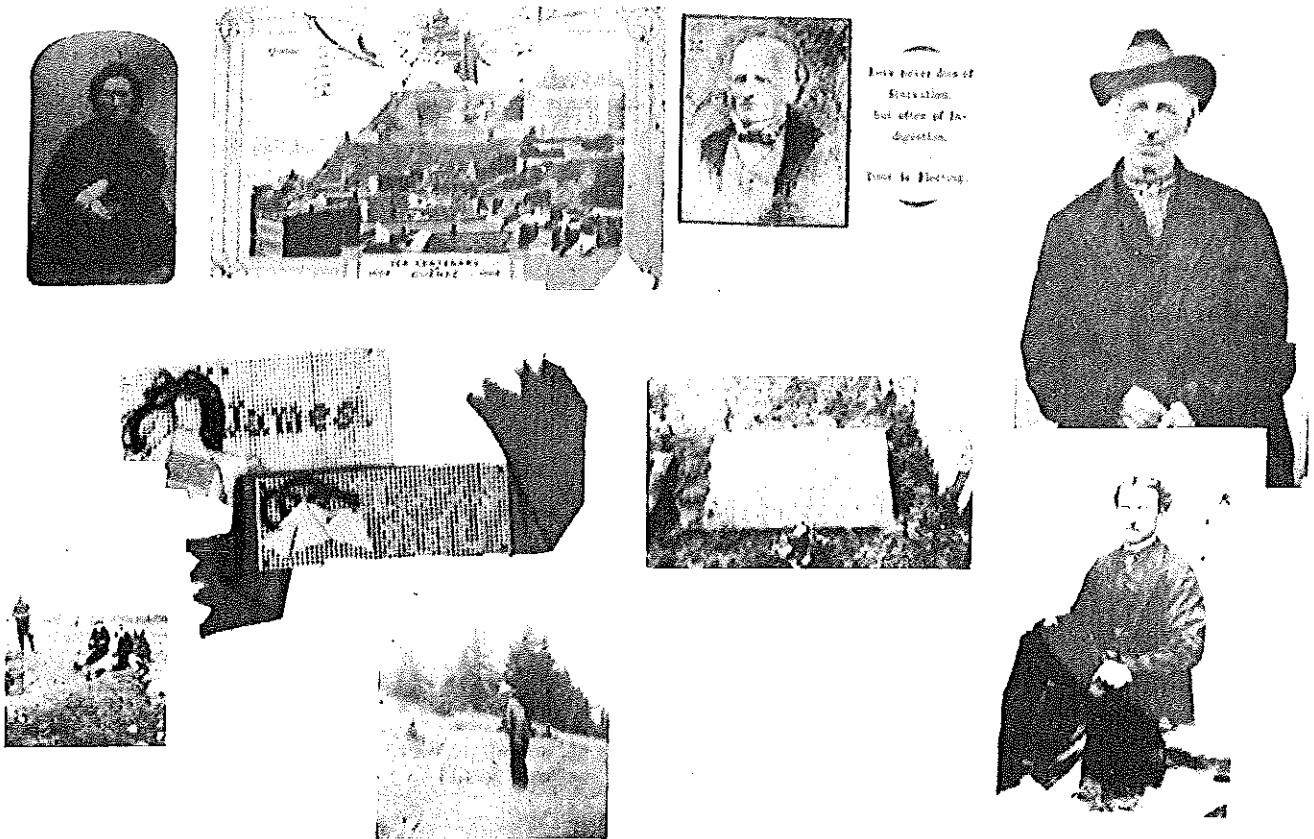
Jervis Mullin carried a number of these articles from Richmond, the place of distribution, through the woods for nine miles to his allotment of land in Goulburn. Some were strapped to his back; both hands were full, and the camp kettle was on his head. He 'ran the gauntlet' of a whole army of mosquitoes, not cutting his way through *them*, but the reverse. They pierced their way through his delicate Irish skin as he waded across the long stretches of swampy ground. Bitterly complaining afterward of his face and hands so unprotected, the 'boys' in expressing their sympathy would have it that 'they bit him through the pot.' Winter set in, and Jervis commenced clearing the land in anticipation of next spring's planting.

The log or timbered house that Jervis built for Elinor measured about twenty by twenty-eight feet in size, which was considered quite roomy for a pioneer's cabin. This log home was unusual, in that the fire-place was built in the centre of the house, thus dividing the lower floor into two fair-sized rooms with shelves for delft and china in one room, and kitchen utensils in the other. Jervis built his own fireplace. He would boast that he could build a fireplace with a draft that would draw a handkerchief up the chimney, if one held the handkerchief at the far side of the room! They made an effort to keep the fire always burning. It was an ancient Irish custom. Then, too, it was not so easy to strike a light before the lucifer match came into common use which was after the 1820s.

The floor (downstairs) was made of logs carefully squared and smoothed with an axe. These floors were never painted, but kept scrubbed white. Elinor and Jervis' log house had a real staircase. This raised it above the level of the ordinary settler's cabin, as the majority were content with a ladder on which to mount to the loft above.

Before there was any local grist mill these pioneers made their wheat into flour by pounding the dried wheat kernels in a hardwood stump which had been smoothly hollowed out for this purpose. It was typical of Jervis that the stump he fixed for Elinor was the "best pounding stump in the neighborhood". The wives of many of the 'near by' settlers took every opportunity to come over and pound their wheat at Mullin's. Later there was a grist mill in Bytown, and one in Hull. The men would carry their wheat into Bytown to have it ground, each man would give a portion of his flour to the tavern-keeper toward the purchase of a 'bottle'. All but one — 'singing Murphy' they called him. He was exempt — he *sang* for his supper.

All their supplies had to be brought up the river from Montreal by boat or canoe and landed at the foot of the Chaudiere where a small wharf had been constructed. This little place, formerly called Bellows Landing, was now given the name Richmond Landing, for the Duke of Richmond. The supplies then had to be conveyed in oxcarts or wagons to the settlers' homes. Jervis Mullin found employment working for Colonel By, on the 'Rock Cut' in Bytown, and received for his labor the sum of ninety cents per day. At the end of each week he would buy supplies in Bytown and carry them home to Goulburn. There was a trail through the woods, shorter than the surveyed road, and that was the way Jervis took.



They never dies of
 starvation,
 but often of In-
 digestion,
 from lack of clothing.

Upper left: Elinor (Adams) Mullin born 1797, Londonderry.
 Upper left center: The Citadel, Quebec City - As it was . . .
 Embroidered Hair Tokens-worked by Elinor in memory of children who died. Memorial in cemetery.
 L.L. - We find the site of home in Goulburn.
 L.L.C. - Dave Fairbairn,site of second home, Wakefield township.
 Upper right: Jervis Mullin who was with the 100 & 99 Regt. (War of 1812)
 Upper right centre: Jeremiah Mullen, son of Jervis Mullin.
 Lower right: James Mullin, son of Jeremiah Mullen.

1820

In the winter the men worked to clear the land of trees. Little James was now four years old. He liked to go out with his father and watch him bring the big trees down . . . Jervis was felling a large tree. It lodged for a moment in the branches of another tree, splintered, and crashed down in the opposite direction, killing James. There was no cemetery at that time. The child was buried near by in the clearing. Jervis and Elinor lived in Goulburn for fifteen years . . . They never ceased to mourn for James.

Seven more children were born, Ellen, the third girl, had hair like her mothers (auburn) but Elizabeth's eyes and hair were dark. Once when the two little girls were playing by the well, Elizabeth toppled and fell in. She sank, and came up, her long black hair floating out on the water, Ellen reached out and grasped her by the hair and held on till help arrived . . . Saved . . . by a hair!

In Spring, 1836, they moved up the Gatineau. Jervis took the big iron camp kettle with him when they sold the farm. On the morning they left Elizabeth came, carrying a tiny pig. When asked what she expected to do with that — she said "put it under the pot".

1835

The new home by the Gatineau River was nearing completion by the time Jervis Mullin was ready to move up with his family. Jervis did much of the labor himself. The timbered house was well situated on a rise of land overlooking the river. On his first trip up, when land could be had for the choosing-plus a small amount per acre, he had gone twenty some miles north from Hull. To the left and the right, behind and ahead the trees rose, tall and stately, awaiting the axe of the settler. Jervis keen eyes caught a glimpse of something familiar some distance away to the left. "Ah! a church" he said, "Right here is where I am going to build." But it wasn't a church; just a high flat-fronted rock with a peak rising high above the trees, and bearing, at a distance, some resemblance to the front of a church. Jervis cleared the land, and prepared to build.

The new house had many improvements, a living room was added, with a fire-place. The floor was of white bass-wood timber hewn in half and hand-smoothed. The rugs were made of sheep-skins, tanned and dyed. Into the home-fashioned bookcase went the books Elinor had brought with her from Ireland, which, after seventeen years of handling, were still in good condition. Later when the Currier & Ives framed prints were popular, Elinor proudly put them up on the walls.

There were few neighbors. They would exchange visits with Nicols who were among the first settlers. I have often heard that they *were* the first settlers in Masham. When the Johnstons came to Masham, the Mullins called to welcome them.

It all happened on the first day that Jervis' family spent in the new home by the Gatineau River. They had moved in, the evening before, unpacking only what was most needed, and all had a well-earned rest. One very important article had been left behind — the broom. Elinor, remembering that many of the settlers in Goulburn had made their own brooms, dispatched fifteen-year-old Jane to the woods near by to gather cedar boughs for the purpose. Eight-year-old Ellen went with her, and the two girls wandered about in the woods, searching for good branches. When they had gathered enough, and started for home, the girls found they had lost direction and become completely lost.

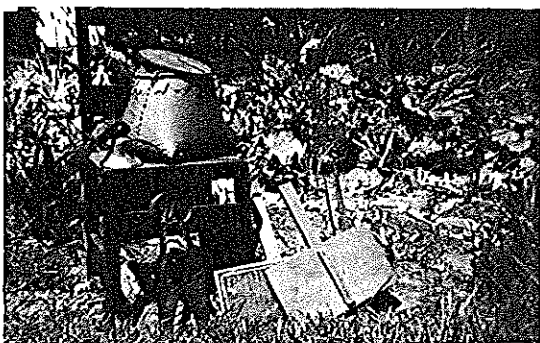
The Gatineau woods, in those days left nothing to the imagination. They tried one way, and then another. By this time several hours had passed. The girls were tired and not a little frightened. The sun rose high above the tall spruce trees, and, looking up, Jane remembered what her father had told them the evening before — "If you ever get lost in those woods, walk toward the setting sun till you come to the river, then follow it home" The girls rested, and after a little, commenced walking in the direction of the sun. They crawled over immense fallen cedar and spruce logs. They made their way through dense underbrush; through ferns and briars. They fell over stones, and scratched their arms and legs on raspberry canes, and finally reached the river, just north of the rapids, about a mile from Wakefield.

William Fairbairn and his son George were finishing the evening work on the west shore of the river, near their home. They heard the children calling and went to their aid, taking their canoe. The rays of the setting sun flooded the tops of the trees, standing majestic and sombre on either side of the wide stream; the water lapped along the canoe

in a confused murmur, as the kindly scottish neighbor took the tired children home to a very anxious family who had spent the greater part of the day looking for them. Thus ended the day when twelve-year-old George Fairbairn met his bride-to-be, little Ellen Mullin, for the first time.

This was in 1836.

On the 22 of March 1849, Eleanor Mullin and George Fairbairn were married.



Birch bark basket with cover, made by the Algonquin Indians. Very old brass sheep bell. Hand forged sheep shears. Wool carders.

Jervis and Elinors' youngest daughter Matilda was born after they came to Wakefield township. A year later their youngest son was born. They named him James.

Margaret, the eldest daughter married Wills Evans of Low, and died less than two years later, leaving a son Charles, who was brought up by his grandparents, being near to the age of their own son, James.

This first generation of native-born Canadians had no fear of water. Living as they did, beside the river, it was the best means of transportation in those days. The girls were as much at home in the water as their brothers, and most of them could handle a boat or canoe.

and treacherous stretch of water. Needless to say, they told no one about the proposed trial – It was an amazing feat from the watcher's point of view, and the few people who witnessed the trial were much relieved to see Jane and her small sister emerge victoriously into the still waters at the foot of the rapids.

(Eleanor Mullin was my grandmother)

Jervis Mullin and Elinor (Adams) Mullin had eleven children in all, ten of whom lived to grow up and marry. The eldest, James was killed accidentally at four years of age. Margaret married Wills Evans of Low, Que., a carpenter and millwright, and left a son Charles Evans whose wife was a Draper.

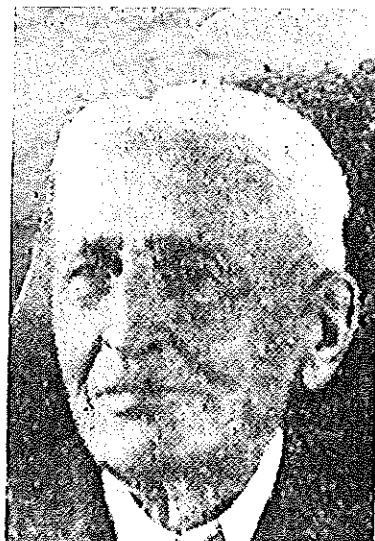
Jane married Walter Wilkie and went to live in Iowa, U.S.A. She died young, leaving one son and one daughter. Years later, her sister, Matilda advertised in the 'missing relatives' column of an Iowa newspaper. A reply came from Jane's daughter, who wrote that her mother had died when she, Jane Wilkie was a small girl.

Jervis' second son, Jeremiah became an herbist, and patented several remedies, some of which may be still in use. This interest was carried on by his youngest son Samuel Adams Mullen under the name of "The Mullen Medicine Company" Jeremiah Mullen was also something of an inventor, but his invention failed to bring him great riches. He was one of the first in the vicinity to become interested in photography, which was then in it's infancy. Had it not been for his interest in early photography, we would be without many of the likenesses of our pioneer ancestors. This versatile man was well-known throughout the Hull and Ottawa districts. He first married Mary Chamberlain, daughter of Edmond Chamberlain and Jane Edey, who came to Canada in 1806 with her brothers Moses and Samuel Edey of Randolph, Vermont. She died, leaving three sons. Jeremiah's second wife was Jane Younghusband, daughter of George Younghusband of South March, Ont. Of the second marriage there were two sons and two daughters.

This branch of the Mullen family spell their name with an 'e'.

The third son, Samuel Adams Mullin lumberman and farmer of Wakefield township settled on lands acquired by Reg. Special Grant (north half of lots three and four in the sixth range).

In 1861 he married Margaret Hartin, daughter of David Hartin and Sally Malcolmson of Nepean and Goulburn, Ontario. His sons went into the lumber business with him. He was ever a cheerful soul. It is said of him,



Upper right: Elinor (Adams) Mullin wife of Jervis Mullin of the 100th Regt. 1812.
Upper left: Her son Patrick Mullin.
Lower left: Joe Mullin (son of Patrick Mullin) Res. Fort William, Ont.
Lower right: James Mullin of Winnipeg on his 88th birthday (son of Patrick Mullin).

that during his last illness when he knew the end of life was almost reached he made a characteristic remark. Several neighbors had dropped in and were gathered round the bedside. His friend Charles Gray stood by with sober face. Relatives hovered about. Samuel Mullin looked around at the mournful company and chuckled. He looked at Charlie Gray — "Well" he said brightly, "There's one thing sure, if I have to go, there's a few more of you won't be long behind me!" Samuel's son John lived on the homestead for about twelve years. When the youngest boy was still young he moved to the city. He handled deliveries for W.A. Rankin for many years.

Elinor (Nell) Mullin, the third daughter, married **George Fairbairn**, miner, farmer, and lumberman. Their first home, a log or timbered house stood not far from the home of the present William Fairbairn Jr. Later George bought the old Miller place, and built the house that is the home of his grandson William. Nell Fairbairn died at fifty-two of diphtheria. Other stories of Jane and Nell as children are related in this book.

Patrick Mullin was born in Goulburn in 1830. Coming to Wakefield township with his parents in Spring, 1836, he lived the greater part of his life on the Gatineau. He married **Jane Newcommon** in 1849. Of all Jervis' Mullins sons, Pat resembled his father most, except that Pat was the taller of the two. Cordial and pleasant in manner, he made many friends. For years he was caretaker for John Gilmour on his trout-fishing resort in Wakefield township. Once, during Pat's absence an enemy 'planted' voracious fish eggs among the trout. The result was disastrous for the trout. Pat knew nothing of this. Later, when the owner demanded angrily "WHO PUT THE FISH IN THE LAKE?" Pat stared at him for a minute — raised his eyes sky-ward and pointing up, replied gently, "The Lord Almighty."

Patrick Mullin died in 1907 and is buried in Halls Cemetery, Wakefield. He had thirteen children-nine sons and four daughters. Their large family of descendants are to be found from the Atlantic to the Pacific in the United States and in Canada. It has been said he had sixteen grandsons in the great war (1914-1918). Few of the name are living in the Gatineau district now. One descendant of Patrick Mullin is Ernie Mullin, who was self-employed in a trucking business and is presently running the 'Riverside Motel, in Low, Que.

Elizabeth Mullin the fourth daughter of Jervis Mullin was born 1832. She married **George McDonald** of East Templeton, Que. Elizabeth died at forty-six. She was the mother of eleven children. A daughter, **Elizabeth** married **Sgt. Mjr. James Humphrey** of the Ottawa City Police. A son was the late **Frank MacDonald** of Ottawa.

Mary Anne Mullin, who married **Joseph Hill**, died young, leaving no family. **Matilda Mullin** the fifth and youngest daughter was born in Wakefield in 1837. She married **Joseph Newcommon**, brother of Patrick Mullin's wife in 1858. Matilda died in 1917.

James Mullin youngest child of Jervis and Elinor (Adams) Mullin was born in the new home by the Gatineau River. He married **Elizabeth Caufield**. They had three children. When the youngest child was a few months old James was thrown from a wagon, when the team he was driving bolted suddenly near Farrelton. He was seriously hurt and died a few weeks later. His widow married **Thomas Labrick**. Of his three children, the eldest, a daughter married **Joseph Mullin**, son of Patrick.

The second child **Jervis Mullin** was adopted by some one of the Caufield Family. The younger boy, **James** born about 1866 married **Sarah Caves** of Wakefield.

Elinor (Adams) Mullin died in 1870. My mother did not remember her well, but she remembered her funeral. She remembered being held up to "take a last look at grannie, before they take her away".

Of her Grandfather Jervis Mullin she had many memories. Grandfather's periodical visits to the city were an event, for he always came home bearing gifts. His small army pension could scarcely keep him in tobacco, but he always managed. "Granfer, bring me a doll" she would say and he brought it — a lovely wax doll, with blue eyes and curls. "Granfer, bring me a box of paints" and 'Granfer' came home with the paints.

A great-grandson, **George Fairbairn**, used to watch for him, too, when he came to ferry across the river. On his trips to the village he used to wear over his suit a short grey topcoat. He carried a red carpet-bag from which he brought oranges and sugar candies.

He lived for a while with his grand-daughter, **Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston**, in Ottawa. Although nearing ninety years of age, he would walk miles each day for the exercise. He died at his son **Jeremiah's** home in Hull. A tablet

of stone, to their memory lies in Halls Cemetery, Wakefield. I could write of the day (July 12) that Jervis painted the wood-work and chairs a BRIGHT GREEN when his son and daughter-in-law were off at the Orange picnic! Or the day he had the baby (my grandmother) baptised by the Catholic priest while his wife a good Presbyterian, was asleep. I have tried to bring you a true picture of some of the days gone by, and of those two. I inherited the old camp kettle!

Try him with fire. You'll find him true-
In weal or woe; In Danger's Van-
And if the field of fame be lost,
It wont be by an Irishman!

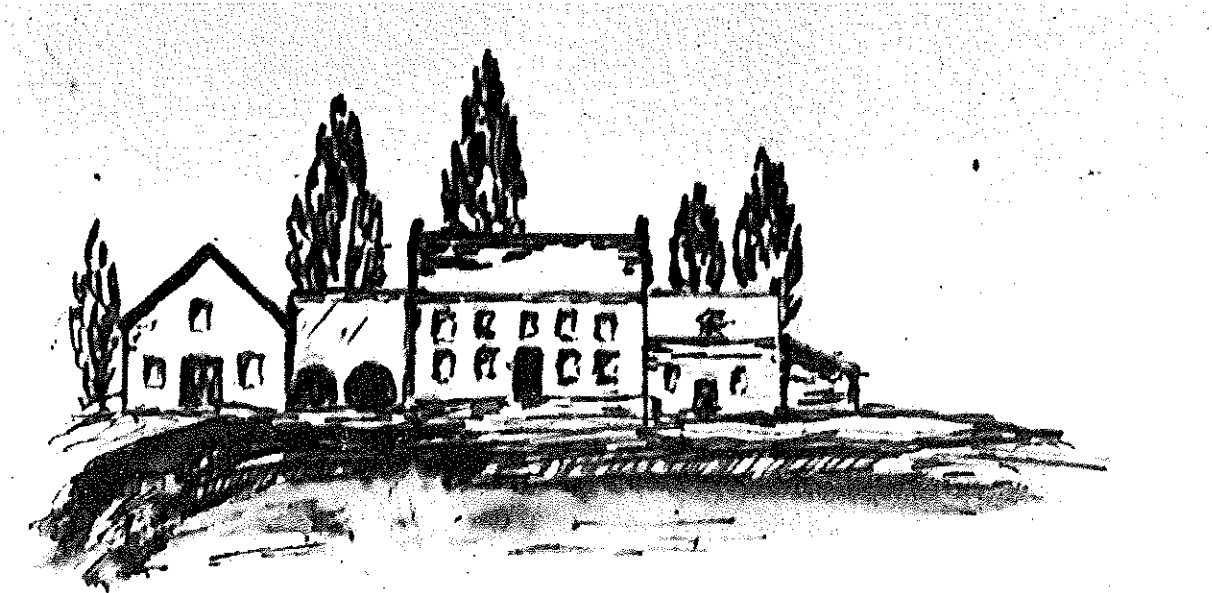
We visited the site of the old Mullin home in Goulburn April 17, 1938, two days after Easter. We found the remains of a well-built cellar, which had remained undisturbed. The timbers of the old house had long since been removed. The walls of the cellar were built of small flag-stones, without mortar, but the workmanship was so good that almost every stone was in it's place. The house had been built with the fireplace in the centre. Part of the fireplace was still intact. Then Helena called to me "I've found the flue! We looked, and sure enough, there was the flue. We found bits of crockery, and parts of the original window glass; also some of the 'square-shaped nails in 'three sizes'.

The house had stood on a rise of land, and there was a view for a good distance. All of the buildings had been removed to the east half of the lot many years ago. Some twenty yards north of the cellar we found the remains of an underground 'root-house' which had been used for storing vegetables. The well, which was about thirty feet to the north-east of the cellar had been filled in to about two feet from ground level. It measured eight feet across! It had been carefully built and from what we could see of the flag-stones, was in good condition after one hundred and twenty years.

At the present time there is little or no recognizable trace of cellar or well.

Isaac Firth's Tavern at Richmond Landing
by The Editor.

Reby (Johnston) Dodds



R.D

MULLIN

(Derived from the French
'Moulin' a mill)

generation one
our progenitor
was

Patrick Mullin

who had his home in Arboe, County Antrim, Ireland. He

- (1) m ? — (a son)
(2) m **Margaret Sargent** who died early leaving (1 son) Jervis Mullin
(3) m (no family)

Although no record has been found to date of Patrick Mullin's first marriage, it is recorded that Jervis often spoke of his nephews — one of them was the same age as himself. This nephew, a half-brother's son, enlisted the same time that Jervis did, in 1811, and embarked for Canada with the same regiment.

When Margaret (Sargent) Mullin died, Patrick Mullin married a third time, and young Jervis was brought up by his stepmother. She taught him to repeat the 'Lord's Prayer' in the Gaelic — and Jervis remembered it all his life.

generation two

Jervis Mullin

- b Oct. 31, 1793 in the Parish of Arboe, County, Ireland.
m 1811 **Elinor Hart Matilda Sproule Adams** daughter of Samuel Adams, ship-builder of Londonderry & Jane Hart, (Elinor was named 'Hart' for her mother & 'Matilda Sproule' for her paternal grandmother)

Jervis Mullin was a servant by trade when he enlisted with the 100 Regiment July 8, 1811. He was discharged when the regiment was demobilized July 24, 1818. Settled in Goulburn township, Ont., on the ninth line, lot 12, and remained there for seventeen years. In Spring, 1836, he sold the property and moved to Wakefield township taking up residence on the east side of the Gatineau River.

Elinor d, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Fairbairn in 1870. Buried — Halls cemetery, Wakefield, Que.

Jervis d, at the home of his son Jeremiah in Rochesterville (Ottawa). A stone erected to the memory of Jervis & his wife Elinor, stands in the Fairbairn lot in Halls Cemetery.

Descendants of Patrick Mullin & Margaret (Sargent) Mullin

generation three

Family of Jervis Mullin & Elinor H.M.S. (Adams) Mullin

- 1 **James Mullin** b 1816 in Quebec City (the Citadel) Came with his parents when they settled in Goulburn. In mid-winter, about 1820 he was accidentally killed by a falling limb from a tree, when his father was clearing land. Buried in Goulburn on his father's farm.
- 2 **Margaret Mullin** b late in 1818, probably in Bytown (Ottawa) and again, quite possibly in Goulburn (In any case they were fortunate in that Elinor did not, as so many of the soldier's wives, have to spend the winter in a tent, with small children.)
m about 1837 **Wills Evans**, carpenter & millwright of Lowe, Que.
d about 1840. (1 son)

- 3 **Jane Mullin** b 1821, Goulburn, Ont.
 m **Walter Wilkie** Res. Iowa, U.S.A. (1 son — 1 dau)
 d Iowa, U.S.A. (no further record)
- 4 **Jeremiah Mullin** b 1824, Goulburn, Ont, Herbalist; known as 'Professor Mullin' . . . Inventor, Photo-
 grapher-ferrotype & tin-types. Res, Hull, Que. & Ottawa, Ont.
 (1) m **Mary Chamberlain**, dau. of Edmund Chamberlain & Jane Edey, who came to Canada
 1806 with her brothers Moses & Samuel Edey of Randolph, Vermont. (3 - sons)
 (2) m **Jane Younghusband**, dau. of George Younghusband of March township, Ont. (sister of
 John Younghusband) (2 sons — 2 dau.)
 d
- 5 **Samuel Adams Mullin** b 1826, Goulburn Ont. Lumberman & farmer.
 m 1851 **Margaret Hartin** dau. of David Hartin & Sally Malcolmson of Bells Corners, Ont.
 Settled in Wakefield twp. N. Half, lots 3 & 4, Range 6.
 d Jan. 1887. Bur. Wakefield, Que. His widow, Margaret died at the home of her son Silas
 in Bowsman, Sask. Sept. 1926 (6 sons — 9 dau.)
- 6 **Eleanor Mullin** b Aug. 3, 1828, Goulburn, Ont.
 'Ellen' 'Nell' m March 22, 1849, **George Fairbairn** of Wakefield, Que.
 d Sept. 12, 1880 of diphtheria. (8 sons — 3 dau.) Bur, Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
- 7 **Patrick Mullin** b 1830 Goulburn, Ont.
 m 1849 **Jane Newcommon**, dau. of Jos, Newcommon and Elisabeth Morton of Toom-
 bridge, County Longford, Ire.
 d 1907, North Wakefield, Que. Bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que. (9 sons — 4 dau.)
- 8 **Elizabeth Mullin** b 1832 Goulburn, Ont.
 m **George McDonald** of East Templeton, Que.
 d 1878
- 9 **Mary Ann Mullin** b 1835 Goulburn, Ont.
 m **Joseph Hill**
 d two years after marriage. (no family)
- 10 **Matilda Mullin** b Feb. 13, 1837 Wakefield, Que.
 m July 8, 1858 **Joseph Newcommon**, son of Joseph Newcommon & Elisabeth Morton
 Joseph d 1923 age 92.
 d Oct. 23, 1917, Bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
- 11 **James Mullin** 1838, Wakefield, Que. Violinist.
 m 1861 **Elizabeth Caufield** (2 sons — 1 dau)
 d June 3, 1866 (accident involving a runaway team of horses) at Farrelton, Que. His
 widow Elizabeth (Caufield) Mullin m Francis Labrick x (4 sons — 2 dau)

Of this family of eleven — the eldest child was born in Quebec City (the Citadel) — The second probably in Bytown. Seven children were born in Goulburn. Matilda & James were born after the family had settled in Wakefield township.

(ancestor)
 x (Hon. Déziel dit Labrèche)
 R ½ Lot 26, Range 4
 w part of Lot 26, Range 3

generation four

Family of Jeremiah Mullen & Mary (Chamberlain) Mullen (1) m

- 1 **Edmund Mullen** b about 1844
 d accidentally, by drowning, when employed on the Great Lakes in spring in the early
 1860's
 unm
- 2 **Jarvis Mullen** b July 30, 1847 Res. Hull, Que. Emp. Can. Pac. Rly.
 m 1873 Charlotte Wadell (1853-1923)
 d June 3, 1915 Bur. St. James Cem. Aylmer Road, Que.
- 3 **James Mullen** b 1849 Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m 1879 Melinda Graves, dau. of John Graves of Clarence Creek, Ont. (2 dau.)
 d July 15, 1930. Melinda d 1939

Family of Jeremiah Mullen & Jane (Younghusband) Mullin (2) m

- 4 **John Henry Mullen** b Went to Western Canada. No Records.
- 5 **Mary Ann Mullen** m Joseph Ainslie
 d about 1899 (1 son)
- 6 **Margaret Mullen** b
 m Ted Waller (1 son)
- 7 **Samuel Adams Mullen** b Cantly, Que. Apr. 12, 1867, Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m 1896 Ann Amelia Hawkshaw (2nd cousin) dau. of John Hawkshaw & Mary Ann
 (Headley) Hawkshaw.
 d May 19, 1954

See Hawkshaw Family Tree
(Marquis de Hoggishaw)

generation five

Family of Mary Ann (Mullen) & Joseph Ainslie

- 1 **Bryson Ainslie**

Family of Margaret (Mullen) & Ted Waller

- 1 **Arthur Waller**

Family of Jervis Mullen & Charlotte (Waddell) Mullin

- 1 **Edmund Mullen** b ? Res. Hull, Que.
 (1) m ?
 (2) m ?
 d Apr. 14, 1923 (2 sons)
- 3 **Lily Ida Mullen** d inf.
- 4 **Mary Florence Mullen** m William Pettapiece
- 5 **Gertrude Mullen** m ? Little

- 6 **Laura Mullen** m **Edward Brady** (4 sons — 4 dau)
- 7 **Bertha Mullen** m **George Gallinger**
- 8 **Samuel Mullen** d young
- 9 **Clifford Mullen** m ?
- 10 **Gus Mullen** m **Gladys Perry**
- 11 **Reuben D'Arcy Mullen** m **Pearl Stevenson** (2 sons)
d 1950
- 12 **Wyman Mullen** Customs Officer, Cananoque, Ont.
m ?
- 13 **Daisy Evelyn Mullen** b Hull, Que. 1896
m **Percy Broadhead** Res. Front St. Hull, Que.
d about 1948 or 1949 (2 sons)

'Rube' Mullen was a well-known golf professional of Ottawa, Cornwall & Renfrew. Pro at Gatineau Golf Club for 15 years.

Gus Mullen played hockey for Hull, Que.

Family of James Mullen & Melinda (Graves) Mullen

- 1 **Edmund Jervis Mullen** b Hull, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Emp. Can. Rly. News
m **Edith Guthrie** (1 dau)
d Jan. 23, 1942 age 57
- 2 **Mary Mullen** b 1887
m **J. A. Murphy**
d Apr. 9, 1906
- 3 **James Mullen** b Union Station Staff. Res. Ottawa
m ? (2 sons)
- 4 **Pearl Mullen** m **Leo Couture**
- 5 **Ruby Mullen** m **John McCallun** (1 son)

generation six

Family of Edmund Mullen & Edith (Guthrie) Mullen

- 1 **Lois Mullen**

Family of James Mullen & ? (?) Mullen

- 1 **William Mullen**
- 2 **James Mullen**

HAWKSHAW

This branch of the Hawkshaw family from settlement in Cheshire (previously descended from Marquis de Hawkshaw, Hereditary Master's Boar Hunt, Duke of Normandy).

The Hawkshaw Family emigrated from Swinden in Wiltshire to Hawkshaw Glen on the Tweed, where they were turned out by the Porteous Family in the 10th Century. They had much land in Northumberland, Yorkshire, Lancashire and Cheshire and distinguished themselves in many ways. A descendant who came over to England with William the Conqueror, became Master's Boar Hunt for the King of England. (This is how the family name originated) One of his descendants won a Tournament and when he was asked his name he said "Hoggeshaw". He was laughed at as hogs by this time had become "swine". He was too gallant a chap to go unrewarded. The king told him to kneel down, took a falcon from near by and told him to "Arise as Hawkshaw", the family crest to be a 'falcon' or 'hawk's head with 'Perseverance' or 'My lure is Truth' as the motto.

Thomas Hawkshaw m Jane

Sworn freeman of
Chester in 1606

Richard

John m Anne
freeman of
Chester 1657

Samuel m Anna
freeman of
Chester 1663

Thomas m Dorothy
freeman of
Chester 1668

**one other
child**

Richard m Ellinor 1668
migrated dau. of
to Ireland co-heiress
1645 and of
Edward Parry
Bishop of
Killaloe
1647-1650

Thomas m Elizabeth
one son

John Anna Sarah
m Geo. m Balaam
Low

John m Bridget Rotton
L.L.D.
Dublin

Edward
d young

Richard

Benjamin d 1738
in Holy Orders
Chaplain to the
Duke of Ormond.
m **Priscilla Brittle**
Donally Family

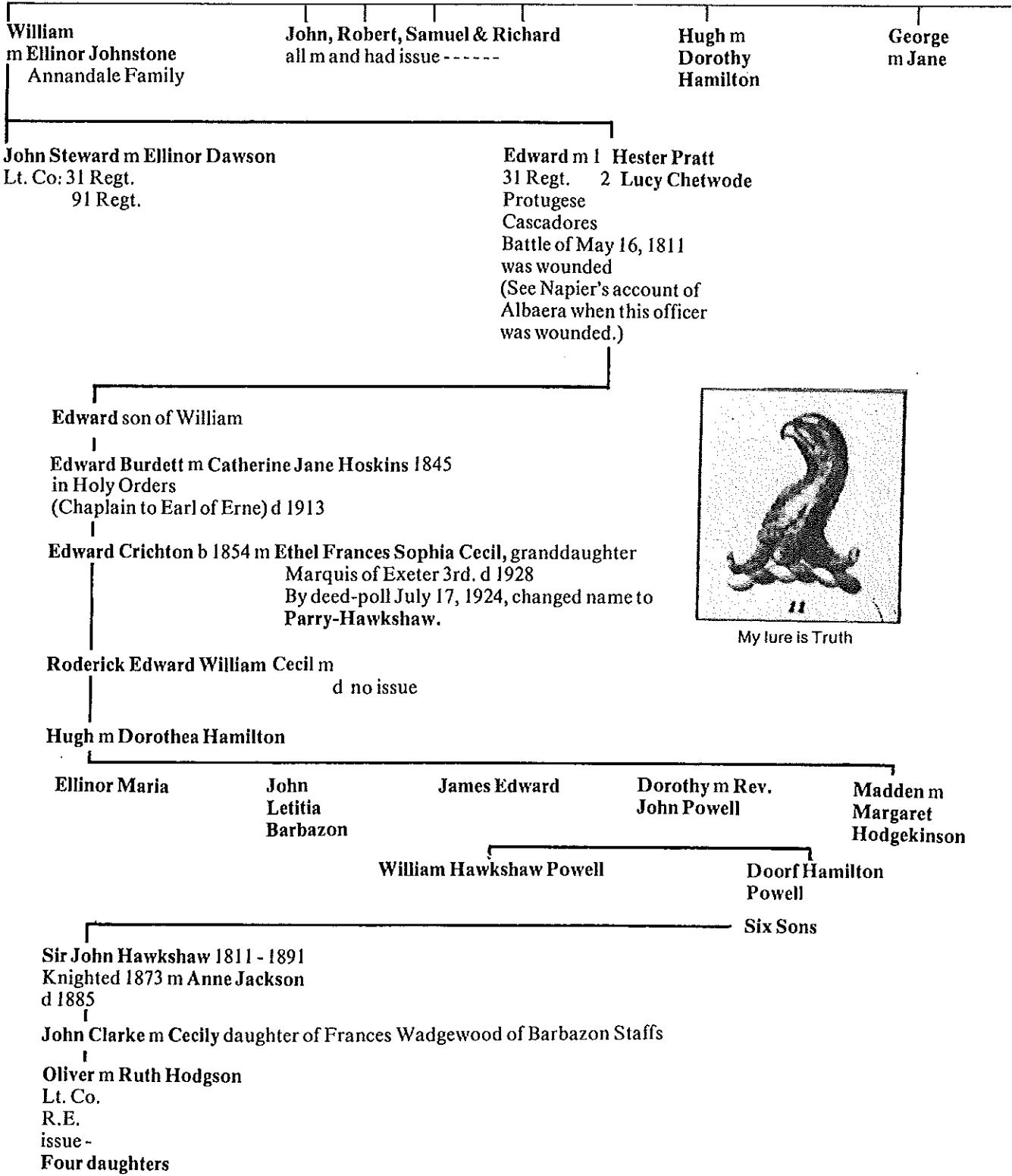
Anne

John 1743 m Elizabeth
in Holy **Madden**
Orders

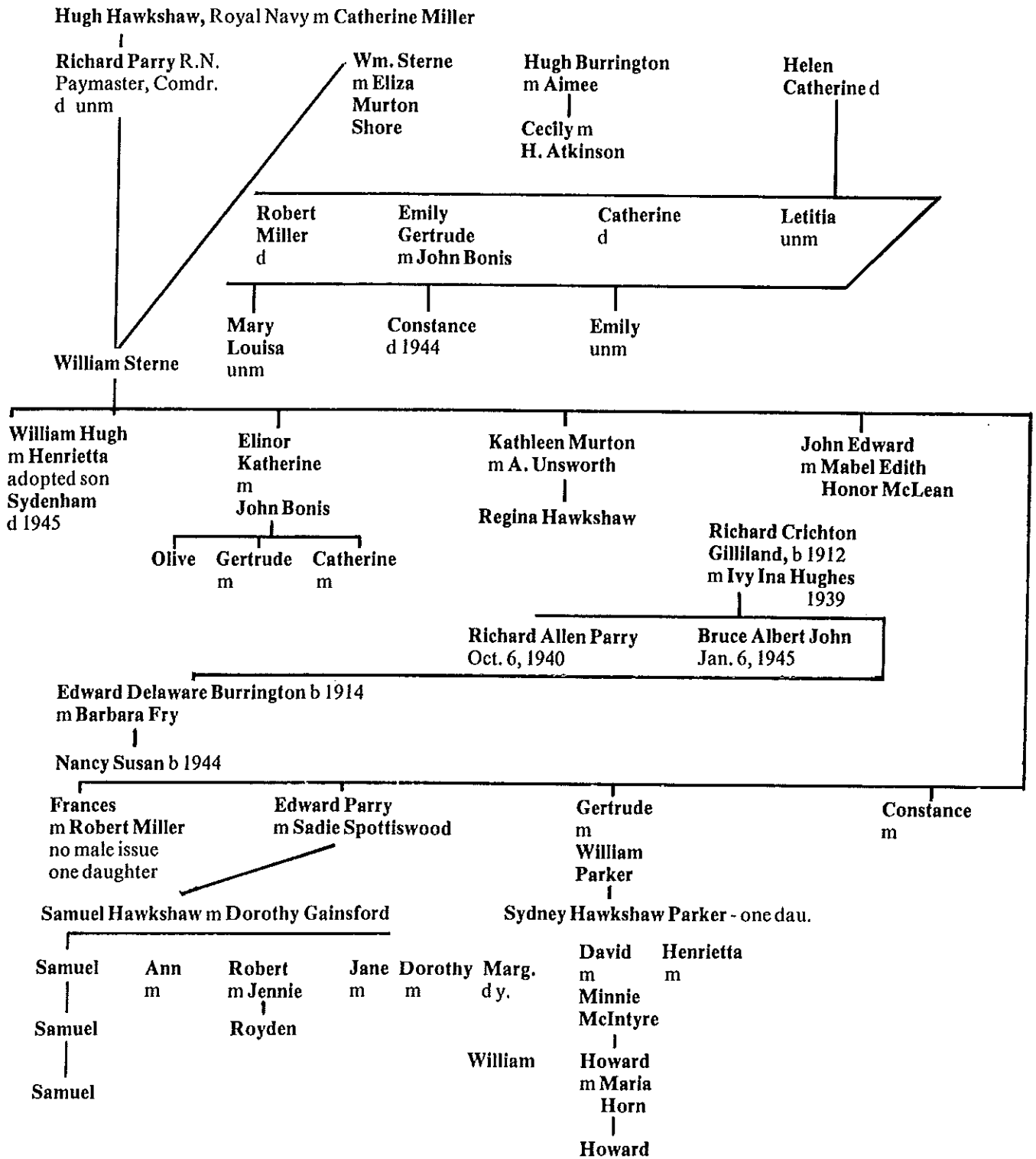
Richard m
Christena
Pennefather

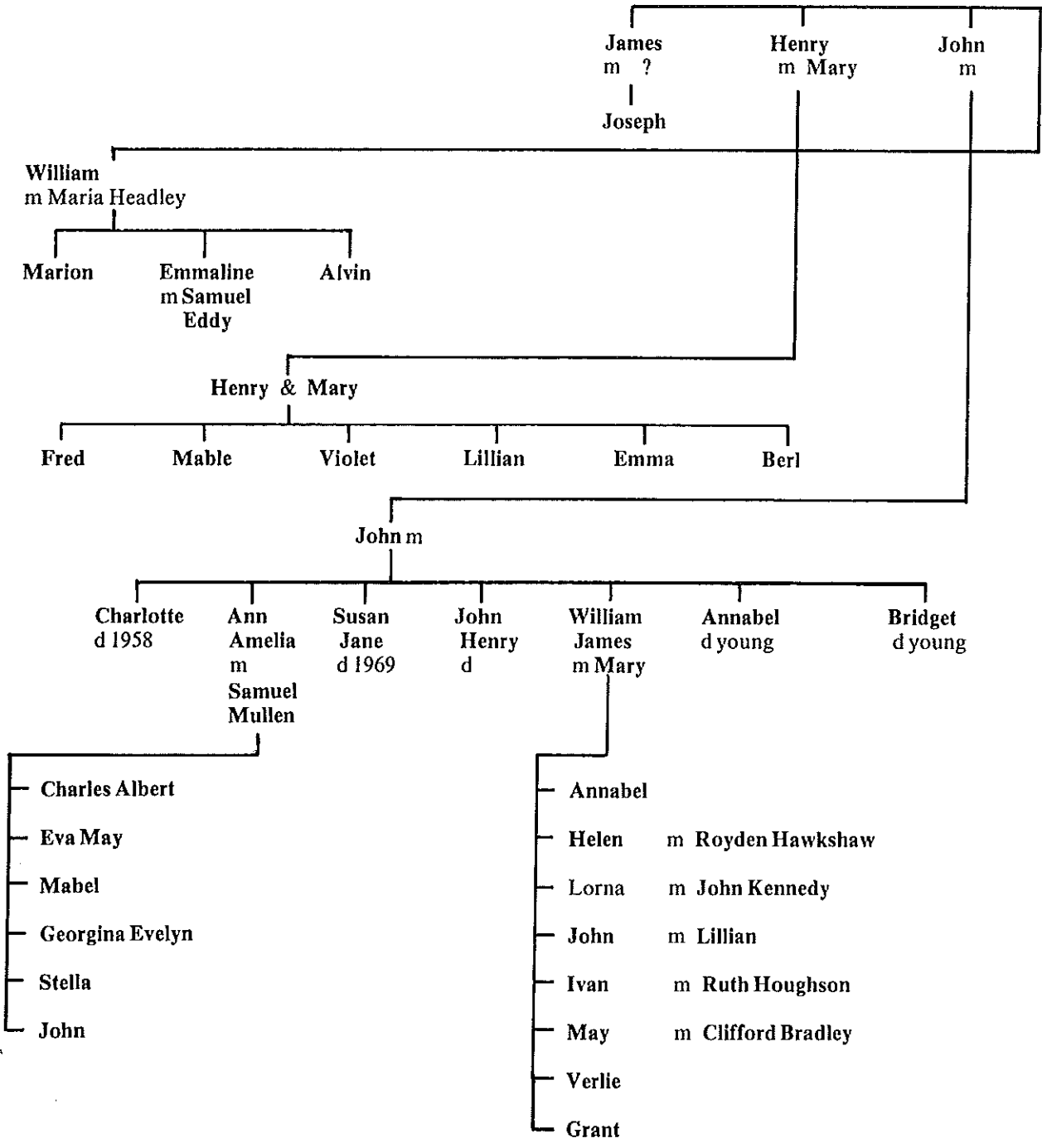
Thomas m
Margaret
Gordon

Bridget m
William
Taylor
son of Sir F.
Taylor, Knt.
Mayor of Dublin



My lure is Truth





for details
 ★ Samuel Adams Mullen,
 & Ann Amelia Hawkshaw

generation five

Family of Samuel Adams Mullin & Ann Amelia Hawkshaw

- 1 **Charles Albert Mullin** b July 5, 1897. Retired. Market gardener. Sign painter by trade. Active service, 2 Bn., World War I. Hobbies-Photography . . . Classical music.
- 2 **Eva May Mullin** b Oct. 6, 1899 Res. Orlando, Florida.
 m **Jerry Regan** (formerly O'Regan) of Ogdensburg, U.S.A. (1 dau)
- 3 **Mabel Mullin** b July 15, 1902
 m **Walter Brunette** Baltimore, Oregon.
 d 1925. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son)
- 4 **Georgina Evelyn** b Oct. 22, 1904. Interest - Organ Music.
 Mullin m **Thomas Delahunty** of Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (1 son 1 dau)
- 5 **Stella Mullin** b May 20, 1907. Emp. 'Ogilvy Ltd'
 Hobbies-Reading, Sewing. Ceramics.
- 6 **John Mullin** b 1914
 d inf.

generation six

Family of Eva May (Mullin) & Jerry Regan

- 1 **Gertrude Regan** m ? **Mitchell**. Res. Houston, Texas

Family of Mabel (Mullin) & Walter Brunette

- 1 **Warren Conrad Brunette** b 1925 Ottawa, Ont.

Family of G. Evelyn (Mullin) Delahunty & Thomas Delahunty

- 1 **Kevin Barry Delahunty** m **Elizabeth** ?
- 2 **Naldine Shirley Delahunty** b Sept. 1926
 m **Frank Nordes**

generation seven

Family of Naldine S. (Delahunty) Nordes & Frank Nordes

- 1 **Connie Jean Nordes**
- 2 **Thomas Nordes**
- 3 **Alexander Nordes**

generation four

Family of Samuel Adams Mullin & Margaret (Hartin)

- 1 **David Mullin** b 1852. North Wakefield, Que. Lumberman.
 m **Sarah Young** dau. of John Young & Betty Ann Dowd of South March, Ont., Irish
 Descent.
 d Mar. 25, 1916. Westboro, Ont. (3 sons - 5 dau)
- 2 **Samuel Adams Mullin** b 1853. d of scarlet fever age 12 yrs. bur. on homestead at top of the hill.

- 3 **John Mullin** b 1854, North Wakefield, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 twins m **Elizabeth Copeland**
 d Feb. 25, 1925. Ottawa. Elizabeth d Aug. 24, 1942. Both bur. St. James
 Cem. Aylmer Rd. (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 4 **Margaret Ann Mullin** b 1854 North Wakefield, Que.
 m Oct. 1882 **Robert Hughey**.
 d May, 1883. bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
- 5 **Jane Mullin** b 1857 North Wakefield, Que.
 m 1879 **Nathaniel Conley**
 d 1926 in California U.S.A. (3 sons - 3 dau.)
- 6 **Mary Ann Mullin** b 1860 North Wakefield, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m **John Lewis** of Nepean, Ont.
 d Easter 1942
- 7 **Elinor Mullin** d Age 2 months, bur. old homestead, on the hill.
- 8 **Samuel Adams Mullin** b 1863 North Wakefield, Que.
 d age 39 yrs.
- 9 **Silas Mullin** b 1865 North Wakefield, Que.
 m 1895 **Mary A. Rogers**, dau. of David Rogers
 d
- 10 **Emily Mullin** b Mar. 20, 1867 North Wakefield, Que.
 m 1887 **Robert Hughey** (widowed husband of her sister Margaret Ann) (2 sons-3 dau)
- 11 **Calvin Mullin** b 1869 North Wakefield, Que. Res. Seattle, U.S.A.
 m **Harriet Johnston**
 d 1950 Portland, Ore.
- 12 **Elinor Arabel Mullin** b 1871 North Wakefield, Que.
 (1) m 1891 **Charles Chamberlain**
 (2) m **Al Torrance** of Duluth, U.S.A.
 d Easter Sunday, 1922 (4 ch)
- 13 **Araminta Maud Mullin** b 187- North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Bert Gibbs** of Duluth U.S.A. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 14 **Florence Elvira Mullin** b 1870 North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Pratt Waste** of Duluth, U.S.A.
 d March 4, 1926
- 15 **Georgina Beatrice Mullin** b 1878 North Wakefield, Que.
 d Feb. 1901

generation four

Family of David Mullin & Sarah (Young) Mullin

- 1 **Ida Mullin** m **W.J. Rowles** of Galesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- 2 **Samuel Mullin** m **Phyllis ?** (4 sons - dau)
- 3 **Violet Mullin** m **Nelson Watt L.L.D.**
 d 1925 California, U.S.A.

- 4 Sadie Mullin (1) m Miles Metzler of Spokane, Wash. U.S.A.
 (2) m Clark Myers
- 5 Ann Mullin (1) m Donald Campbell of Manchester, England (1 son)
 (2) m William Croft
- 6 Hilliard Mullen m Ada ? California, U.S.A.
- 7 Gladys Mullin m Lorne Benson, of Regina, Sask.
- 8 Orville Mullin m Mary Davidson

generation five

Family of Samuel Mullin & Phyllis

- 1 Lorne Mullin m (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 Bob Mullin m
- 3 Clifford Mullin m
- 4 Alma Mullin m
- 5 Herb Mullin m
- 6 ?

Family of Ann Eliza (Mullen) Campbell & Donald Campbell

- 1 Herbert John Campbell

generation five

Family of Mary Ann (Mullin) Lewis & John Lewis

- 1 Sybil Lewis b Ottawa, Ont.
 m James McAdam of Weyburn, Sask. (4 dau)
- 2 son d inf.
- 3 son d inf.
- 4 William Lewis b about 1892, Ottawa, Ont. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 d of malaria in Salonika, Turkey, World War I
 unm
- 5 Lulu Beatrice Lewis b 1897 Ottawa, Res. Vancouver, B.C.
 m Evan McAdam of Weyburn, Sask. (bro. of Jas. McAdam)
 twins d Sept. 1944 (1 dau)
- 6 Lola Beulah Lewis b 1897 Ottawa, Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Charles Hawkins of Ottawa. (1 dau)
- 7 son d inf.

generation six

Family of Sybil (Lewis) McAdam & James McAdam

- 1 Lyla McAdam
- 2 Jean McAdam
- 3 Kay McAdam
- 4 Lorna McAdam

Family of Lulu (Lewis) McAdam & Evan McAdam

- 1 Sybil McAdam b 1920

Family of Lola (Lewis) Hawkins & Charles Hawkins

- 1 Shirley Hawkins

generation five

Family of John Mullin & Elizabeth (Copeland) Mullin

- 1 Henry Mullin b North Wakefield, Que. Res. Duluth, Mich., U.S.A.
 m Laura Schnickel (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Helena Mullin d inf.
- 3 Clancy Adams Mullin b North Wakefield, Que.
 d Margo, Sask. in 1916
- 4 Eunice Mullin b North Wakefield, Que.
 d in youth
- 5 Lewis Mullin b 1896 North Wakefield, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Aletha Dunn of Ottawa, Ont. Service O.S. World War I (no fam)

generation six

Family of Henry Mullin & Laura (Schnickel) Mullin

- 1 John Mullin m Kathleen Duffy (1 son)
 'Jackie' d
- 2 Eunice Mullin m Thomas Royce (1 son - 1 dau)

generation seven

Family of Eunice (Mullin) Royce & Thomas Royce

- 1 Roberta Royce m Calvin Smith
- 2 Thomas Royce

Family of Jackie Mullin & Kathleen Duffy

- 1 Jackie Mullin

generation five

Family of Silas Mullin & Mary (Rogers) Mullin

- 1 Clara Mullin m Miles Caverley (1 son)
- 2 Silas Bereway Mullin m Volda ?
- 3 Orval Mullin m Cora ?
- 4 Henry Birkett Mullin m
- 5 Kenneth Mullin m 1937 Mary ?
- 6 Margaret Ethel Mullin m Douglas Hueston. Druggist (2 sons)
- 7 Calvin Mullin

Family of Emily (Mullin) Hughey & Robert Hughey

- 1 George Milton Hughey R.A.F. Res. Bellingham
- 2 George Hughey m
- 3 dau. d young
- 4 Gertrude Hughey m ? Ellis (2 dau)
- 5 Cossette Hughey m
d 1926
- 6 Robert Hughey C.P.R. Freight Agent, Vanouwer, B.C. (1 dau.)
m Elizabeth

generation six

Family of Gertrude (Hughey) Ellis & ? Ellis

- 1 Muriel Ellis b 1930. Vancouver, B.C. Does well in Music.
- 2 Joan Ellis b 1937. Vancouver, B.C.

Family of Robert Hughey & Elizabeth (?) Hughey

- 1 dau. b June 15, 1944

generation four

Family of Eleanor (Mullin) Fairbairn & George Fairbairn

See Fairbairn & Johnston Family Records

generation four

Family of Patrick Mullin & Jane (Newcommon) Mullin

- 1 Eleanor Mullin b 1849 North Wakefield, Que.
d 1867 of measles

- 2 **Thomas Mullen** b 1850 North Wakefield, Que. Res. Toronto, Ont.
 m **Isabella Grant** of Pendleton, Ont. (in Wrightville, Que.)
 d Toronto, Ont. (4 sons - 2 dau)
- 3 **Joseph Mullin** b 1851 North Wakefield, Que. Res. Ft. William, Ont.
 m **Ella Mullin** (cousin) dau. of James Mullin & Elizabeth Caufield.
- 4 **James Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que. Res. Winnipeg, Man.
 m **Jessie McLean** of Winnipeg.
 d 194- Winnipeg (5 sons-3 dau)
- 5 **Benjamin Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
 m ? **Grant** (w)
 d from injuries received in an explosion on wharf where he was foreman.
- 6 **Jane Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Solomon Benedict** of Mountain Road, South Hull, Que.
 d
- 7 **William Patrick Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Elisabeth (Whistle) (Graves)**
- 8 **Samuel Adams Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Elinor McAllister** (1 son-2 dau)
- 9 **Elizabeth (Lily) Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Henry Reid**
- 10 **George Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
 m ? **Whistle**
- 11 **Alonzo Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que. Res. Farrelton, Que.
 m **Ella Creer** (1 son-3 dau)
 d 19
- 12 **Margaret Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
- 13 **Frederick Austin Mullin** b North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Mary McMillen** of Poltimore, Que.
 d 1935

generation five

Family of Thomas Mullin & Isabella (Grant) Mullin

- 1 **Mary Catherine Mullin** b Wrightville, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m 1916 **Charles Edward Soutar** (dau)
- 2 **Pheobe Mullin** m ? **Armstrong** Res. Seattle. U.S.A.
- 3 **May Mullin** m **Fred Linton**, Res. Toronto, Ont.
- 4 **Norman Mullin** Res. Detroit, Mich.
- 5 **Thomas Mullin** Res. Toronto, Ont.
6. **Albert Mullin** Res. Toronto, Ont.
- 7 **Leslie Mullin** m Res. Toronto, Ont.

generation five

Family of James Mullin & Jessie (McLean) Mullin

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Lean Winnifred Mullin | b Jan. 20, 1885
m Dec. 4, 1907 | ? |
| 2 Joseph Albert Mullin | b May 10, 1886. Service World War 1, C.A.V.A.
m | ? |
| 3 William Percival Mullin | b May 11, 1888
m June 19, 1918 | ? |
| 4 James Allen Mullin | b March 17, 1890
d Feb. 1904 | |
| 5 Clarence Harold Mullin | b Aug. 24, 1894
d Feb. 1908 | |
| 6 Clara Eva Mullin | b Nov. 18, 1898
m Apr. 20, 1929 | ? |
| 7 Mildred Florence Mullin | b Nov. 15, 1900
m June 18, 1919 | ? |
| 8 Clifford McLean Mullin | b Sept 3, 1905 | |

Family of Samuel Adams Mullin & Elinor (McAlister) Mullin

- | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1 Hazel Mullin | m Silas Hall | |
| 2 Alice Mullin | m | ? |
| 3 Maude Mullin | m | ? |
| 4 Basil Mullin | m | ? |

generation five

Family of Alonzo Mullin & Ella (Creer) Mullin

- | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Percy Mullin | b North Wakefield, Que. Active Service World War 1
Veteran Guard-World War 2
m Caroline Hyde (1 son-4 dau) | |
| 2 May Mullin | b North Wakefield, Que. Res.
(1) m William McDonald a native of Scotland
(2) m Everett Collins | |
| 3 Lena Mullin | b
d inf. | |
| 4 Vera Mullin | m | ? |

generation six

Family of Percy Mullin & Caroline (Hyde) Mullin

- 1 Carrie Mullin
- 2 Ruth Mullin

- 3 Helen Mullin d
- 4 Forest Mullin
- 5 Claire Mullen

Family of May (Mullen) McDonald & William McDonald (1 m)

- 1 William McDonald
- 2 Douglas McDonald
- 3 Virginia McDonald
- 4 Mildred McDonald

generation four

Family of Elizabeth (Mullin) McDonald & George McDonald

- 1 Maria McDonald
- 2 Mary Ann McDonald
- 3 Ellen McDonald All five died in their late 'teens' or early 20's
- 4 George McDonald
- 5 Howard McDonald
- 6 Elizabeth McDonald b East Templeton, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m James Humphrey, native of Killarney, Ire. Sgt. mjr., Ottawa City Police.
d 1917
- 7 Lily McDonald m ? Deevy
d about 1898 (1 dau)
- 8 Frank McDonald m ? Milne (2 ch) 1 dau. a nurse

generation five

Family of Lily (McDonald) Deevy & ? Deevy

- 1 Gladys Deevy b about 1897
m ?

Family of Elizabeth (McDonald) Humphrey & James Humphrey

- 1 Gordon Edward Humphrey b May 24, 1897, Ottawa, Ont.
d about 1909
- 2 James Humphrey b July 22, 1901. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
(1) m Wilhelmina McConnell who d about 1950 (2 dau)
(2) m ?
- 3 Jessie Humphrey b Sept. 7, 1904. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Sept. 1928 Vern Brown of Ottawa (2 sons)

- (3) m **David Dolan** who died of the 'cholera' in Bytown shortly after the arrival in Canada. Eliza Dolan, the youngest, had taken cholera, had died on the way over & was buried at sea. Others of David Dolan's own children were William, Dolly, and Margaret. William Dolan, while still young, married & had two sons, John Dolan & David Dolan.

generation two

Family of Elizabeth Morton & Joseph Newcommon (1) m

- 1 **Jane Newcommon** m **Patrick Mullin** son of Jervis Mullin & Elinor Adams
 2 **Margaret Newcommon** m **Solomon Edwards**
 3 **Joseph Newcommon** m **Matilda Mullin**, sister of Patrick Mullin (13 ch)

Family of Elizabeth Morton & John ? Rutledge (2) m

- 4 **Thomas Rutledge** m **Mary Woodburn** of Aylmer, Que. (1 son-3 dau)

Family of Elizabeth Morton & David Dolan (3) m

- 5 **William Dolan** m (2 sons) **David & John Dolan.**
 6 **Margaret Dolan** m
 7. **Dolly Dolan** m

generation three

Family of Thomas Rutledge & Mary Woodburn

- 1 **Elizabeth Rutledge** m **Thomas Maxwell**. (1 dau) **Shirley** m **Ivan McNally**
 — see Johnston Family
 2 **Anne Rutledge** m **John Colbert** (2) m — see Johnston Family
 3 **Mary Rutledge** d inf.
 4 **John Rutledge** m **Elizabeth Stevenson** (2 sons) **Reginald & Douglas Douglas Rutledge** m **Helen Newcommon**
Reginald Rutledge m **Anita Barber**

generation four

Family of Matilda (Mullin) Newcommon & Joseph Newcommon

- 1 **William Newcommon** b June 15, 1859. Res. Farrelton, Que.
 (1) m **Abigail Hall**
 (2) m **Margaret Atcheson** (2 sons - d dau)
 d May 10, 1904

- 2 **Matilda Newcommon** b Apr. 10, 1860, Farrelton, Que.
 m June 22, 1882, **John Webster** (1 son)
 d Oct. 1, 19--, Buried St. James Cem., Hull, Que.
- 3 **Joseph Newcommon** b Feb. 13, 1862, Farrelton, Que.
 m Mar. 30, 1886, **Mary MacDonald** (1 dau)
 daughter of Duncan MacDonald & Johnston
- 4 **Mary Ann Newcommon** b 1864, Farrelton, Que.
 m Sept. 18, 18--, **John Wallace**
 d 19
- 5 **Harmon King Newcommon** b May 9, 1866
 m **Marguerite Helen Tallon** (2 sons-5 dau)
 d 19--
- 6 **David Newcommon** b 1867 or 1868
 d inf. Bur. on site of his parent's first home.
- 7 **Margaret Eleanor Newcommon** b Mar. 23, 1869, Res. Farrelton, Que.
 d July 13, 1956, Bur. Halls Cemetery, Que.
- 8 **Elisabeth Jane Newcommon** b Oct. 18, 1871, Res. Alcove, Que.
 m **James Mullen**, son of Jervis Mullen & Charlotte Wadell of Hull, Que.
 d 19-- (2 sons)
- 9 **Albert Newcommon** b Aug. 6, 1872, Res. Richmond, Ont.
 '**Newcomb**'
 (change of name) m **Martha Kettles** (1 sons-2 dau)
 d Sept. 1950
- 10 **Enoch Newcommon** b July 23, 1874
 m **Mary McCurdy**
 d Nov. 16, 1907
- 11 **Samuel Kempfalls Newcommon** b Aug. 3, 1876
 m **Lucy Evans** (2 dau)
- 12 **Roy Newcommon** b 1878, Res. Wakefield, Que. Boat-BUILDER
 m **Flora Bartley** (5 dau)

generation five

Family of Joseph Newcommon & Mary (McDonald) Newcommon

- 1 **Frances Ann Newcommon** m **Albert E. Eagleson**

generation six

Family of Frances Ann (Newcommon) Eagleson & Albert E. Eagleson

- 1 **Harold Joseph Eagleson** d accidentally at 12 years of age
- 2 **Everett Bell Eagleson** m **Mae Risto**
- 3 **Mary Ruth Eagleson** m **Nester O'Neil**
- 4 **Muriel Aluente Eagleson** m **John M. Andrews**

- 5 Annie Wallace b Nov. 1, 1894, Res. Ottawa
unm
- 6 Austin Wallace b Feb. 13, 1897, Res. Chelsea, Que.
m Lorraine Lake (1 son)
- 7 Reuben Wallace b June 1, 1899
m Ruth Foster (1 dau)
- 8 Albert Wallace b Sept. 26, 1903
unm
d Dec. 28, 1929
- 9 Augustus Wallace d at 3 yrs of age Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 10 Jessie May Wallace b July 25, 1909
d Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.

generation six

Family of Angus Wallace & Mabel (Vaughan) Wallace

- 1 John Arthur Wallace b May 17, 1921 Masham, Que.
m Margaret Groves Oct. 30, 1944 (2 ch)
- 2 dau. d inf. 1923 buried Rupert Union Cemetery
- 3 dau. d inf. 1924 buried Rupert Union Cemetery
- 4 Hazel May Wallace b May 12, 1926
m William Gilmour Hamilton (2 sons-1 dau)
- 5 Jean Lucina Wallace b Apr. 30, 1928
m Frank Dunlop (1 son - 1 dau)
- 6 Ruth Marian Wallace b Mar. 24, 1930
m Harland Kempthorn (2 sons - 2 dau)
- 7 Clifton Angus Wallace b Aug. 10, 1932
m Kathleen Stanley (1 son - 3 dau)

generation seven

Family of John Arthur Wallace & Margaret (Groves) Wallace

- 1 Jann Wallace b Sept. 30, 1945
- 2 Murry Wallace b Oct. 1, 1919

Family of Hazel May (Wallace) Hamilton & Gilmour Hamilton

- 1 Trudy May Hamilton
- 2 Thomas W. Hamilton
- 3 Terrance Jann Hamilton

generation seven

Family of Jean Lucina (Wallace) Dunlop & Frank Dunlop

- 1 Wallace Dunlop

- 2 Shawn Dunlop
- 3 Phyllis Dunlop

Family of Ruth Marian (Wallace) Kempthorne & Harland Kempthorne

- 1 Marlene Kempthorne
- 2 Harland Kempthorne
- 3 Richard Kempthorne
- 4 Carolyn Kempthorne

Family of Clifton Angus Wallace & Kathleen (Stanley) Wallace

- 1 Wade Wallace
- 2 Wanda Wallace
- 3 Wendy Wallace
- 4 Wilma Wallace

generation five

Family of Roy Newcommon & Flora (Bartley) Newcommon

- 1 Edith Newcommon m Karald Cross (5 dau)
- 2 Olivia Newcommon m Albert Surteese (1 son - 2 dau)
- 3 Gladys Newcommon (1) m Frederick Bussell
 (2) m Kenneth Ault
- 4 Dorothy Newcommon m Albert Hill (1 son - 3 dau)
- 5 Daisy Newcommon m Harry McClelland (3 sons - 1 dau)

generation six

Family of Edith Newcommon (Cross) & Karald Cross

- 1 Florence Cross m Michael McCaffrey
- 2 Jessie Cross (1) m Maurice Joly
 (2) m George Duxtader
- 3 Caroline Cross m Barry Craig son of Ernest Craig & Yvonne Meljour

Family of Bertha Newcommon (Arney) & Earle Arney

- 1 Sharon Arney
- 2 Linda Arney

generation five

Family of Harmon Newcommon & M. Helen (Tallon) Newcommon

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 John Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que. | |
| 2 Thomas Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que. | |
| 3 Ann Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que.
m Rice | |
| 4 Gladys Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que.
m Postlethwaite | |
| 5 Mary Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que.
(1) m Cecil Sullivan
(2) m William Mahon W. (W/fam.) | |
| 9 Nora Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que.
m Donald Fairbairn son of Albert Fairbairn & Anna Copeland. | |
| 10 Edna Newcommon | b Farrelton, Que. | — See Fairbairn |

Family of E. Jane (Newcommon) Mullen & James Mullen

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1 James Edison Mullen | m | (1 son - 1 dau) |
| | (See Mullen Family) | |
| 2 Kermit Mullen | m
d 1966 | (no fam) |

Family of Joseph Newcommon & Mary (MacDonald) Newcommon

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Frances Ann Newcommon | b Farrelton
m Albert E. Eagleson | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|

Family of Matilda (Newcommon) Webster & John Webster

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Percy Webster | b Hull, Que. Active Service World War I | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|--|

generation seven

Family of May Fitzpatrick & Robert Richardson

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 David Richardson | Employed with Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. | |
| 2 Blair Richardson | Student | |
| 3 Dean Richardson | d 1969 | |
| 4 Mark Richardson | | |

Family of Gerald Davidson & Audrey (Keeler) Davidson

- | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Garry Davidson | Landscape Gardener. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Presently employed —
"Fines Flowers" | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

- 2 Alan Davidson Student, Carleton College, Ottawa (Economist)
- 3 Donna Davidson Nurse-in-training. 2nd year. Royal Victoria. Montreal, Que.
- 4 Nancy Davison Student
- 5 Kirk Davidson Student

Family of Willard Davidson & Doreen (Howell) Davidson

- 1 Douglas Davidson Student. Hobby, golf. Expects to become a pro.
- 2 James Davidson Student
- 3 Heather Davidson Student

generation five

Family of William Newcommon & Margaret (Atcheson) Newcommon

- 1 Herbert Newcommon m Gertrude Wills dau. of James Wills & Emily Moorhouse of Farrelton, Que. (2 dau)
- 2 William Newcommon un m
- 3 Mabel Newcommon m Nelson Fitzpatrick (1 son - 4 dau)
- 4 Pearl Newcommon Res. Aylmer, Que.
m Richmond Davidson formerly of London Life Ins. (2 sons)

**Family of Albert Newcommon & Martha (Kettles) Newcommon
'Newcombe'**

- 1 William Roy Newcombe b Richmond, Ont.
m Marjorie Hanna
- 2 Myrtle Newcombe b Richmond, Ont.
m Merritt Frazer (2 ch)
- 3 Velma Newcombe b Richmond, Ont.
m Clifford Trimble (3 ch)

Family of Samuel Kempthfalls Newcommon & Lucy (Evans) Newcommon

- 1 Edith Newcommon b Wakefield, Que.
m Stanley Hogg (no fam)
- 2 Bertha Newcommon b Wakefield, Que.
m Earle Arney (2 ch)

generation six

Family of Pearl (Newcommon) Davidson & Richmond Davidson

- 1 Gerald Davidson Res. Rupert, Que.
m Audrey Keeler (2 sons)

2 **Willard Davidson** Teacher, Res. Kano, N. Nigeria, Africa.
 m **Doreen Howell**

generation six

Family of **Herbert Newcommon & Gertie (Wills) Newcommon**

1 **Helen Newcommon** m **Douglas Rutledge** (1 son - 1 dau)

2 **Betty Newcommon** m **Kenneth Kingsbury**

generation seven

Family of **Helen (Newcommon) Rutledge & Douglas Rutledge**

1 **Bruce Rutledge**

2 **Anne Rutledge**

Family of **Mabel (Newcommon) Fitzpatrick & Nelson Fitzpatrick**

1 **Alma Fitzpatrick** m **Edmund Brown**

2 **May Fitzpatrick** m **Robert Richardson** (4 sons)

3 **Evelyn Fitzpatrick** m **Wilfred Doucet** (1 dau)

4 **Hazel Fitzpatrick** m **Kenneth Morris**

5 **Orval Fitzpatrick** m **Joan Hendrick**

Family of **Stephen Newcommon & Janet (Davidson) Newcommon**

1 **Robert Newcommon** m **Evelyn Kilgour**

2 **David Newcommon**

3 **Margaret Esther Newcommon**

ADAMS

Many names and dates are missing from the early history of our particular branch of the Adams family. We present a hypothetical 'family tree' by way of explanation. We believe it to be accurate as far as it goes.

The surname Adams means 'son of Adam' or 'Adam's son' . . .

The baptismal name 'Samuel' occurs repeatedly throughout the generations, as it so occurs in the generations of other (Adams) families having no known connection with our family.

generation one

our progenitor

was

Adams b Northern Ireland
 m **Matilda Sproule.**

generation two

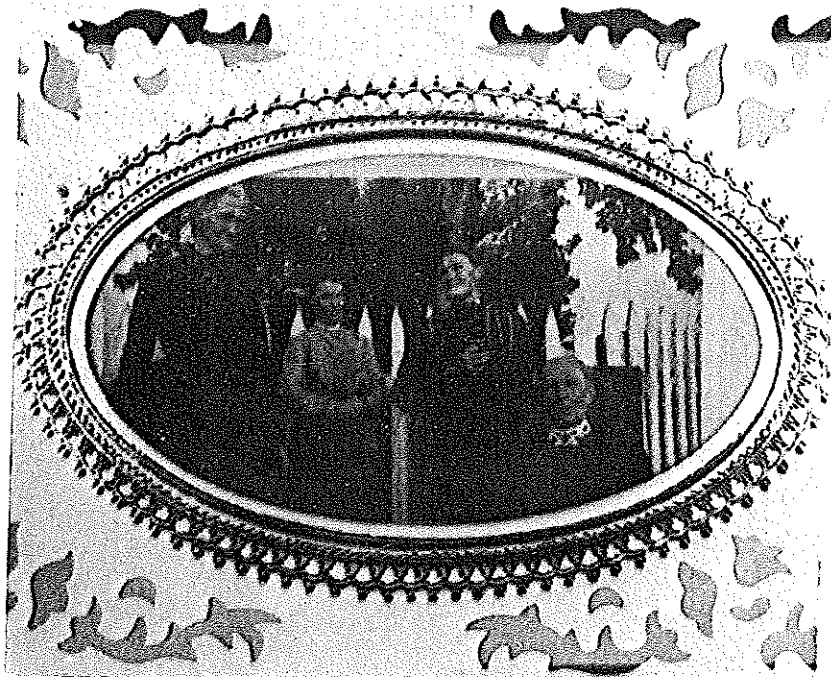
Family of **Matilda (Sproule) Adams & Adams**

1 **Samuel Adams** b Ireland, Res. Londonderry. Ship-builder.
 (1) m (2 sons)
 (2) m **Jane Hart** dau. of ? **Hart & Elinor** ? (1 dau)

2 **Esther Adams** b 1802, Londonderry Ireland. Came to Canada before 1835.
 (1) m **James Begley** of Belfast, Ire. (2 sons - 3 dau)
 (2) m **John McAfee** of Belfast, Ire. (no fam)



The Old Newcommon Homestead, Wakefield township.



Left to right: Mrs. J.R. McConnell (Matilda Adams) who was the second wife of Robert McAfee.
Maggie McNally
Mrs. Hugh Begley (Ellen McNair)
Mrs. Henry McNally (Mary Begley)

generation three

Family of Samuel Adams & first wife (name not known)

- 1 **Samuel Adams** of Londonderry, a physican.
m ? (2 dau)
- 2 **James John Adams** of Londonderry, Ire.
m ? (1 dau)

Family of Samuel Adams & Jane (Hart) Adams (2) m

- 3 **Elinor Hart Matilda Sproule Adams**
b 1797 Londonderry, Ire.
m **Jervis Mullin** of the 100 Regt. son of Patrick Mullin, weaver, of Arboe, County Antrim, Ireland. (5 sons - 6 dau) (See Mullin Family)

generation four

Family of James John Adams & ? () Adams

- 1 **Matilda Adams** b about 1800, Ireland. Came to Canada, Res. Aylwin, Que.
m about 1818 **Moses McAfee** brother of John McAfee of Belfast, Ireland, who married Esther (Adams) Begley, widow of James Begley.

Family of (Dr) Samuel Adams & ? () Adams

- 1 **Matilda Adams** b 183- Ireland. Came to Canada. Res. Aylwin, Que.
(1) m **McConnell**.
(2) m about 1909 **Robert McAfee** (widower of Anne J. Nelson) son of Matilda Adams & Moses McAfee (1 dau)
- 2 **Mary Adams** b 1835 Ireland. Came to Canada. Res. Aylwin, Que.
m **Robert Ferguson**
d Feb. 1, 1885. Bur. Alywin, Que. (1 dau)

generation five

Family of Matilda (Adams) McAfee & Moses McAfee

- 1 **John McAfee** b 1820 Ireland.
m **Matilda Begley** dau. of Esther Adams & James Begley
d Jan. 12, 1909. Bur. Aylwin, Que. (6 sons - 3 dau)
- 2 **Robert McAfee** b 1837
(1) m 1862 **Ann Jane Nelson**
(2) m about 1909 **Matilda (Adams) McConnell** (widow of ? McConnell) dau. Samuel Adams
d 1917, Buried, Aylwin, Que.

Family of Matilda (Adams) McConnell & ? McConnell

- 1 **Sarah McConnell** b
m **Caldwell**

Family of Mary (Adams) Ferguson & Robert Ferguson

- 1 **Helen Ferguson**

generation three

Family of Esther (Adams) Begley & James Begley (first marriage)

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 James Begley | b In Ireland, came to Canada about 1838 from Belfast.
m Elizabeth Clyde (b July, 1836 — d July, 1900) (2 sons - 2 dau)
d Mar. 1908. Buried Aylwin, Que. |
| 2 Hugh Begley | b
m Ellen McNair
d |
| 3 Matilda Begley | b 1820 Ireland. Came to Canada from Belfast, Ireland.
m John McAfee (b 1820 — d 1909) (6 sons - 3 dau)
d 1902. Buried Aylwin, Que.
see John McAfee, descendants, page 39 |
| 4 Elizabeth Begley | b
m John Louden Sen. (1 son)
d |
| 5 Mary Begley | b
m Henry McNally son of Henry McNally (f & Abigail (Edey) McNally). |

Esther Adams (1802 - 1888) married twice. Her 2nd husband was **John McAfee**. (brother of Moses McAfee.)

generation four

Family of James Begley & Elizabeth (Clyde) Begley

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary Jane Begley | b
m Ephrian Anderson (1 son) |
| 2 William Begley | b
m Rebecca Armstrong (4 sons - 2 dau) |
| 3 Elizabeth Begley | b
m John Litle (5 daughters)
d 1927, Buried Aylwin, Que. |
| 4 James Begley | b
m Margaret McConnell (3 sons - 3 dau) |
| 5 Esther Begley | b
m David Litle (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 6 Agnes Begley | d at the age of six years. |

generation four

Family of John McAfee & Matilda (Begley) McAfee

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 James McAfee | b Ireland
unm |
| 2 John McAfee | m ? (no fam) |
| 3 Hugh McAfee | m Nancy Simpson (9 sons - 3 dau) |
| 4 Thomas McAfee | d accidentally |
| 5 Moses McAfee | m Gertrude Walters
d accidentally (2 sons - 2 dau) |
| 6 Samuel McAfee | m Jemima Williams (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 7 Margaret McAfee | unm |
| 8 Matilda McAfee | m John Joynt (4 ch) |
| 9 Elisabeth McAfee | m Jason McNally, brother of Henry McNally |

Family of Robert McAfee & Ann Jane (Nelson) McAfee (1) m

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 John McAfee | b 1863
m Susan Howard (cousin of James McNally' wife)
d July 5, 1903 (3 sons - 1 dau) |
| 2 Andrew McAfee | b 1867
d 1889 |
| 3 Matilda McAfee | b 1874
m Benjamin Reid, son of Benjamin Reid & Anna (Boyd) Reid.
(The Reids, Benjamin & his four brothers, Robert, John, James & William were among the first settlers of the Aylwin district. Their sister m John Begley and moved to Western Canada) (4 dau) |
| 4 George McAfee | m Jessie Reid, dau. of James Reid & Sarah Alexander of Fitzroy, Ont. |
| 5 James McAfee | m ? Irwin
d World War I (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 6 Robert McAfee | became a veterinarian. Res. California, U. S. A.
unm |

generation five

Family of John McAfee & Susan (Howard) McAfee

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1 Katie McAfee | |
| 2 George Henry McAfee | d 1911 |
| 3 David McAfee | |
| 4 Robert Frank McAfee | b 1900
d 1946 |

generation five

Family of Matilda (McAfee) Reid & Benjamin Reid

- 1 Frances Reid
- 2 Myrtle Reid
- 3 Dora Reid
- 4 Grace Reid

Family of James McAfee & (Irwin) McAfee

- 1 Cecil McAfee
- 2 Mildred McAfee

Family of Matilda (McAfee) Joynt & John Joynt

- 1 Elizabeth Joynt
- 2 William Joynt
- 3
- 4

Family of Elisabeth (McAfee) McNally & Jason McNally

- 1 Kenneth McNally O/S Service World War 2
- 2
- 3
- 4

generation five

Family of Hugh McAfee & Nancy (Simpson) McAfee

- 1 Robert McAfee m name not know family?
- 2 Samuel McAfee m name not known family?
- 3 John McAfee m Briget Rice (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 4 Christopher McAfee m Helen Ramsay (1 son - 1 dau)
- 5 Henry McAfee m ? Milford (1 son - 4 dau)
- 6 Ira McAfee m Beatrice Kerr (no fam)
- 7 Thomas McAfee m Kathleen Dumont (3 sons - 3 dau)
- 8 Raymond McAfee m Effie McAfee (first cousin) dau. of Samuel McAfee & Jemina Williams. (no fam)
- 9 Norman McAfee m name not known

- 10 Margaret McAfee m name not known
 11 Matilda McAfee m Herbert McConnell went to Western Canada.
 12 Elizabeth McAfee moved to Western Canada. Probably married.

generation five

Family of Moses McAfee & Gertrude (Walters) McAfee

- 1 Ethel McAfee m Percy Thorpe of England (no fam)
 2 Baden McAfee un m
 d 1965
 3 Samuel McAfee m Res. Saskatchewan (3 dau)
 2b d 1965
 4 Beatrice McAfee Adopted by her aunt and uncle., Mary (Walters) Greer of Rupert, Que., &
 John Greer.
 Beatrice Greer m Gordon Walters a cousin. (no fam)

Note — we have been unable to obtain any record of the name of Samuel McAfee's wife, or the names of his three daughters & their husbands.

Family of Samuel McAfee & Jemima (Williams) McAfee.

- ¹
 1 Jessie McAfee b 1908
 m Russell Wilson (3 sons - 3 dau)
 2 Earl McAfee b 1909
 m Mae Moorehouse dau. of George Moorehouse & Harriet Draper. (no fam)
 3 Effie McAfee m Raymond McAfee (first cousin) son of Hugh McAfee & Nancy Simpson
 (no fam)

generation six

Family of Jessie (McAfee) Wilson & Russell Wilson

- 1 Lorne Wilson m Mae Moore
 2 Edith Wilson m Marcel Martin
 3 Louella Wilson m John Cox
 4 Ross Wilson m Pierrette Martin
 5 Gary Wilson un m
 6 Annie Wilson

generation six

Family of John McAfee & Briget (Rice) McAfee

- ⁴
 1 Harry McAfee un m

- 2 Clarence McAfee unmd in action overseas.
- 3 George McAfee m not known
- 4 Rita McAfee m not known
- 5 Freda McAfee m not known

Family of Christopher McAfee & Helen (Ramsay) McAfee

- 1 Enid McAfee
- 2 Allan McAfee

Family of Henry McAfee & ? (Milford) McAfee

- 1 son
- 2 son
- 3 son
- 4 son
- 5 dau. (names not known)

Family of Thomas McAfee & Kathleen (Dumont) McAfee

- 1 Albert McAfee unmd accidentally on Interprovincial Bridge
- 2 Bernard McAfee m
- 3 William McAfee m
- 4 Annie McAfee m
- 5 Marjorie McAfee m
- 6 Joyce McAfee m

generation four

Family of Mary (Begley) McNally & Henry McNally

- 1 James McNally m Susan Howard (cousin of John McAfee's wife) (3 sons - 3 dau)
- 2 Abigail McNally m William Harrison (2 sons - 5 dau)
- 3 Margaret McNally m Albert McConnell (his 2nd m) (no fam)
- 4 Ella McNally m Samuel Foster (no fam)
- 5 Samuel McNally d in youth unmd
- 6 Henry McNally unmd

3

- | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7 | Hugh McNally | unm |
| 8 | Mary McNally | m John Louden Jr. (first cousin of Elizabeth Begley & John Louden Sen.
(no fam)) |

generation five

Family of James McNally & Susan (Howard) McNally

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Rufus McNally | unm d 1918 of influenza |
| 2 | Robert McNally | m Ethel Armstrong (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 3 | Susan McNally | m George Tanner (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 4 | Sarah McNally | d at the age of 6 yrs. |
| 5 | Annie McNally | m David Begley (2nd cousin) (1 son) |
| 6 | Frederick McNally | m Violet Sproule (no fam) |

generation six

Family of Robert McNally & Ethel (Armstrong) McNally

- | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Ruth McNally | m Lester Robinson |
| 2 | Keith McNally | m Margaret Welch |
| 3 | Betty McNally | m Douglas |

Family of Susan (McNally) Tanner & George Tanner

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Alex Tanner | m Gladys Brown |
| 2 | George Tanner | m Shirley Morris |
| 3 | Shirley Tanner | m John (Bud) Kerr |

generation five

Family of Abigail (McNally) Harrison & William Harrison

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Lillian Harrison | m Charles McBurney Res. Bells Corners, Ont. (4 sons - 3 dau) |
| 2 | Ella Harrison | m Hector Vallillee (3 sons - 6 dau) |
| 3 | Henry Edey Harrison
'Edey' | m Edna Barlow (2 sons - 2 dau) |
| 4 | William Repal Harrison
'Ollie' 'W.R.' | unm |
| 5 | Mary Harrison | d at six yrs of age. |
| 6 | Annie Harrison | d early |
| 7 | Erva Harrison | m Harry Navin Res. Ottawa, Ont. (3 sons - 5 dau) |

generation six

Family of Lillian (Harrison) McBurney & Charles McBurney

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Earl McBurney | m Phyllis Munroe (3 dau) |
| 2 Grace McBurney | m David Prosser (1 son) |
| 3 Lorraine McBurney | m Willi Peters (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 4 Allen McBurney | unm |
| 5 Lyle McBurney | m Josephine Watt (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 6 Marilyn McBurney | m Kenneth Thomas (2 sons) |
| 7 William McBurney | m Vivian Bell (1 dau) |

Family of Ella (Harrison) Vallillee & Hector Vallillee

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Marion Vallillee | m Rev. D.A. Andrews (1 son) |
| 2 Norma Vallillee | m Rev. J. D. Lister (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 3 Wallace Vallillee | unm |
| 4 Bernard Vallillee | m Maryada Wardrop (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 5 Margaret Vallillee | m William Huskey (1 dau) |
| 6 Charles Vallillee | m Deanna Smith (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 7 Carol Vallillee | m Warren W. King (1 son - 3 dau) |
| 8 Audrey Vallillee | m Kenneth Schmidt (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 9 Sandra Vallillee | m Murray Markus (1 son) |

generation seven

Family of Earl McBurney & Phillis (Munroe) McBurney

- 1 Jane McBurney
- 2 Jill McBurney
- 3 Pamela McBurney

Family of Grace (McBurney) Prosser & David Prosser

- 1 Michael Prosser

Family of Lorraine (McBurney) Peters & Willi Peters

- 1 Richard Peters
- 2 Marilyn Peters
- 3 Albert Peters

Family of Lyle McBurney & Josephine (Watt) McBurney

- 1 Janet McBurney
- 2 Margot McBurney
- 3 Andrew McBurney
- 4 Joel McBurney

Family of Marilyn (McBurney) Thomas & Kenneth Thomas

- 1 Stephen Thomas
- 2 Derek Thomas

Family of William McBurney & Vivian (Bell) McBurney

- 1 Corrina McBurney

generation seven

Family of Marion (Vallillee) Andrews & (Rev.) D.A. Andrews

- 1 John Dennis Andrews

Family of Norma (Vallillee) Andrews & (Rev.) J.D. Lister

- 1 David Lister
- 2 Gordon Lister
- 3 Laurie Jeanne Lister

Family of Bernard Vallillee & Maryada (Wardrop) Vallillee

- 1 Geoffrey Vallillee
- 2 Beverley Vallillee

Family of Margaret (Vallillee) Huskey & William Huskey

- 1 Cathie Huskey

Family of Charles Vallillee & Deanna (Smith) Vallillee

- 1 Ruth Vallillee
- 2 John Vallillee

Family of Carol (Vallillee) King & Warren W. King

- 1 Janice King
- 2 Barbara King

Family of Gwendolyn (Navin) Baldwin & Ray Baldwin

- 1 David Baldwin
- 2 Ernest Baldwin
- 3 Gail Baldwin
- 4 Jimmy Baldwin

generation seven

Family of William Harry Navin & Joan (Perrin) Navin

- 1 Harry Mark Navin
 'Mark'
- 2 Donna Lynne Navin
- 3 Corey Scott Navin

Family of Thelma (Navin) O'Rielly & Anthony O'Rielly

- 1 Erva Lee O'Rielly
- 2 Anthony O'Rielly
- 3 Christopher Matthew O'Rielly

Family of Kathleen (Navin) Dinelle & Marcel Dinelle

- 1 Ronald Dinelle
- 2 Marcel Dinelle
- 3 Stephen Dinelle
- 4 Danny Dinelle
- 5 Kathie Dinelle

Family of Winnifred (Navin) Wilson & Warren Wilson

- 1 Debbie Wilson
- 2 Warren Harrison Wilson
- 3 Eddie Wilson

Family of Ernest Keith Navin & July (Bullman) Navin

- 1 Jamie Navin

Family of W. Ray Navin & Sharon (Williams) Navin

generation five

Family of Esther (Begley) Little & David Little

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Freda Little | m Roy Bond (1 son) |
| 2 Agnes Little | m Stephen Raganold (no fam) |
| 3 John Little | m Phillis Beattie (1 son) |

generation six

Family of Freda (Little) Bond & Roy Bond

- 1 David Bond

Family of John Little & Phillis (Beattie) Little

- 1 David Little

generation five

Family of Mary Jane (Begley) Anderson & Ephriam Anderson

- 1 James Anderson

Family of William Begley & Rebecca (Armstrong) Begley

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Cecil Begley | m Gertrude Carruthers (1 son) |
| 2 Archie Begley | m Lillian Carruthers (4 sons) |
| 3 David Begley | m Annie McNally (2nd cousin) dau. of James McNally & Susan (Howard) McNally
(1 son) Roy Begley. |
| 4 Dora Begley | m Clifford Carruthers (1 dau) |
| 5 Jean Begley | m Walter Carruthers |
| 6 Edgar Begley | m Dorreen Stanger (1 son) Dorreen is a first cousin of Edith Stanger, the first
wife of Roy Mahon of Rupert, Que. |

Family of Elizabeth (Begley) Little & John Little

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Reby Little | unm |
| 2 Jessie Little | m Robert Newell (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 3 Jean Little | m William Fraser (1 dau) |
| 4 Edna Little | d |
| 5 Margaret Little | m Alex Smith (2 sons - 1 dau) |

Family of James Begley & Margaret (McConnell) Begley

- 3
1 Roland Begley unm

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 2 Hilda Begley | m Wallace Howard | (3 sons - 2 dau) |
| 3 Clyde Begley | m Agnes LaMarche | (4 sons - 2 dau) |
| 4 Donald Begley | m Lurena Miljour | (3 sons - 5 dau) |
| 5 Frances Begley | m Joseph Stathem | |
| 6 Elizabeth Begley | m Molton | (1 dau) name not known. |

generation six

Family of Jessie (Litle) Newell & John Newell

- 1 John Newell
- 2 Elizabeth Newell
- 3 Margaret Ann Newell

Family of Jean (Litle) Fraser & William Fraser

- 1 Marion Fraser

Family of Margaret (Litle) Smith & Alex Smith

- 1 Billy Smith
- 2 Mary Lou Smith
- 3 David Smith

generation six

Family of Cecil Begley Gertrude (Carruthers) Begley

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1 Gerald Begley | m Helen McCrank |
|-----------------|-----------------|

Family of Archie Begley & Lillian (Carruthers) Begley

- | | | |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Guy Begley | m Therese Aumond | (3 sons - 3 dau) |
| 2 Neil Begley | m Lucille | ? (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 3 John Begley | m Helene Fortin | (2 sons)
d Feb. 1970 |
| 4 James Begley | | |

Family of David Begley & Annie (McNally) Begley

- | | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| 1 Roy Begley | d at 14 months of age. |
|--------------|------------------------|

Family of Dora (Begley) Carruthers & Clifford Carruthers

- 1 Winnifred Carruthers

Family of Edgar Begley A Doreen (Stanger) Begley

- 1 Kenneth Begley

generation seven

Family of Gerald Begley & Helen (McCrank) Begley

- 1 Bruce Begley
- 2 Nancy Begley
- 3 Pat Begley

Family of Guy Begley & Therese (Aumond) Begley

- 1 Peter Begley
- 2 Marc Begley
- 3 Lynn Begley
- 4 Ann Begley
- 5 Charles Begley

Family of Neil Begley & Lucille () Begley

- 1 Jayson Begley
- 2 Shauna Begley

Family of John Begley & Helene (Fortin) Begley

- 1 David Begley
- 2 Jeffrey Begley

generation six

Family of Hilda (Begley) Howard & Wallace Howard

- 1 Norma Howard
- 2 Grace Howard
- 3 Lawrence Howard
- 4 Barry Howard
- 5 Roy Howard

Family of Clyde Begley & Agnes (Lamarche) Begley

- 1 Marian Begley
- 2 Margaret Begley
- 3 Stanley Begley

4 Douglas Begley

5 Willis Begley

6 Lindsay Begley

Family of Donald Begley & Lurenne (Miljour) Begley

1 Joyce Begley

2 Shirley Begley

3 Beverley Begley

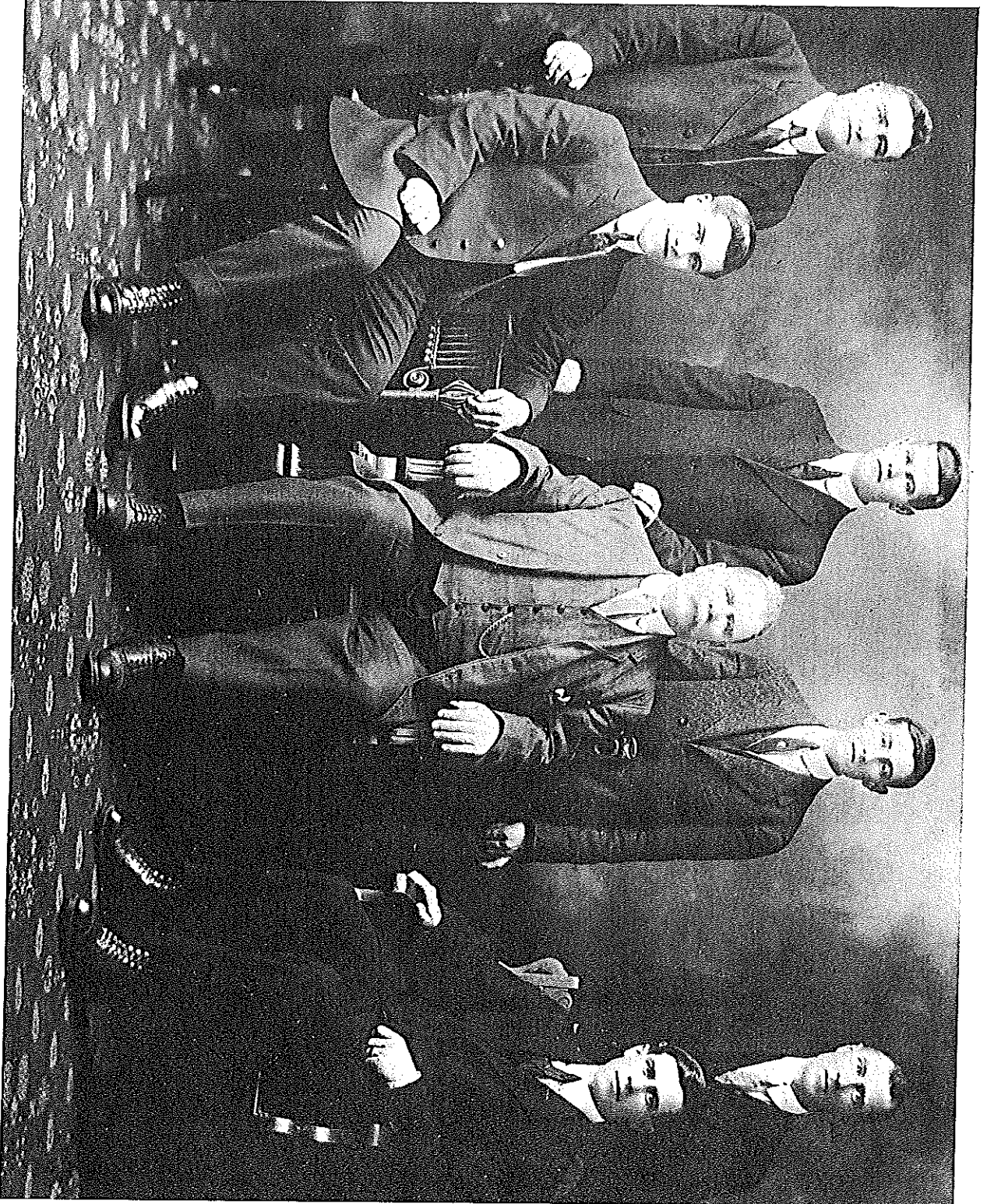
4 Frances Begley

5 Susanne Begley

6 Irvin Begley

7 Wayne Begley

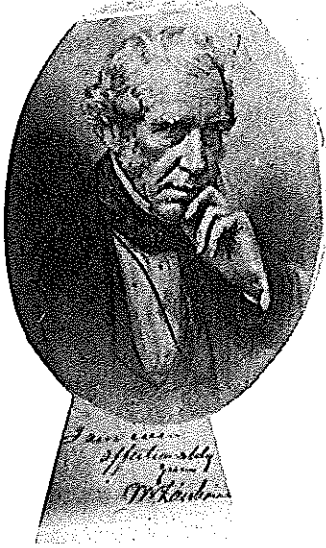
8 John Begley



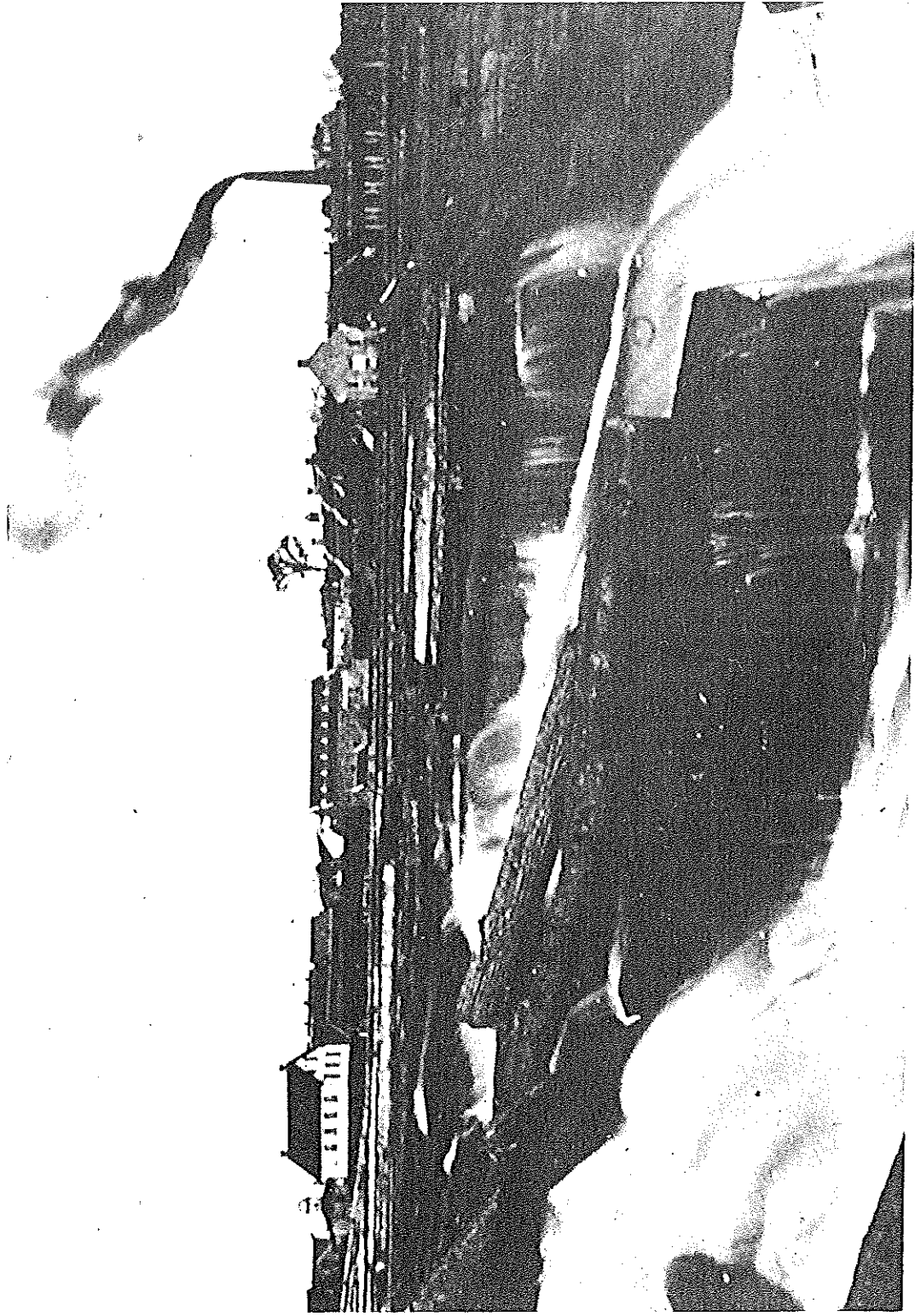
The six sons of Jervis Mullen of Hull, Que., with their father. Photographed before 1915.
Back row. Left to right: James Mullen - Gus Mullen - Edmond Mullen.
Front row. 'Rube Mullen - Jervis Mullen of Hull - Clifford Mullen.



Fairbairn.



The Fairbairn Arms and Crest
Left (Sir) William Fairbairn 1789-1874 Mayor of Leeds, England.
Right William Fairbairn 1790-1867.



"THE CHAUDIERE" from the Ottawa Side taken about 1868

There'll always be an England,
As long as Scotland stands,
As long as there's a Scottish head
A brace of Scottish hands.

There'll always be an England
While Clyde breeds engineers,
Wherever there's a kilted shank
And men that have no fears.

There'll always be an England,
And England shall be free,
As long as Scottish brains and brawn
Shall guide her destiny.

Author unknown

FAIRBAIRN

Scotland-England-Canada

Yetholm, long famous as the headquarters of the Scottish gypsies, lies among the Roxburgshire uplands in the valley of the Bowmont, a short distance from the Border. From Kelso the road winds in a gradual rise for about seven miles. Kelso, a clean, pleasant little town with a large market square in the centre, and the shattered gables and ruined tower of the once great Norman Abbey rising pathetically above its roof-tops, Sir William Fairbairn of Manchester, the famous engineer began his life's work as a laborer on Kelso Bridge.

Fairbairns had their origin in the Border Country in the parish of Maherston, just across the River Tweed from the ancient city of Berwickshire, Scotland. Before the end of the sixteenth century the Fairbairns have been known to have been living at Yetholm. The name had once been Faa, which in time became changed to Fair, The 'Bairn' meaning 'son of', was added later. Variations of the name are 'Freebairn', 'Fairburn' etc. The Faa's were gypsies and had their own king - and may still have, for what I know. They were at the Scottish Border in the tenth century.

Fairbairns were members of the Elliott clan. In 1563 John Fairbairn was born. He saved King James' life on the battle-field. For this deed he was given a 'fief' of land. The family motto is "Always the same" and the crest is "The sun in Splendor". The family can be traced through seven generations to William and Andrew Fairbairn, brothers, each having among other children, a son, William.

THE FAIRBAIRN PEDIGREE

John Fairbairn b 1563, saved King James' life on a field of battle for which he was given a 'fief' of land.
 m 1585

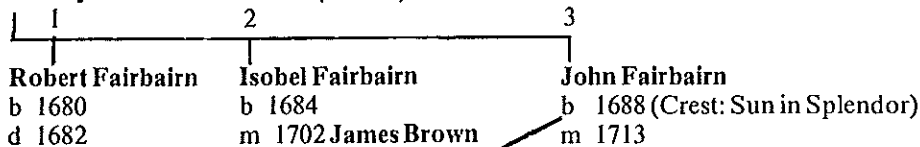
John Fairbairn b 1585
 m 1610
 d 1645 Gravestone in Ednam, Scotland.

Robert Fairbairn b 1611
 m 1636

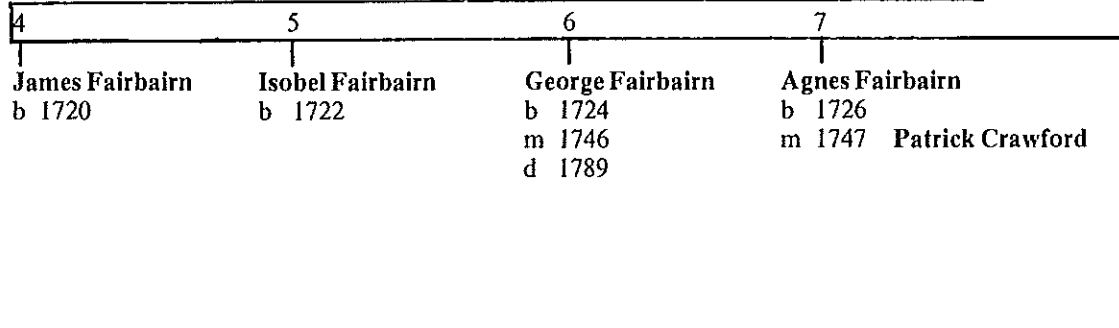
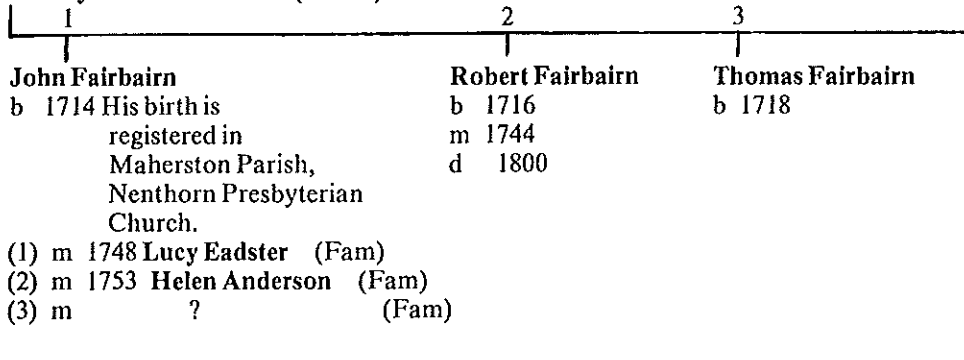
John Fairbairn b 1637
 m 1662

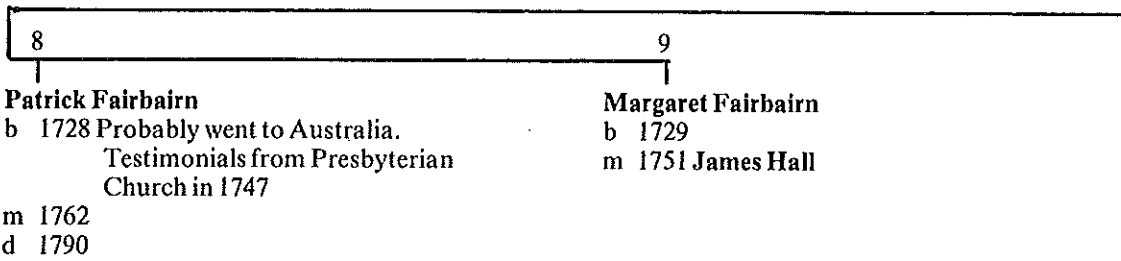
Robert Fairbairn b 1662
 (1) m 167-
 (2) m 1683
 d 1697 Buried in Maherston Parish. Stone in Ednam.

Family of Robert Fairbairn (b 1662)

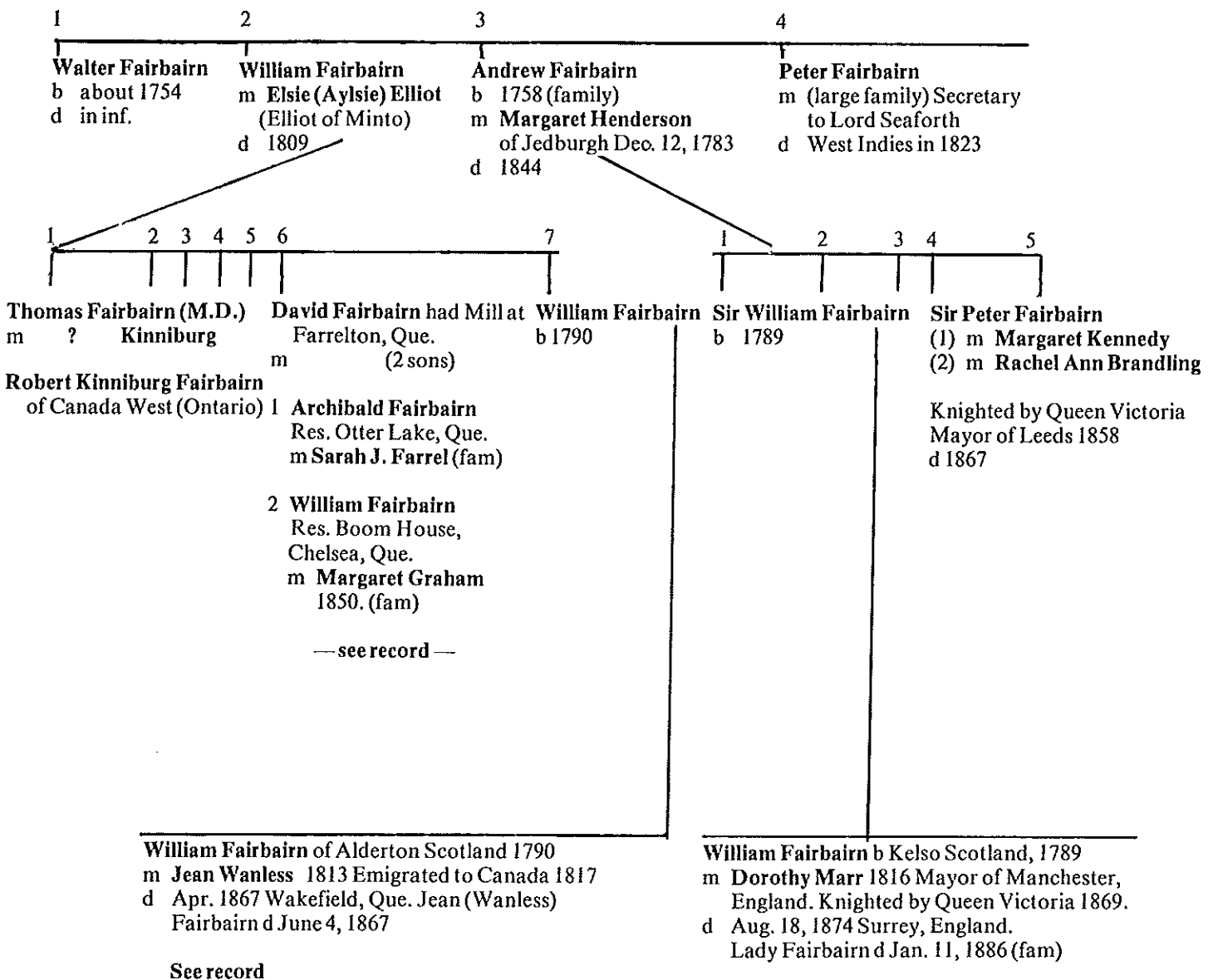


Family of John Fairbairn (b 1688)





John Fairbairn of Berwicksire b 1714 m **Helen Anderson** of Roxburghshire



William Fairbairn, our ancestor was said to have been a schoolmaster of Galashiels and a land-surveyor. He educated his nephew, William who later went to Manchester, England, to learn the trade of millwright. *This* William Fairbairn became famous as a bridge-builder and engineer - was knighted by Queen Victoria, and was mayor of Manchester for many years.

William Fairbairn's own son, William, soon followed his cousin to Manchester to learn his trade. On completion of his apprenticeship, he returned to Scotland, where on Christmas Day, 1813, he married **Jean Wanless**, daughter of **John Wanless** and **Lady Ellen Willis**.

Archibald Fairbairn, the eldest child of William and Jean (Wanless) Fairbairn was born in Yetholm February 4, 1815, and baptised there July 18, 1815.

June 18, 1815 — Everywhere people were anxiously waiting for news of Wellington's army. Jean was standing on a rise of land outside her home in Yetholm with her child Archie in her arms. A horseman came galloping up the highway and waved — the signal of victory — Waterloo was won. The end of the Napoleonic Wars . . .

About this time many Scottish families were making their way to Canada. William Fairbairn came over in 1817 or earlier to St. Andrews East, Que., where he found steady employment at his trade. A second son was born July 16, 1819 and was baptised John, by the Rev. Archibald Henderson.

William Fairbairn and his family moved on up the Ottawa River, William working on whatever project was in progress and moving to another as the work was completed. They remained at Caledonia Springs for several years; a daughter, **Helen** was born June 22, 1821, and a son, **George** (our grandfather) was born Dec. 18, 1823 and baptised in the little stone church at St. Andrews. A son, William was born in 1826. Twin daughters were born July 15, 1829. They were named Alice (called Elsie, or Aylsie) and Frances.

By this time work had commenced on the building of the Locks of the Rideau Canal. William was employed on this project as were others of the 'Fairbairn' name, and a goodly number of his countrymen.

Fairbairn's home in Bytown was located about where the Justice Building was later erected. At that period only one house in the vicinity had a regular roof — the home of Nicholas Sparks. All the others had thatched roofs. Fairbairn's house was close to the river. Helen (who afterwards married Henry Smith Hudson of Bristol, Que.) often told of carrying water from the river when she was a child. Once she found the body of a man, floating. He had been drowned several days before. And, right now is the time to make mention of that well-spring where the hill (Parliament Hill) slopes to the river. Here, the water gushed up in abundance; here, was the tea-kettle filled — but the river water was used for bathing and laundering. Helen told of finding pasture for the family cow on the 'Hill' also. (So many of our fore-bears and other Bytown residents of that era kept their milk-cows up there, that the 'Hill' must have borne a close resemblance to a western stock-yard!)

Mary, the youngest child of William and Jean (Wanless) Fairbairn was born Oct. 14, 1831, in Bytown (Ottawa) and baptised in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. Johnston Feb. 6, 1832.

COPY OF PETITION DATED MAY 2ND 1838

To His Excellency Sir John Colbourn, Governor and Commander in Chief of Her Majesty's Forces in the Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada etc. etc.

Humbly sheweth,

that your Excellency's petitioner William Fairbairn, a native of Scotland emigrated to this country 22 years ago, and has for the most part of that time wrought at the Millwright business which I acquired in my young days, and as your petitioner reared a young and large family - when they got up, your petitioner thought proper to go on land with them and as the place we settled in is a place destitute of mills, being lot No. 1 in the 3rd Range of the township of Wakefield in the County of Ottawa, District of Montreal, being distant 24 miles from a grist mill, and as your petitioner is of the millwright trade and viewing a mill stand, convenient to me, on unsurveyed land joining the 2nd Range of the township of Wakefield, your petitioner began work there and chopped five acres of land and hewed a

part of the timber for the mill there and your petitioner likewise purchased all the stones and gearings for the same, and as the place is unsurveyed, I thought proper to acquaint your Excellency of my plan and ask your Excellency's permission to go on with it which is going to be a very beneficial to the settlement, as some of them have to go upward to 30 miles to the Mill. The stream that I began work upon goes under the name of the ³ little River, which empties into the ² Gatnew River, on the 2nd Range of Wakefield.

Now I hope Your Excellency will not neglect sending me a direct answer to this as I want to have the Mill go, in the beginning of Winter and your Excellency's petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray -

Signed - William Fairbairn.

Wakefield,
May 2nd 1938

³
La Pêche Creek.

²
Gatineau River.

William Fairbairn was the builder of the old grist mill at Wakefield, in the Province of Quebec. William, himself, cut the first tree at the millsite in 1835.

William and his family moved to and settled in what is now Wakefield ¹⁹¹⁰ in 1834. He cut the first tree on the farm, a little less than a mile north of Wakefield, presently owned by Nelson McNally. First, a log house was built, close by the river, a few hundred feet north of the present bridge. Later, a 'new' house was erected west of the highway almost directly in line with first home. The photograph shown here was taken in 1939.

Jean Wanless, the wife of William Fairbairn was of French Huguenot descent. She was considerably experienced in caring for the sick, as she had been a nurse in Scotland. She was known by many on the Gatineau as 'the doctoring woman'. In the late 'thirties' and early 'forties' a doctor was not always available. Jean was called out in many a case of illness, often making up the remedies herself. She ushered into life the newly born, and prepared the dead for burial. A man came to her door one winter day, seeking help for a woman whose home was miles away. Jean had loaned her only pair of shoes to a neighbor who was making a trip to the city, but she could not let a small matter like that stand in the way of her duty. She hastily pulled on a pair of men's woolen socks over her own home-knitted hose, saddled her horse and was off along the snow-filled road.

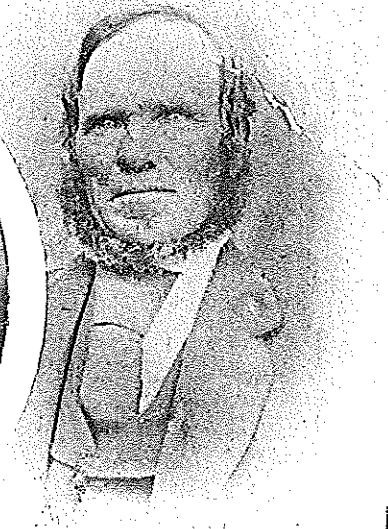
Meanwhile, the grist mill was a busy place. There were few settlers at Wakefield, but the new country was in the way of being opened up and William was soon grinding flour, oat-meal and feed, for many families along the Gatineau River farther North and in Masham.

William Fairbairn sold the mill property to an enterprising man, one James Maclaren in 1844.

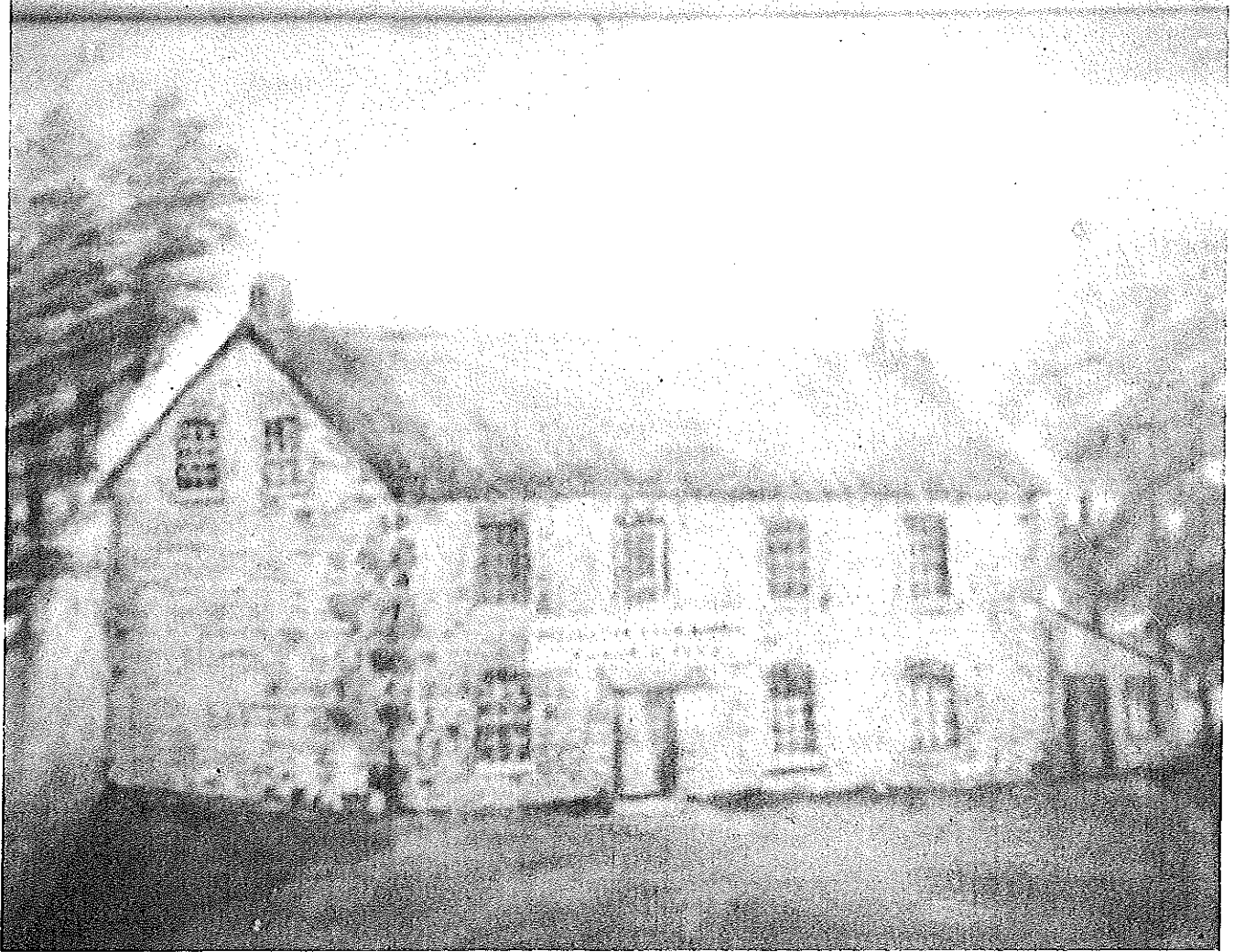
William retired to the farm property and made his home with his youngest son, William. Archibald Fairbairn, the eldest, settled in Masham. John made his home in West Onslow, near Lapêche Lake. George settled in Wakefield township on the east side of the Gatineau River.

William Fairbairn often visited the home of his son George and his family. At times he would stay overnight. He would invariably make an early start for home immediately after breakfast. When pressed to stay longer, he would reply in broad Lowland Scots, "Nae, nae, I'd better gae home tae wauken Willum, or he'll sleep tae th' day o' judgement"

Jean was fond of her daughter-in law Ellen, George's wife, the mother of a family of eleven. Jean's visits were more or less a friendly tour of inspection. She made a survey of the chicken-yard, the farm animals, and every room in the house. Ellen would hear her rattling around upstairs and call up. "What ever are you doing up there, mother?" Jean would reply "Dinna ye ken I'm in ma ain son's hoose?"



Upper left: William Fairbairn with saw in hand. The Millwright 1790-1867.
Upper right: William Fairbairn's home in Wakefield township. (photographed in 1938) On farm.
Lower left: William's son George Fairbairn.
Centre: William's son William who lived on this farm at Wakefield.
Lower right: William's son John, of Onslow, Que.



William Fairbairn's Grist Mill at Wakefield, Que. Built 1838

In the Spring of the year 1867 when the April sunshine sent a hundred little rills down the hillside where his woodsman's axe had felled the first trees, William Fairbairn died at the age of 77. He had not acquired a fortune, it is true, but his honesty and kindness had earned for him the respect of all with whom he had come in contact. An old lady once told me she remembered standing at attention with the other pupils of the old Wakefield school as the funeral passed on the way to the cemetery.

Jean Fairbairn was not long left to mourn. She died on the fourth day of June, 1867, and was buried beside William in Hall's cemetery on the hill in Wakefield.

The inscription on the stone raised to their memory reads —

IN HONORED MEMORY
OF THE PIONEER
WILLIAM FAIRBAIRN, Millwright
and his wife
JEAN WANLESS, nurse
OF ROXBURGHSHIRE, SCOTLAND
1790 - 1867
they builded better
than they knew
who builded for
posterity



Monument to William Fairbairn and Jean Wanless

FAIRBAIRN

Archibald, eldest son of William and Jean (Wanless) Fairbairn, was born in Yetholm, Scotland, Feb. 4, 1815 and baptised July 18 of the same year. He came to Canada with his parents in 1817, to Wakefield in 1834 and remained with them until his marriage to **Eliza O'Hara** in 1838, when he bought land, and settled in Masham township, near Rupert, Que., Lot 9 Range 6.

They had a family of twelve. Eliza and Archibald built their first home on the south-east shore of the lake which bears his name (Fairbairn) Lake. The first log house burned down about 1862, and a second home was built on the hill to the north-east of the site of the first one. The second house was well-constructed of squared timber hand-hewn. This house was taken down a few years ago. Some of the timbers were used in a house at Gleneagle. Doors were used in completing a house at Rupert.

Robert Earle (son of Phillip Earle) used to tell of how, when the early settlers came to Wakefield they discovered a bear and deer 'run' from the hills in the west to a ford a short distance north of Wakefield. Hunters used this run to get both bear and deer. Archie Fairbairn, when about twenty-five years of age, tried another method of getting a bear. He had found that a bear in water is just about helpless, as far as attack is concerned. He took advantage of this, by watching till he saw three bears enter the stream from the east side. He grabbed a heavy elm stick and waded out to meet them. He waited at a point where he could have full use of his arms, but the swimming bear would have its feet off the bottom. The first bear reached that point and made to attack. Archie brought his elm club down heavily on the bear's head, killing it. The same treatment for the other two oncoming bears — and in a few minutes he had accomplished one of the most remarkable feats in bear-hunting ever heard of in those parts. (An early free-lance writer, Mr. George Wilson describes this event in an Ottawa Newspaper)

In 1862 Archibald joined his three younger brothers and was off to the Cariboo gold fields. In 1864 he returned, having done well. He bought and stocked a general store at River Desert, and remained there for several years.

When 'Archie' Fairbairn came home from the 'gold fields' he brought three rings which had been fashioned by the Indians of gold in its native form. When the rings were finished, Archie drew on a piece of birch bark, the initials of three of his young daughters. The Indian copied the initials from the design on the birch bark. (I have examined a 'like' ring that my own grandfather brought at that time to my grandmother, and the workmanship was excellent) For a fourth daughter he brought a large nugget of raw gold.



Second home of Archibald Fairbairn built 1863

'Uncle' Archie brought home a bag of gold nuggets . . . One day as he was examining them, the baby Frances came to have a look too. He handed the child the bag of nuggets which she immediately dropped on the floor. "Now" said Archie, "You'll always be able to say, 'there was a time when you had more gold than you could hold'"

He returned to Masham and died Sept. 15, 1883. Both Eliza and Archibald Fairbairn are buried in Rupert Old Cemetery, near the west gate. (Old entrance faced the road). Descendants still living in the Gatineau are Stanley Chilcott and Mrs. Bower Brooks. In 1891 the farm in Masham was sold to Edward J. Johnston and his son William H. Johnston, who was our father.

FAIRBAIRN

John the second son of William and Jean, was born in St. Andrews East, Que., on July 16, 1819, and baptised by the Rev. Archibald Henderson, minister of the Presbyterian Church. Witnesses were an uncle John Wanless and Duncan Dewar.

John married his first cousin, Helen Lindsay, about 1847 and settled at Lac LaPêche, Que. He was the first of the four Fairbairn brothers to reach the Fraser River Gold District. He returned the same year to persuade his three



John Fairbairn's Home in Onslow

brothers to join him in the search for wealth and adventure. They chose to make the greater part of the journey by water and took passage on a ship and boat by the Isthmus of Panama, passing north by way of the west coast of the United States. Along with the four Fairbairn brothers who left Mar. 1, 1862, were Simon Hill, Paddy Connors, Sam Allen, Burketts, father & son; Arthur Stevenson, James Reid, Horace Church, John O'Hara, Edmond Symmes, Archibald Lindsay and others.

Times were rough, and so was the region to which their search for gold led them. These men and others like them became known as the 'Fairbairn Gang'. They would 'pan' for gold all day and when nightfall came they would file singly up the trail to their quarters, each carrying his equipment, which had to be taken back nightly to prevent it from being stolen Last man up the trail carried a revolver, which he shot off in the air at intervals — this was to frighten off any Indians who might be lurking along the path, with intent to take their gold.

James Reid of the Gatineau district afterward became a partner of William Albert Johnston, when they both settled in the Cariboo country after the 'gold rush.' John Fairbairn came home in 1864, and having made, as they say 'a fair strike' was able to bring home with more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (a fortune in those days.) But good fortune couldn't change John Fairbairn. He lived on in the old house in North Onslow. The hunting was good, and he had all Lake Lapeche to fish in. He had brought his money home all in gold sovereigns, and he kept them in a chest of drawers (which the cabinet-maker hadn't built for the purpose of holding gold). The drawers were pulled open once too often and the whole thing collapsed, sending gold pieces all over the place.

After that, he kept them piled up in tin milk-skimming pans beneath his bed, where the family could help themselves. When a neighbor was in need - he came to John, and John never failed him. The door was seldom barred, but none ever broke in to steal.

In 1872 John Fairbairn's wife Helen died. By 1874, the greater part of his wealth had melted away. His daughters had married and his son was away from home. He went back to the Cariboo, B.C. for the third and last time. This time he went by train saying "he would not return till he had made another fortune". He went on prospecting, for there was gold there still to be found if one knew where to look. After a few years, which brought a good living, but *not* a fortune, John was satisfied to enter the Home for the Aged in Kamloops. His memory became somewhat impaired. When his brother William visited him, he was told who had come to see him. "No, no," John Fairbairn insisted, "My brother William was a *young* man!" He was quite content, though. He lived mostly with his memories of the old Barkerville; the happenings of each day was important to him, and the years between bothered him not at all. He died December 20, 1908, seven years after admission to the Home for the Aged. He was eighty-nine years and five months old.

Helen, the eldest daughter of William and Jean Fairbairn was born at Caledonia Springs, Ont., June 22, 1821. Helen married **Henry Smith Hudson**, the son of an English Army Lieutenant. She died Feb. 14, 1893. Many descendants live in the Pontiac and Ottawa area.

Frances, the second daughter married David Stewart who was born in Belfast, Feb. 12, 1821. Nothing is remembered about him, but my mother told me he was 'well thought of'. He died in 1858 leaving four children. Frances married a second time — John Lovitt. They had four children. Their farm was not large and John Lovitt worked winters at the lumbering.

The west was opening up in the 1870's and 80's and John Lovitt and his family moved to Manitoba. Later they made their way to the West Coast. In 1929 in a Montreal newspaper appeared this notice "An old prospector who searched for the Placer Creek of his dreams when over eighty years of age, died in Vancouver, in the person of John Lovitt. Eleven years ago he made the trip into the "Stikane" district still hoping to make his 'Strike' — He was born in Aylmer, Que. Dec. 25, 1839. He came to B.C. many years ago, first coming to Manitoba in 1871.

Elsie Fairbairn m William Hudson, brother of Henry Smith Hudson.

George Fairbairn the third son of William and Jean (Wanless) Fairbairn, was born when the family were living at Caledonia Springs, Ontario, December 18, 1823. A year or so later the family moved to Bytown. Shortly before he died (1907) he told my mother "I was baptised in 'the little stone church' at St. Andrews". So we take it he must have known. (St. Andrews Church, in Ottawa was where the family worshipped, and we found the birth of Mary, George Fairbairn's youngest sister there, dated 1832)

George Fairbairn (our grandfather) came to Wakefield at ten years of age with his parents. A good student, even at this early age, he had already a fair education, and read everything that came his way. His uncle, George Wanless, who was 'Head' of the Academy at Carrillion, Que., had asked that young George be left with him to complete his education, but after some discussion it was decided that he should remain with his family. By 1835 Fairbairns were already established in their new home by the Gatineau River; clearing of trees from the land had progressed well, and plans were in formation for the building of a grist mill.

One evening in spring, George and his father were finishing their evening chores. They heard children's voices calling from the densely wooded shore on the opposite side of the river. They quickly crossed over in their canoe and - (All of this story can be found in the 'Jervis Mullin' story in the opening pages of this book) all, except that there were hordes of mosquitos to battle with all day — I forgot about the mosquitos, but they were there! The Mullins and Fairbairns became close friends. When George Fairbairn was twenty-five years of age, he asked Eleanor Mullin to marry him. As was the custom in those days, he already had bought the engagement ring and had it with him. Eleanor thought George was much too sure of himself *or of her*. She refused him.

George was away from home for a few months at the lumbering. Next year, on his return, he asked Ellen again to be his wife. This time she accepted George and the ring.

George Fairbairn and Eleanor Mullin were married on the 22 March, 1849. They settled some few miles north of Wakefield on the east side of the river. Their first home was a log house. Seven of their eleven children were born there.

The first week of March, 1862, saw George Fairbairn off to the 'Gold Fields'. He was moderately successful, and, on his return in January, 1864, was able to buy a second farm, stock it, and build a new home, large enough to house his increasing family. This home is presently occupied by William Fairbairn (4) a grandson.

George brought home from British Columbia one of the rings made from a gold nugget, with the initials 'E F' for Eleanor, and two other nuggets made into earrings. Eleanor lost the ring on the path from the well. It remained there hidden in the dust for sixty years. One day, in 1924, George's grandson, John, saw something shining. He commenced digging, and there was the ring! The gold had been unearthed for the second time.

One large nugget he had mounted for a tie-pin. They were popular those days — the larger, the better. He left it to his son David who gave it to our daughter Evalyn (Dodds) Stephen. Patricia, Edward Fairbairn's daughter, has the famed ring. I have a gold-bearing rock from William's Creek in the Cariboo District. Equipped with a handle made

from an old 'gear-shift' (Helena Johnston's idea) it makes an excellent door-stop. I prize it highly. I also have a basket of marine shells which Grandfather George brought from Acapulco, on his way home from the Gold Mines.

Eleanor and George had a family of eleven; Eight sons and three daughters, James the fourth son, died of scarlet fever at the age of sixteen, in 1862. James Archibald, the youngest son, died of diphtheria at the age of four, in 1880, surviving his mother by seventeen days. Eleanor fell ill of diphtheria and died Sept. 12, 1880, at the home of the doctor in Wakefield. So great was the fear of the dread diphtheria that George Fairbairn prepared his wife's body for burial himself. The Presbyterian clergyman feared the disease so much that he refused to accompany the body to the cemetery for burial. George called on the Methodist minister who willingly went with him and read the service for the dead.

Of George Fairbairn's sons, three, George, John and David followed the 'trail of 98'. George (2) went to British Columbia and remained there. John died in Ottawa, Ont., in 1910. David became a very successful prospector and miner of Northern Ontario, contemporary of Noah Timmins and (Sir) Harry Oakes. Later, David went back to British Columbia, to Vancouver and to the Cariboo district. About 1937 he moved to White Rock, B.C., to live with his brother George. When George (2) died in 1938, David moved East once more, and made his home in Wakefield township. After a few years he moved to Ottawa where he died in 1961. Albert, the fifth son, married Anna Copeland and fell heir to the home farm when his father died in 1910. Henry, the youngest living son, lived for some years in Ottawa. He married Adelaide Brown. William (3), the eldest son married Margaret Johnston, and bought the Barton farm when the Bartons moved to Low, Que. About 1910 William moved west to Wapella, Sask. and sold the farm in Wakefield township to his brother Henry. Henry's son, Harry Fairbairn is presently resident on this farm, which is adjacent to that of his cousin William (4) — the old home farm.

William the fourth and youngest son of William Fairbairn (2) and Jean Wanless was born 1826. We are uncertain at this date just where the family were domiciled at the time William was born, but he may have been baptized in Bytown along with the younger members of the family. Many births and baptisms were not recorded. William married Martha Rogers, daughter of James Rogers, and inherited the old homestead. He had three sons and six daughters. William (3) was much loved by his little grand-nephews and grand-nieces (including me) we called him 'Old Uncle Bill, the Bear-Hunter'. 'Old' because we had a younger 'Uncle Bill, Fairbairn' and 'The Bear Hunter' because no one else could tell such marvellous bear stories. But it was not for long. He, too went back to British Columbia about 1906 and died in the Provincial Home for the Aged in Kamloops, Mar. 4, 1907.

William was the fourth Fairbairn brother in the 'Fairbairn Gang' who joined the 'Gold Rush' of 1862.

There were the twins Frances and Elsie which you will read of later.

The youngest of all was Mary born Oct, 14, 1831, who married John McNair of Wakefield. Mary was born in Bytown, and baptized in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church. The John McNairs moved to Dyer's Bay, Ont., then to Wiarton, Ont. She died at Dyer's Bay, Ont. in 1892. Descendants in Wiarton.

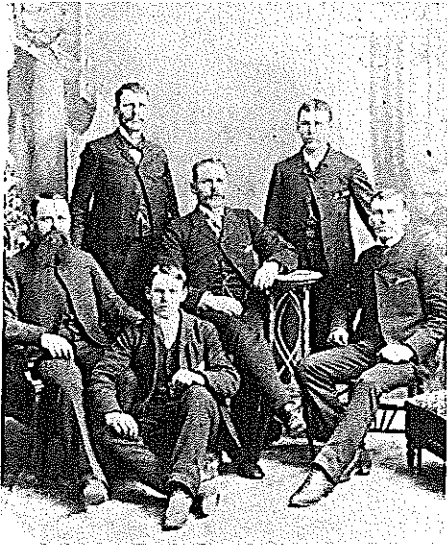
HUDSON

Henry Hudson was born in the U.S.A.

He was drafted to serve in the War of 1812.

He was married and had a family.

Henry's brother **Robert Brick Hudson** was a young widower with a six-year-old daughter. He said that, if his brother Henry would take his little daughter, and bring her up as his own, that he, Robert Brick Hudson, would go to the war in place of Henry. He did, and fought under the name of his brother Henry Hudson. Later he married a second time — to **Anne de la Maitre** (Dutch extraction) Henry Hudson came through the war unscathed. When the war ended he was discharged with rank of Lieutenant, in the Quebec Embodied Regiment, and granted 500 acres of land near Bristol, Que. (Promoted for bravery in action). An acre of this land was donated for a church and cemetery.



Top left: George Fairbairn's home in Wakefield township (photographed in 1910).
Lower left: Six of George Fairbairn' sons. L. to R. Back row: John; David; Centre: William; George; Albert; Front: Henry.
In circle at Lower right: James, the fourth son, who died at sixteen.
Upper right: George Fairbairn's three daughters. L. to R. Eleanor (Mrs. Wm. Pritchard); Elisabeth (Mrs. Wm. H. Johnston); Mary Anne (Mrs. Geo. B. Johnston).

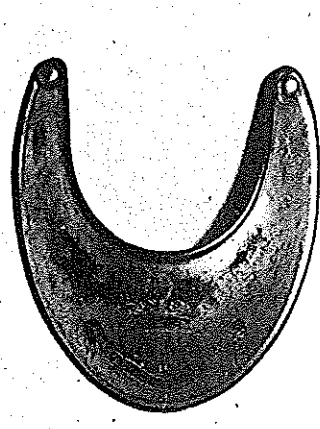
generation 1 Robert Brick Hudson w with (1 dau) who changed his name to

Henry Hudson m Anne de la Maitre

Henry Smith Hudson
b July 13, 1818
m Helen Fairbairn
d Feb. 14, 1893

William Hudson
b Aug. 11, 1825
m Elsie Fairbairn
d June 21, 1848 (*marriage date*)

see Hudson family records.



Gorget from 'gorgette'
— A piece of armor for defending throat, or neck.
— A metallic ornament worn by officers of some armies while on duty.
This picture shows the gorget worn by Lieut. Henry Hudson.

generation two

Descendants of William Fairbairn & Elsie (Aylsie) Elliott of Minto

- 1 ?
- 2 ?
- 3 ?
- 4 ?

It has been said that there were four more brothers. At the present time we have no record of them. Their names may have been John, Andrew, Walter or Peter.

5 David Fairbairn

b Roxburghshire? Scotland
m ? (2 sons) Came to Canada

- 6 **Thomas Fairbairn** b ? Res. Edinborough? Medical Doctor.
 m ? **Kinniburg** (1 son - possibly others- we have no record of others)
- 7 **William Fairbairn** b Roxburghshire, Scotland. Res. Parish of Alderton. Acquired Trade of mill-wright with his first cousin in Manchester, England. Emigrated to Canada in 1817.
 m **Jean Wanless**, nurse, of Yetholm, Roxburghshire, daughter of John Wanless & Lady Ellen Willis. (Marriage certificate from Parish of Roxburgh) m. Dec. 25, 1818 'irregularly' Confirmed by the Session Jan. 9, 1814. (In the days of the Covenanters and for some time following — marriages and some baptisms were considered 'irregular' if the ceremony took place in other than an Established Church)
 d Apr. 1867, Wakefield, Que. Buried in Hall's Cemetery. Wakefield. (memorial stone) (4 sons - 4 dau) Jean (Wanless) Fairbairn d June 4, 1867.

generation three

- Family of Thomas Fairbairn &** ? (**Kinniburg**) **Fairbairn**
- 1 **Robert Kinniburg Fairbairn** b Scotland, Came to Canada, vicinity of Ottawa before 1874?

Family of William Fairbairn & Jean (Wanless) Fairbairn

- 1 **Archibald Fairbairn** b Feb. 4, 1815, Yetholm, Scotland. (cert) Baptised July 18, 1815 Parish of Yetholm. Came to Canada with parents 1816. Farmer, Prospector in B.C. "Gold Rush" 1862-1864. Kept General Store in River Desert, Que. Settled on lot 9, Range 6, Masham, Que.
 m 1838 **Eliza O'Hara**, dau. of **John O'Hara & Eliza Courlay** of Gloucester township, Ontario.
 d Sept. 15, 1883, Masham, Que. Eliza was b 1819 and d Mar. 1877. Both are bur. in Rupert Old Cemetery, near west gate (to road) (4 sons-8 dau)
- John O'Hara** was a soldier in 99th Regt. of Foot, settled E, Half of 8, 2nd conc. Goulburn. Moved to Masham.
- 2 **John Fairbairn** b July 16, 1819 in St. Andrews East, Que. Baptized by the Rev. Archibald Henderson of St. Andrews East, Que. Settled near Lac La Peche, North Onslow, Que.
 m **Helen Lindsay** (a first cousin) dau. of Adam Lindsay & Frances Wanless (see **Wanless and Lindsay Families**) Farmer. Prospector in B.C. "Gold Rush" (Barkerville) (1859-1861 first trip. 1862-1864 second trip) In 1872 his wife Helen died. In 1874 made third trip to the "Gold District"
 d Dec. 20, 1908 in the Provincial Home for the Aged, Kamloops, B.C. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 3 **Helen Fairbairn** b June 22, 1821, at Caledonia Springs, Ont. Came to Bytown (Ottawa) with her parents, and to Wakefield in 1835.
 m Mar. 9, 1842 **Henry Smith Hudson**, son of Capt. Robert Brick Hudson, Officer in Que. Embodied Regt. 6195
 d Feb. 14, 1893 Bristol, Que. (see **Hudson Family**) (6 sons - 4 dau)
- 4 **George Fairbairn** b Dec. 18, 1823 at Caledonia Springs. Baptized St. Andrews (Little stone church) Farmer. Prospector in 'Gold Rush' at Barkerville, Williams Lake & Cariboo, B.C. Lumberman (foreman) in Winters.
 m Mar. 22, 1849 **Elinor Mullin** daughter of Jervis Mullin & Elinor Adams of Wakefield, Que. (8 sons - 3 dau) Settled on lot 11 (south half) range 9, Wakefield.
 d Mar. 24, 1907. Elinor d Sept. 12, 1880 (Diphtheria epidemic of 1880) Both bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield.

- 5 **William Fairbairn** b 1826 Ontario. Farmer on old homestead, Wakefield.
 m 1853 **Martha Rogers** (dau. of James Rogers), Prospector, went to B.C. at time
 of the 'Gold Rush' 1862-1864. Martha d June, 1894 bur. in Wakefield.
 d Mar. 4, 1907 bur. Victoria, B.C.
- 6 **Frances Fairbairn** b Jan. 15, 1829, Bytown (Ottawa) Ont. Res. Masham, Que. (W. end part) of
 Lots 5 & 6, Range 6, 86 acres.
 (1) m Apr. 15, 1850, **David Stewart** who was b in Belfast Feb. 10, 1821 & d.
 Apr. 1858 (2 sons - 2 dau)
 (2) m June 26, 1861, **John Lovitt** b Aylmer, Que, & d Nov. 29 1938, in
 Vancouver, B.C. (2 sons - 2 dau)
 d May 15, 1915, Vancouver, B.C.
- twins
- 7 **Elsie Fairbairn** b Jan. 15, 1829 Bytown (Ottawa) Ont.
 \ m June 21, 1848 **William Hudson** (brother of Henry Smith Hudson) ?
 d 1866 (4 sons - 2 dau)
- 8 **Mary Fairbairn** b Oct. 14, 1831 Bytown. Baptized St. Andrews Presbyterian Church,
 Ottawa, Feb. 6, 1832
 m 1857 **John McNair** of Wakefield, Que. who was b Mar. 6, 1834 - d
 July 9, 1912
 d Dyers Bay, Ont.

generation four

Family of Archibald Fairbairn & Eliza (O'Hara) Fairbairn

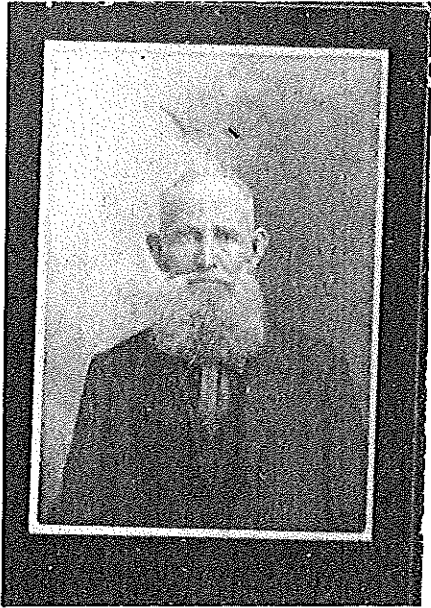
- 1 **Jane Fairbairn** b 1839 Masham, Que.
 (1) m **Michael Moore** who d
 (2) m **Patrick De Rosier**
 d 1930
- 2 **Archibald Fairbairn** b 1841 Masham, Que.
 'Red Archie' so called m **Georgina Lindsay** (cousin) daughter of George Lindsay & Ann Morin a grand-
 from his red hair. daughter of the Marquis of Monteaagle; daughter of Lord Sligo of County
 Mayo. (3 sons)
 d 1883
- 3 **Isabella Fairbairn** b 1843 Masham. Lived with her brother John & his wife.
 d 1924 Buried Conroys Cemetery, Aylmer, Que.
- 4 **John Fairbairn** b 1845 Masham, Que. Farmer in Masham, Sold to Edward & William H.
 Johnston in 1891; Bought the 'Klock' farm on the Aylmer Road; Retired
 to Chelsea, Que.
 m 1898 **Elizabeth McCaghren**, dau. of James McCaghren (a native of Belfast,
 Ireland, who came to Canada in 1820)
 d 1923 Chelsea, Que. Bur. Conroys Cemetery, Aylmer, Que. (no fam)
- 5 **Elizabeth Fairbairn** b 1847 Masham, Que.
 (see Edward Wiggins m **Thomas Wiggins**, eldest son of Edward Wiggins & Mary Brown, Thomas
 Family) Wiggins d Nov. 15, 1945
 d Sept. 15, 1918, Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery. (3 sons - 2 dau)



Eleanor Mullin (1828-1880) wife of George Fairbairn.



Upper left: William H. Johnston at 17 years of age.
Upper right: Daughters & son of George Fairbairn
Left to right: Mary Anne Fairbairn (later Mrs. George B. Johnston) Elisabeth (Libbie) Fairbairn (later Mrs. William H. Johnston)
Ellen Fairbairn (later Mrs. William Pritchard) Albert Fairbairn.
Lower: Wedding photograph, 1891 — Libbie Fairbairn & William H. Johnston.



J. J. Sparks & Co. PHOTOGRAPHERS



Upper left: George Fairbairn 1824-1910
Centre left: Free Miner's Certificate 2 June, 1862
Lower left: George Fairbairn's Home farm.
Upper right: Albert Fairbairn and his wife Anna (Copeland) Fairbairn. After his father, Albert and Anna occupied the Home farm.
Lower right: Henry Fairbairn and his wife Adelaide (Brown) Fairbairn

- 6 **William Fairbairn** b 1850 Masham, Que. Farmer in Masham, Que.
 m 1878 **Isabella Rogers** dau. of James Rogers.
 d Apr. 8, 1880 of Small-pox. A dau. six months of age died Apr. 25, 1880.
- 7 **Mary Fairbairn** b Apr. 28, 1852, Masham Que.
 m 1883 **Daniel McDonald** who died in 1903 age 49 yrs.
 d Feb. 25, 1940, Cobourg, Ont. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery (1 son)
- 8, 9, 10 - a son & two dau. d inf. between 1853 & 1862
- 11 **Martha Frances Fairbairn** b 1865, Masham, Que.
 m 1889, **Thomas Chilcott**, son of Samuel Chilcott & Margaret Nichol
 d Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery (1 son - 6 dau)
- 12 **Ann Fairbairn** b 1867 Masham, Que.
 m 1897 **Alexander McLelland** of Cantly, Que.
 d May 21, 1944 Buried Cantly, Que. (4 foster children)

generation five

Family of Jane (Fairbairn) Moore & Michael Moore

- 1 **Catherine Moore** m **Jerry Lawless** (6 sons - 5 dau)
- 2 **John Moore** m **Ann McGee** (1 son - 2 dau)
 'Jack'
- 3 **Martha Moore** m **Michael Ryan** (1 dau. Maggie Ryan m Albert McSheffry)
- 4 **Ann Moore** went west.

generation six

Family of Catherine (Moore) Lawless & ? Lawless

- 1 **Mamie Lawless** m **David Laporte** (6 sons)
- 2 **Michael John Lawless** m **Pearl Maloney** (4 sons - 4 dau)
- 3 **Wallie Lawless** m **Catherine Carle** (1 dau)
- 4 **Frank Lawless** m **Sadie White** (1 son - 3 dau)
- 5 **Anne Lawless** m **Arvin Brady** (2 sons)
- 6 **Evelyn Lawless** m **Lanark Smellie** (1 sons - 3 dau)
- 7 **Lloyd Lawless** m **Annabel Fillion** (2 sons - 3 dau)
- 8 **Lois Lawless** m **Zotique Thomas** (3 sons)
- 9 **Raymond Lawless**
- 10 **Malvina Lawless** (1) m **Julius Springer** (2 ch. Gerald & Viola record incomplete)
 (2) m **George Hunt**
- 11 **Benedict Lawless** (1) ?
 (2) m **Betty Graham** (2 sons - 4 dau)

Family of John Moore & Ann (McGee) Moore

- 1 Emmanuel Moore m Mae Radey (3 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 Dorothy Moore m Joseph Kennedy (2 sons - 4 dau)
- 3 Gerald Moore m Doreen McClosky (2 sons - 5 dau)

generation seven

Family of Mamie (Lawless) Laporte & Dave Laporte

- 1 Egbert Laporte m Mary McDonald
- 2 David Laporte
- 3 Gerry Laporte
- 4 Robert Laporte
- 5 Douglas Laporte
- 6 Steven Laporte

Family of Michael John Lawless & Pearl (Maloney) Lawless

- 1 Gloria Lawless
 'Sister St. Hilary - order of the Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception
- 2 Billy Lawless unm
- 3 Jerry Lawless m Bernadette Perras
- 4 Peggy Lawless m Phillip Mulligan
- 5 Robert Lawless m ? (2 sons) twins
- 6 Bernadette Lawless m Roger Sarault
- 7 Suzanne Lawless m Brian Parks
- 8 Peter Lawless unm

generation seven

Family of Anne (Lawless) Brady & Arvin Brady

- 1 Billy Brady m Jean Stachhouse (ch)
- 2 Robert Brady m Janet Piano

Family of Lloyd Lawless & Annabel (Filion) Lawless

- 1 Mary Ann Lawless
- 2 Rena Lawless
- 3 Janette Lawless
- 4 Ken Lawless
- 5 Jerry Lawless

Family of Therese (Lawless) Vendette & Rene Vendette

- 1 Lynn Vendette
- 2 Michel Vendette
- 3 Carl Vendette

Family of Jackie Thomas & Donna (McDonald) Thomas

- 1 Steven Thomas

Family of Pegg (Lawless) Morris & Allen Morris

- 1 Steven Morris

generation eight

Family of Kathleen Smellie & Sid Ragg

- 1 Gary Ragg
- 2 Sandra Ragg m Garth Beatty (1 dau)
- 3 Robert Ragg m Janet McGibbon (1 dau)
(twins)
- 4 James Ragg m Mary Matthews (2 sons - 2 dau)

generation nine

Family of Sandra (Ragg) Beatty & Garth Beatty

- 1 Stephanie Beatty

Family of Robert Ragg & Janet (McGibbon) Ragg

- 1 Kathleen Ragg

Family of James Ragg & Mary (Matthews) Ragg

- 1 Susan Ragg
- 2 Maureen Ragg
- 3 Lanark Ragg
- 4 Billie Ragg

generation six

Family of Emmanuel Moore & May (Radey) Moore

- 1 Michael Moore
- 2 Maureen Moore
- 3 David Moore
- 4 Audrey Moore
- 5 John Moore

- 5 Lillian May Lusk b May 19, 1889. Res. Fort St. John, B.C.
 m Nov. 18, 1908 Charles Babcock who died, Rose Prairie, B.C. June 27, 1962.
 (5 sons - 4 dau)
- 6 Kenneth Lusk b April 19, 1891
 m Mid Fisher (2 sons)
- 7 Arthur Mayne Lusk m Nina Foltz (2 sons - 4 dau)
- 8 Pearl Georgina Lusk b 1895
 d early
- 9 Richard Lusk m Frances Lawson (1 son - 4 dau)

generation six

Family of Kenneth Lusk & Mid (Fisher) Lusk

- 1 Wayne Lusk m Dianne Cherry (3 ch)
 2 Laury Lusk m Marie English (2 ch)

Family of Richard Lusk & Frances (Lawson) Lusk

- 1 Robert Lusk m ? (1 dau)
 2 Dennis Lusk m ? (2 ch)
 3 George Lusk m Pearl ? (4 ch)
 4 Trevor Lusk m Shirley Bertram (2 ch)
 5 Jacqueline Lusk m Earl Reed (2 ch)

Family of Arthur Mayne Lusk & Nina (Foltz) Lusk

- 1 Opal Iola Lusk m Norman Armstrong (5 ch)
 2 Elma Lida Lusk m Harvey Marshall (3 ch)
 3 Yonnoia Lily Lusk m Eldon Armstrong (6 ch)
 4 Kenneth Lee Lusk m Liela ? (5 ch)
 5 Dorothy Doris Lusk m Loris Armstrong (2 ch)
 6 Nelda Gwendolyn Lusk m Gordon Nielson (4 ch)

generation seven

Family of George Lusk & Pearl()Lusk

- 1 Linda Lusk
 2 Vick Lusk
 3 Glen Lusk
 4 Cynthia Lusk

Family of Trevor Lusk & Shirley (Bertram) Lusk

1 Trevor Lusk

2

Family of Dennis Lusk & () Lusk

1 Denniece Lusk

generation seven

Family of Opal (Lusk) Armstrong & Norman Armstrong

1 Norma Opal Armstrong m Gordon Cox (3 ch)

2 Wayne Allan Armstrong m Arlene ? (5 ch)

3 Doris Gwendolyn Armstrong m Robert Fischer (3 ch)

4 Terrence Orval Armstrong

5 Donna Gail Armstrong

Family of Elma Lida (Lusk) & Harvey Marshall

1 James Allen Marshall m Bernice ? (4 ch)

2 Della Percilla Marshall m Richard Mosek (no fam)

3 Dixie Lee Marshall m Robert Daumes

generation eight

Family of Norma (Armstrong) Cox & Gordon Cox

1 Karen Cox

2 Karla Cox

3 Kimberley Cox

Family of Wayne Allan Armstrong & Arlene (?) Armstrong

1 Jacqueline Armstrong

2 Cathy Armstrong

3 Bradley Armstrong

4 Shellie Armstrong

5 Roxanne Armstrong

Family of Doris (Armstrong) Fischer & Robert Fischer

- 1 Brent Allan Fischer
- 2 Brant Edward Fischer
- 3 Arla Gwen Fischer

Family of James Allan Marshall & Bernice (?) Marshall

- 1 Shane Marshall
- 2 Shelly Marshall
- 3 Shad Marshall
- 4 Sharlene Marshall

generation seven

Family of Yonnoia Lily (Lusk) Armstrong & Eldon Armstrong

- 1 Garry Allan Armstrong m Jean (?) (4 ch)
- 2 Elinor Yonnoia Armstrong m Clarence Bochon (2 ch)
- 3 Dale Dean Armstrong m Pearl ? (1 son)
- 4 Kathleen Ann Armstrong
- 5 Randy Loris Armstrong
- 6 Gregory Wayne Armstrong

Family of Kenneth Lee Lusk & Liela (?) Lusk

- 1 Cheryl Lynn Lusk m Sheldon Carlson (1 ch)
- 2 Kenneth Rickey Lusk
- 3 Sheldon Mayne Lusk
- 4 Dairon Lee Lusk
- 5 Liela Nadine Lusk

**Family of Dorothy D (Lusk) Armstrong & Loris Armstrong
'Dolly'**

- 1 Debbie Lynn Armstrong
- 2 Dennis Loris Armstrong

Family of Nelda (Lusk) Nielson & Gordon Nielson

- 1 Twylla Joyce Nielson m Verne Armstrong (2 ch)
- 2 Donald Gordon Nielson
- 3 Rhonda Violet Nielson
- 4 Brenda Bernice Nielson m Glen Harolld (1 son)

generation eight

Family of Garry Armstrong & Jean (?) Armstrong

- 1 Brian Armstrong
- 2 Douglas Armstrong
- 3 Robert Armstrong
- 4 Deanne Armstrong

Family of Elinor Yonnoia (Armstrong) & Clarence Bochon

- 1 Barbara Bochon
- 2 Kevin Bochon

Family of Dale Dean Armstrong & Pearl (?) Armstrong

- 1 Jerry Wayne Armstrong

Family of Cheryl (Lusk) Carlson & Sheldon Carlson

- 1 Garry Carlson

Family of Twylla (Nielson) Armstrong & Lorne Armstrong

- 1 Sherrie Armstrong
twins
- 2 Shannon Armstrong

Family of Brenda (Nielson) Harolld & Glen Harolld

- 1 Ricky Harolld

generation six

Family of Lillian M (Lusk) Babcock & Charles Babcock

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Ray Babcock | b Aug. 23, 1909
m Jan. 1, 1934 Dorothy Tilton (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 Chester Babcock | b Feb. 10, 1912
m July 27, 1937 Lena McNelly (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 3 Lola Babcock | b Aug. 7, 1914
m Nov. 21, 1933 Carl Tilton (4 dau) |
| 4 Orville Babcock | b Feb. 3, 1917. Died in France, World War 2, July 8, 1944.
unm |
| 5 Ida Babcock | b May 19, 1919
m Dec. 12, 1940 Charles Boyd (2 sons - 1 dau) |

6 Elmer Babcock b Jan. 16, 1922
 m Sept. 28, 1945 Dorothy Salmond (3 ch)

7 Clifford Babcock b May 10, 1924
 m Dec. 10, 1954 Louise Marshall (4 ch)

8 Pearl Babcock b Jan. 10, 1928
 m July 28, 1947 Dave Wilson (6 ch)

9 Stella May Babcock b July 14, 1930
 d Jan. 16, 1932

generation seven

Family of Ray Babcock & Dorothy (Tilton) Babcock

1 Bill Babcock m Oct. 11, 1955 Gertrude Pogmiller (4 ch)

2 Dorothy Babcock m Apr. 12, 1957 Harvey Gabert (4 ch)

Family of Chester Babcock & Lena (McNelly) Babcock

1 Jewel Babcock m Oct. 24, 1958 Bob Bacon (4 ch)

2 Douglas Babcock m May 10, 1967 Eileen Orr (2 ch)

Family of Lola (Babcock) Tilton & Carl Tilton

1 Lillian Tilton m July 5, 1954 George Sutherland (4 ch)

2 Evelyn Tilton m Apr. 11, 1958 Bud Hosker (3 ch)

3 Mary Tilton m Oct. 23, 1965 Leo. Copes (2 ch)

4 Pam Tilton m Feb. 14, 1970 Robert Cormack

Family of Ida (Babcock) Boyd & Charles Boyd

1 Tommy Boyd m May 14, 1966, Marrian Gunsolly (4 ch)

2 Bonny Boyd m Feb. 28, 1963 Allan Wilson (3 ch)

3 Bruce Boyd unkm

Family of Elmer Babcock & Dorothy (Salmon) Babcock

1 Blaine Babcock

2 Sheldon Babcock

3 Kelly Babcock

Family of Clifford Babcock & Louise (Marshall) Babcock

- 1 Glenn Babcock
- 2 Dennis Babcock
- 3 Kenneth Babcock
- 4 Tammy Babcock

Family of Pearl (Babcock) Wilson & Dave Wilson

- 1 Garth Wilson
- 2 Darrell Wilson
- 3 Stanley Wilson
- 4 Molly Wilson
- 5 Linda Wilson
- 6 Margy Wilson

generation eight

Family of Tommy Boyd & Marrian (Gunsolly) Boyd

- 1 Debbie Boyd
- 2 Darby Boyd
- 3 Peggy Boyd
- 4 Helsie Boyd

Family of Bonny (Boyd) Wilson & Allan Wilson

- 1 Roxanne Wilson
- 2 Meleny Wilson
- 3 Angela Wilson

Family of Bill Babcock & Gertrude (Pogmiller) Babcock

- 1 Troy Babcock
- 2 Wyatte Babcock
- 3 Loreena Babcock
- 4 Tara Babcock

Family of Dorothy (Babcock) Gabert & Harvey Gabert

- 1 Randal Gabert
- 2 Sherry Gabert
- 3 Dawne Gabert
- 4 Gordon Gabert

generation eight

Family of Jewell (Babcock) Bacon & Bob Bacon

- 1 Dianne Bacon
- 2 Susanne Bacon
- 3 Linda Bacon
- 4 Robert Bacon

Family of Douglas Babcock & Eileen (Orr) Babcock

- 1 Christopher Babcock
- 2 Daneen Babcock

Family of Lillian (Tilton) Sutherland & George Sutherland

- 1 Coleen Sutherland
- 2 Laverne Sutherland
- 3 Lorne Sutherland
- 4 Dale Sutherland

Family of Evelyn (Tilton) Hosker & Bud Hosker

- 1 Gerry Hosker
- 2 Jodi Hosker
- 3 Ricky Hosker

Family of Mary (Tilton) Copes & Leo Copes

- 1 Rowena Copes
- 2 Rhonda Copes

generation six

Family of George A.K. Fairbairn & Mary (McGee) Fairbairn

- 1 George Archibald Kinniburg Fairbairn
m Lyla Watchorn (1 son)
- 2 Arthur Fairbairn m Dolly McGrath (no fam)
- 3 Hector Fairbairn un m Res. Ottawa, Ont.
- 4 Eldon Fairbairn m Irene Nash (1 dau)
- 5 Jean Fairbairn m Ivan Finlan Res. Wyman, Que. (2 ch)

generation five

Family of Frances (Fairbairn) Chilcott & Thomas Chilcott

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Ethel Chilcott | b Masham, Que.
d young. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery |
| 2 Stanley Chilcott | b Masham, Que. Res. Alcove, Que.
m Annie Ormond dau. of Joseph Ormond. |
| 3 Myrtle Chilcott | b Masham, Que. Res. Wakefield, Que.
m Bower Brooks son of Serena Brooks & Sarah Kirk. |
| 4 John Chilcott | b Masham, Que.
d at four & one half years of age. |
| 5 Frances Chilcott | b Masham, Que.
m Peter Stevenson (1 son) |
| 6 Annie Chilcott | b Masham, Que. Res. Niagara Falls, Ont.
m Claude West (3 dau) |
| 7 dau. | d inf. |
| 8 Lyla Chilcott | b Masham, Que. Res. Oshawa, Ont.
m Stewart Moffett (2 sons) |
| 9 Ruby Chilcott | b Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Alfred Townsend son of Robert Townsend & Sophia Jackson. |

generation six

Family of Myrtle (Chilcott) Brooks & Bower Brooks

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Muriel Brooks | m Eddie Trowsse, son of Phillip Trowsse (6 ch) |
| 2 Fred Brooks | m Dorothy Campbell (5 ch) |

Family of Frances (Chilcott) Stevenson & Peter Stevenson

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Ronald Stevenson | m Laura Munroe (1 son - 1 dau) |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|

Family of Annie (Chilcott) West & Claude West

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Thomas West
'Tommy' | m Sharon Griffin (3 dau) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|

Family of Ruby (Chilcott) Townsend & Alf. Townsend

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Duane Townsend | m Barbara Jannack dau. of Clifford Jannack & Rita Padget (of
Czechoslovakian extraction) (1 dau) |
| 2 Harold Townsend | m Sheila Milks (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 3 Doreen Townsend | m David Brandon Godwin son of AVM. H.B. Godwin of RCAF. (Ret'd)
(1 son - 1 dau) |



Upper: Robert & Frances (Fairbairn) Kennedy with grand-daughter Alice Young, daughter of Florence (Kennedy) Young, taken about 1914.

Lower left to right: Robert Kennedy holding axe, Michael Langton with team, Curtis Kennedy, Walter Gibson. Unidentified man at extreme right. (notice the wooden road roller standing in shed.

KENNEDY

Robert Kennedy and his cousin Sarah Graham came over from Belfast on the same boat in 1837. They were married the same year and being weavers by trade easily found employment in Canada.

They were first weavers for the household of Thomas and Abigail Brigham in the old stone Brigham House in Wrightville (Hull) Que.

In 1841 Robert and Sarah decided to locate and make a home for themselves, and went northward some twenty-five miles to the new settlement, later called Masham. He found the ideal spot. Several convenient lakes for fishing. Timber in abundance, and plenty of game in the woods. When the farm was cleared it proved fertile. Lumbering was a profitable sideline, and "Kennedy's" became a most interesting and busy place, especially in winter.

Robert and Sarah (Graham) Kennedy had five sons; Robert, Thomas, John, Hugh, and Samuel. We follow the line of Robert, who married Frances Fairbairn daughter of John Fairbairn and Helen Lindsay, of Onslow, Que.

Sarah (Graham) Kennedy or "Grandma Kennedy" as many called her once told my mother that they had a very stormy trip coming over from Ireland. At first they were blown ashore. They had to wait several weeks and start again. A sister of Sarah Graham married George McFadden. Another sister married James Irwin of Masham, Que. Sarah Kennedy died in 1904, almost one hundred years old.

Robert Kennedy (2) son of Robert Kennedy (1) and Sarah Graham married Frances Fairbairn, daughter of John Fairbairn and Helen Lindsay of Onslow, Que.

The Robert Kennedys continued the lumbering business, combined with farming. In addition to his own family, several children of a brother lived with them. Their home was a considerable distance from any school. For several years, the Kennedys found it more convenient to provide a private tutor for their two families.

Robert Kennedy served on the Municipal Council, and was active in Church affairs. He was first Sunday School Superintendant and third elder of the Presbyterian Church in the Gatineau district. Frances (Fairbairn) Kennedy was my mother's first cousin. Rather than call them by their first names (Mr. and Mrs. seemed too formal) we were permitted to address them as "Uncle" and "Aunt".

The husband of our great-aunt lived close by us on the hill. He, too, we called "Uncle" Samuel Kennedy. My grandfather Edward Johnston, just 'a half step' from the 'old country' had a rather odd way of pronouncing Canada. The way he said it — it sounded just like *Canady*. He was in the habit of saying 'out loud' what 'Upper Canady' was doing and what 'Lower Canady' was doing . . . I was almost nine years old before I learned he wasn't referring to Uncle Sam and Uncle Robert!

My mother brought some wild rose roots home from Kennedy's woods across the lake. She had them in her own garden. When my sister, Viola married and moved to Quyon, she took some of the roses with her. When she sold out a few years ago, Viola gave me some of the rose roots, and they are blooming in our garden this very day!

generation four

Family of John Fairbairn & Helen (Lindsay) Fairbairn

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Frances Fairbairn | b 1848 |
| | m 1870 Robert Kennedy, son of Robert Kennedy and Sarah Graham of Belfast, Ireland
(4 sons - 2 dau) |
| 2 Jane Fairbairn | b 1850 |
| | m David Fairbairn (second cousin) son of Archibald Fairbairn & Marg. Graham
of the Boom House, Chelsea, Que. |
| | d young (2 sons - 2 dau) (see Fairbairns of Chelsea, Que.) |

3 William Fairbairn b 185-
 m Eliza Tabor of Quyon, Que.
 d in Edmonton Alta. (3 dau) Eliza, his wife, d in Onslow, Que. Mar. 23, 1889,
 age 28 yrs. Buried, Eardly, Que.

generation five

Family of William Fairbairn & Eliza (Tabor) Fairbairn

1 Ethel Fairbairn m Reuben Campbell of Calabogie, Ont.
 2 Lou Fairbairn m Harry Page of Calabogie
 3 Bertha Fairbairn un m Calabogie

Family of Frances (Fairbairn) Kennedy & Robert Kennedy

1 Robert Ruggles Arthur Kennedy b June 16, 1874, Masham, Que.
 'Ruggie' un m
 d 1889

2 Sarah Eva McGuire Kennedy m Dec. 15, 1909 James Richmond Craig, son of Charles Craig (whose grand-
 'Eva' father was a veteran of 1812) and Annie McKortel (whose father 'soldiered'
 d July 1, 1933 (3 sons - 1 dau)

3 John Lindsay Kennedy b Feb. 20, 1880, Masham, Que. Res.
 m Aug. 29, 1906, Elisabeth Brown, dau. of Thomas Brown & ? McKitrick of
 Wakefield, Que. (4 sons - 2 dau)
 d Aug. 21, 1927

4 Elan Florence Bain Kennedy b July 11, 1882, Masham, Que.
 'Florence' m Sept. 10, 1907, Henry Peters Young, son of the Rev. Henry A. Young, one-
 time Methodist minister of Rupert and Wakefield, Que.
 d June 28, 1959. Henry P. Young d May 29, 1959.

5 Dalton McGillvary Kennedy b Mar. 7, 1889, Masham, Que. Res. Wakefield, Que. .
 m 1910, Beatrice Otterson dau. of William Otterson & Jane Cates (2 dau)
 d Nov. 26, 1969, Buried MacLarens Cemetery Wakefield, Que. Beatrice
 d July 12, 1967

6 Ulric Curtis Gamble Kennedy b Masham, Que.
 'Curtis' m May 9, 1918, Thelma J. Murdock, dau. of Henry Murdock of Low, Que.
 & Jennie O'Hara sister of Joseph O'Hara of Rupert, Que.
 d Aug. 17, 1938, Buried MacLarens Cemetery, Wakefield, Que. (2 dau)

generation six

Family of John Lindsay Kennedy & Elizabeth (Brown) Kennedy

1 Lindsay Kennedy d Neepawin, Man.
 2 Milton Kennedy Res. Neepawin, Man.
 3 Harold Kennedy d Neepawin, Man.

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| 4 Cyril Kennedy | d Neepawin, Man. |
| 5 Jean Kennedy | m Charles Brattland |
| 6 Ruby Kennedy | m Frank Giles |

Family of Eva (Kennedy) Craig & Richmond Craig

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Ernest Craig
'Ernie' | b 1910. O/S Service World War 2. S/Sgt. The Queen's Own Rifles
m Yvonne Meljour Hobbies; Hunting & Fishing. (2 sons - 2 dau)
d Oct. 1970. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery |
| 2 Donald Craig
'Don' | b Masham, Que. O/S Service World War 2 S/Sgt. Dom. Ord. Res. Masham, Que.
m Annie Usher dau. of James Usher & Elizabeth Mahon of Masham, Annie (Usher) Craig d Aug. 1966 (2 sons - 1 dau). Hobbies; Fishing, Hunting, Oil Painting, Gardening (flowers), Reading. |
| 3 Frances Golden Craig
'Goldie' | b Feb. 15, 1918, Masham, Que.
m Dec. 2, 1940, Alcove, Que. by the Rev. D. McQuaig, S. John Templeman son of S. John Templeman and Mabel Jones of Somerset, England. Hobbies; Reading, Singing, Caring for a large flower garden which gives much enjoyment. Interest, Travel. (1 sons - 1 dau) |
| 4 Theodore K. Craig
'Teddy' | W.O., RCAF. W.W. 2, Army. Interests — Collecting, Oil Painting.
m Evelyn Kilgour (3 sons - 1 dau) |

generation seven

Family of Ernest Craig & Yvonne (Meljour) Craig

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Barry Craig | m Caroline Cross dau. of Karald Cross & Edith Newcommon of Wakefield, Que. |
| 2 Bruce Craig | |
| 3 Sandra Craig | |
| 4 Brenda Craig | |

Family of Donald Craig & Annie (Usher) Craig

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Donna Craig | b Masham, Que. Secretary, Dept. Health & Welfare, Sarnia, Ont.
Hobby — Oil Painting. |
| 2 Floyd Craig | b Formerly Dept. of Transport, Ottawa, Ont. Res. Australia. |
| 3 Douglas Criag | b Masham, Que. Student. |

Family of Goldie (Craig) Templeman & John Templeman

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 Helen Elaine Templeman | b Feb. 4, 1947, Teacher, Hobby — Reading. |
| 2 S. John Templeman | b June 2, 1951. Hobby — Hunting. |

Family of Theodore K. Craig & Evelyn (Kilgour) Craig

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 David Craig | b Mar. 27, 1944. Teacher, Public School, Trenton, Ont. |
| 2 Donald Craig | b May 30, 1948. B.A. Comm. 8th Hussars. |



Lumbering at Kennedys-Michael Langton on load.

generation seven

Family of Muriel Beatrice (Kennedy) Young & Kenneth Irvine Young

- 1 Janet Eliza Frances Young b Dec. 24, 1935 Wakefield, Que. Teacher. Diploma from McDonald College. Taught 11 years in the Hull area. Interested in teaching slow learners, and in teaching Reading. Served on Comm. for local teachers' assoc. Hobbies are — handicrafts.
m Philip Reynolds from Fredericton, N.B. Honors, B, Sc. in Geology from Univ. of New Brunswick. Honors, credits from Queens. Served on Geological surveys in Canada. Now head of Math. Dept. at Philemon Wright High School, Hull, Que. (1 son)
- 2 Lillian Wilma Young b July 28, 1937, Wakefield, Que. Teacher. Diploma from McDonald College. Taught in Aylmer, Camp Valcartier, and Cold Lake, Alberta. Interested in music. Conducted music classes. (2 sons)
m Jack Cote, Cpl. RCAF. Was based in Europe, Trenton, Cold Lake, Uplands, Hobbies — golf, hunting-fishing.
- 3 Irvin McGillivray Young b Apr. 16, 1940, Wakefield, Que. General Industrial Diploma from Ottawa Technical High School. Presently working for Civil Service at C.F.B. Rockliffe (National Defence) Hobbies — All sports.
- 4 Mary Margaret Young b Apr. 27, 1946, Wakefield, Que. Graduated from Gr. 12 at Glebe Collegiate Institute, Ottawa. Followed by a one year Commercial Course. Worked for Insurance Company as underwriter. Hobbies — sewing, knitting.
m Gerald Meunier who graduated from gr. 11 Commercial Course. Employed with Hydro, Quebec. Hobbies — Golf, Baseball, Skating, Hockey. (2 dau)
- 5 Barry Milton Young b Aug. 17, 1947, Wakefield, Que. Employed by his father, working at the Wakefield Grist Mill, Hobbies-all sports.

generation eight

Family of Janet E.F. (Young) Reynolds & Phillip L. Reynolds

- 1 Trent Reynolds b Oct. 25, 1968.

Family of Lillie W. (Young) Cote & Jack Cote

- 1 Dalton Cote b Dec. 14, 1964.
2 Darren Cote b Dec. 24, 1968.

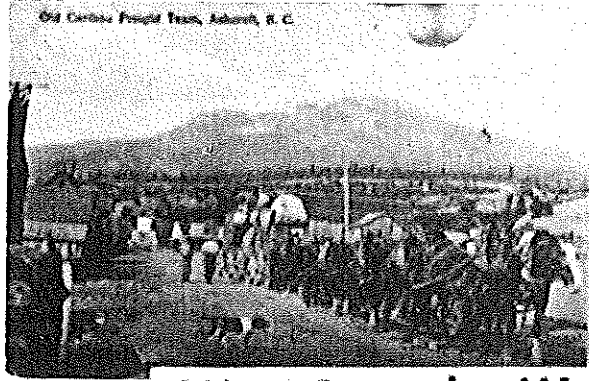
Family of Mary M (Young) Meunier & Gerald Meunier

- 1 Lea Meunier b Dec. 30, 1965.
2 Sherrie Meunier b Jan. 18, 1959.

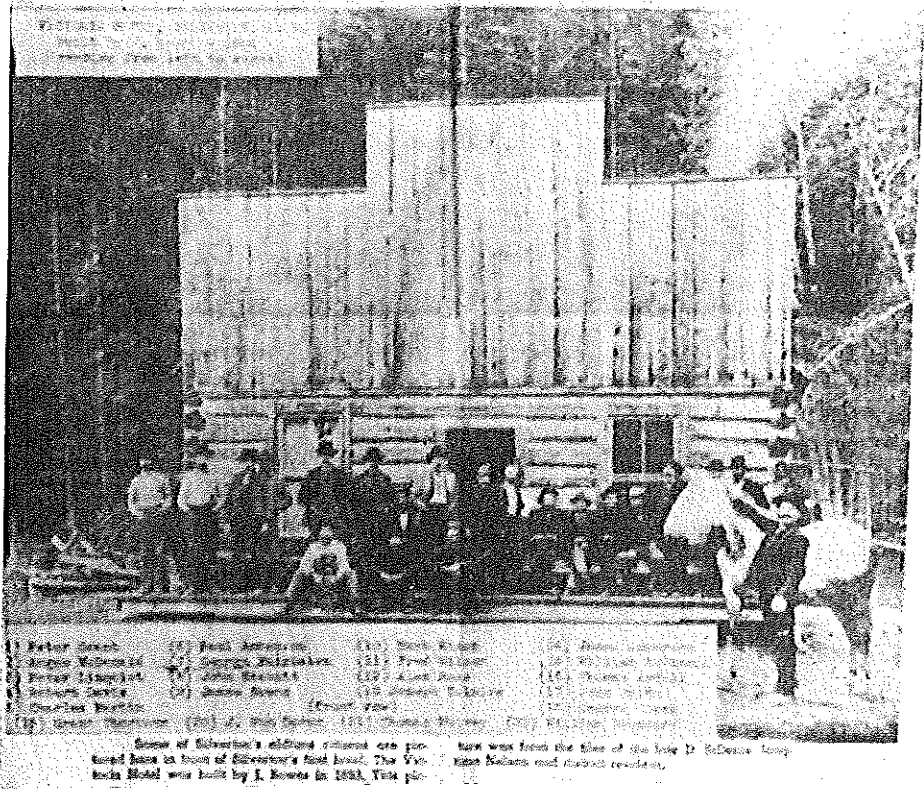
generation six

Family of Curtis G. Kennedy & Thelma (Murdock) Kennedy

- 1 Frances Kennedy b Apr. 19, 1919, Masham, Que.
m Murray Eaton, Salesman. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son)



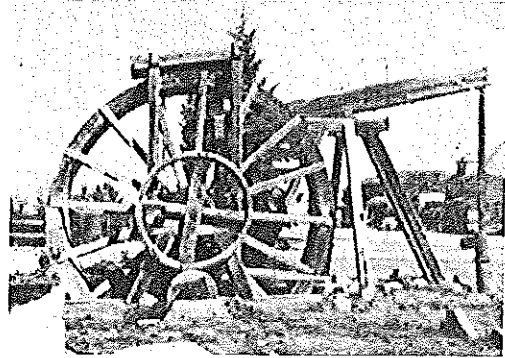
Mine Brought Wealth to Silverton



George Fairbairn
at
Silverton
Victoria Hotel — 1893



"Old 'Cornish' pump of the type used in the early days of the Cariboo Gold Rush to keep mine workings free of water - is located at Queen E at the junction of Carson Ave. and Trent Street.



Upper left: Archie McDonald, son of Dan & Mary (Fairbairn) McDonald.

Upper Right: Robert Lovitt son of John Lovitt & Frances (Fairbairn) (Stuart).

Lower Left: Annie Fairbairn daughter of Archie Fairbairn & Eliza O'Hara, later, wife of Alex. McLelland.

Lower Right: 'Cornish' pump.

- 3 Herbert Cone unm
- 4 Nettie Elisabeth Cone m Isaac Crawford, Res. Calgary, Alta.
- 5 Horace Cone m Linda Beattie
- 6 Clifford Cone m Lottie Emerson, of Shawville, Que.
- 7 Daisy Cone m Herbert Hudson (cousin) son of William Hudson of Weyburn, Sask.

generation six

Family of Alice (Cone) Shepard & Thomas Sheppard

- 1 Agatha Sheppard b 1906, Reg. Nurse, Graduate O.C.H. 1930
- 2 Mel Sheppard

generation five

Family of Benjamin Smith Hudson & Elizabeth (Helmer) Hudson

- 1 Margaret Ellen Hudson b Feb. 9, 1883 Leslie U.S.A.
m Gus Nelson of Zim. Minnesota, U.S.A.
d (no fam)
- 2 William Grover Hudson b Dec. 25, 1885 Leslie, U.S.A.
m Elizabeth Ross of Quyon, Que. *Elizabeth Ross*
- 3 Frances May Hudson b June 22, 1887, Tower, Minnesota, U.S.A.
m Sept. 26, 1906 Duncan Pressley
d (3 sons - 6 dau)
- 4 Lulu Grace Hudson twins b 1874
d inf.
- 5 Harold Benjamin Hudson
- 6 Albert Benjamin Hudson b Aug. 5, 1897, Bristol, Que.
d May 25, 1922

generation six

Family of William Grover Hudson & Elizabeth (Ross) Hudson

- 1 Percy Stuart Hudson b Jan. 30, 1920
m Shirley Miller
- 2 Clarence Irwin Hudson m Marg. Going
- 3 Lloyd Helmer Hudson b Jan. 28, 1927
m Lola Murray dau of Mervyn Murray & Louella Alexander (1 dau)
- 4 Linden Albert Hudson b Feb. 11, 1937

5 Lola Hudson
twins b 1943
6 Lily Hudson

generation seven

Family of Percy Stewart Hudson & Shirley (Miller) Hudson

1 Vivian Hudson
2 Mildred Hudson
3 Linda Hudson
4 Wendy Hudson
5 Mark Hudson
6 Louise Hudson

Family of Clarence Hudson & Marg. (Going) Hudson

1 Barbara Anne Hudson
2 Donna Hudson
3 Janet Hudson

Family of Lloyd Hudson & Lola (Murray) Hudson

1 Carolyn Hudson

generation six

Family of Frances May (Hudson) Pressley & Duncan Pressley

✓ 1 Ina Eleanor Elizabeth Pressley b June 10, 1908, Res. Jordan, Ont.
(1) m Stephen Vant (4 sons - 3 dau)
(2) m Reuben Guy Fletcher (1 dau)

✓ 2 Margaret Edith Hazel Pressley b June 10, 1910
(1) m Nels Palm (d) (no fam)
(2) m Joe Peck (2 sons)
(3) m Charles Malet (2 sons - 1 dau)

3 Mildred Edna Pressley b May 31, 1913
m Carl Verkey (1 dau)

4 Cecil Frederick Pressley b Oct. 13, 1915, Emp. Carborundrum, Niagara Falls, Ont.
m Johanna Post native of Amsterdam, Holland (2 sons - 2 dau)

5 Elmer Duncan Pressley b Oct. 9, 1917, Emp. Carborundrum, Niagara Falls, Ont.
(1) m Louella Trudeau d (1 son - 3 dau)
(2) m June Townsend

6 Viola Frances Pressley b July 16, 1919
m Lawrence Blondeau (1 son - 3 dau)
'Buck'

7 Myrtle Lulu Pressley

b May 6, 1923
m Emerson Lowe (1 son - 1 dau)
'Mike'

X 8 Eileen Doris Pressley

b March 23, 1925, Res. New York City, U.S.A.
m Dave Thomas (1 son - 2 dau)

9 Delborn Lindsay Pressley

b June 25, 1927, Emp. at Museum, Res. New York City, U.S.A.

generation seven

Family of Ina (Pressley) Vant & Stephen Vant (1) m

1 Barry Vant ✓

Army, Stationed at Trenton, Ont.
m Jean Schimmins

2 Algie Vant ✓

Res. Niagara Falls, Ont.
m Ennie Ferguson (3 sons - 1 dau)

3 Shirley Vant

m Bert Fletcher, Emp. "Allied Vans" Ottawa, Ont. (2 sons - 1 dau)

4 Melba Vant

m Harry Cahill, Res. Niagara Falls (3 dau)

X 5 Jean Vant

m Tony Menna, Res. Niagara Falls, Ont. Emp. "Burgess Batteries" (1 son)

6 Stephen Vant (Jr.)

m Donna Adam, Employed Hayes Steel, St. Catherines, Ont. (4 sons - 1 dau)

7 Ronald Vant

m Sherry Scott, Emp. Stelco Steel, Hamilton, Ont.

Family of Margaret (Pressley) (Palm) Peck & Joe Peck (2) m

X 1 Joseph Peck

Emp. "Rawleighs" Ltd.
m Mabel ? (2 sons)

X Family of Margaret (Pressley) (Palm) (Peck) Malet (3) m

2 Buddy Malet

Emp. at Boys Home, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
m Anne ? (2 sons - 1 dau)

Family of Cecil F. Pressley & Johanna (Post) Pressley

1 Goldie Pressley

m David Zadwaski (1 son) Kevin Zadwaski (generation eight)

X 2 Yvonne Pressley

3 Edward Pressley

4 Vernon James Pressley

Family of Elmer D. Pressley & Louella (Trudeau) Pressley

X 1 Beverley Pressley

d in childhood.

2 Doreen Pressley

m Barry Melton

3 Elaine Pressley

m Ross Beecher

4 Ricky Pressley

Family of Viola Frances (Pressley) Blondeau & Lawrence Blondeau

- 1 Garry Blondeau Student, at College
- 2 Sheila Blondeau m Pat Bender Res. Ottawa, Ont. (5 children)
- 3 Linda Blondeau
- 4 Wendy Blondeau

Family of Myrtle (Pressley) Lowe & Emerson Lowe

- 1 Michael Lowe
- 2 Bonnie Lowe

Family of Eileen Doris (Pressley) ? & Thomas ?

- 1 Marina ?
- 2 Lynda ?
- 3 Bobby Glen ?

generation eight

Family of Barry Vant & Jean (Schimmens) Vant

- 1 Barry Vant Jr.
- 2 Perry Vant

Family of Algie Vant & Ennie (Ferguson) Vant

- 1 Howard Vant
- 2 Randall Vant
- 3 Barbara Vant
- 4 David Vant

Family of Shirley (Vant) & Bert Fletcher

- 1 Brian Fletcher
- 2 Bertie Fletcher
- 3 Wendy Fletcher

Family of Melba (Vant) & Harry Cahill

- 1 Debra Cahill
- 2 Lori Cahill
- 3 Elaine Cahill

Family of Stephen Vant Jr. & Donna (Adam) Vant

- 1 James Vant
- 2 Raymond Vant
- 3 Shawn Vant
- 4 Shari Vant
- 5 Stacey Vant

Family of Ronald Vant & Sherry (Scott) Vant

- 1 Troy Vant
- 2 Amber Vant

Family of Patricia (Fletcher) Miller & Larry W. Miller

- 1 Scott Patrick Miller

Family of June (Verkey) Wintersteen & Carl Wintersteen

- 1 Rebecca Wintersteen
- 2 Bonnie Wintersteen

Family of Joey Peck & Mabel (?) Peck

- 1 Robert Peck
- 2 Rickey Peck

Family of Buddy Malet & Anne (?) Malet

- 1 Michael Malet
- 2 Gregory Malet
- 3 Tamra Malet

generation four

Family of George Fairbairn & Elinor (Mullin) Fairbairn

1 William George Fairbairn
'Bill'

b July 31, 1850, North Wakefield, Que. Farmer.
m June 25, 1874 Margaret Eleanor Johnston, dau. of William Moore Johnston
& Catherine Johnstone (dau. of Geo. Johnstone & Polly A. Wiggins) Moved to
Wapella 1911.
d May 31, 1930. Margaret d Nov. 29, 1929. Both bur. in Kendalton
Cemetery. (4 sons - 1 dau)

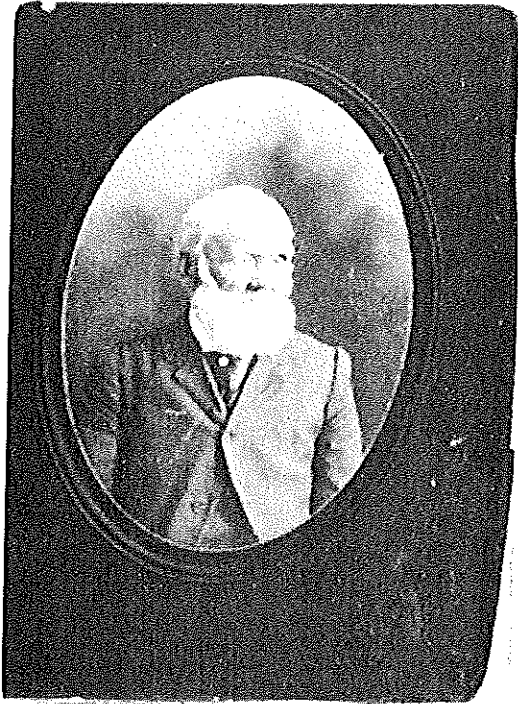
See Johnston &
Johnstone families

- 2 **George Edmund Fairbairn** b May 10, 1852, North Wakefield, Que. Prospector Mine Owner, Innkeeper. Res., B.C.
unm
d White Rock, B.C., May 28, 1938, at his home. Bur. Surrey Centre Cemetery.
- 3 **John Fairbairn** b May 9, 1854 North Wakefield, Que. Lumberman, Boxer, Singer, Violinist, Prospector, Traveller.
unm
d Feb. 22, 1910, Ottawa, Ont. Bur. Halls Cem., Wakefield.
- 4 **James Fairbairn** b Sept. 9, 1856, North Wakefield, Que.
d May 21, 1872 of scarlet fever. Bur. Halls Cemetery.
- 5 **Mary Anne Fairbairn** b Aug. 7, 1858, North Wakefield, Que. Gouverneur, U.S.A.
'Mollie'
m Sept. 22, 1875, **George B Johnston** son of William Moore Johnston, (brother of Margaret E. Johnston)
(See Johnston & Johnstone families)
d Sept. 10, 1891, Bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur.
- 6 **Eleanor Jean Fairbairn** b Mar. 6, 1862, North Wakefield, Que.
m Mar. 30, 1886 **William Pritchard** son of John Pritchard & Jane Steenson. ✓
d Mar. 15, 1932 Lascelles, Que. (1 son - 3 dau), Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 7 **Albert Charles Fairbairn** b Dec. 16, 1864, Farmer of Wakefield twp., Que.
m June 10, 1891, Anna Copeland, dau. of William Copeland & Margaret Brown. Anna d 1912
d Apr. 5, 1950. (7 sons - 4 dau) Both bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield.
- 8 **Elisabeth Frances Fairbairn** b May 20, 1867, North Wakefield, Que.
"Libbie"
m July 9, 1891 **William Hiram Nixon Johnston** elder son of Edward James Johnston, Nipissing, Ont. & Rebecca Earle Cross of Cascades, Que.
d June 26, 1949 in Ottawa, Ont. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 9 **David Fairbairn** b Nov. 29, 1869, North Wakefield, Que. Prospector & Miner of British Columbia. Made a good "strike" in the silver mines of Northern Ontario. Retired to Wakefield.
unm
d July 19, 1961, Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 10 **Henry Fairbairn** b Nov. 24, 1873, North Wakefield, Que.
aged 2 ? → m Sept. 6, 1875, **Adelaide Brown** dau. of James Brown and Susanna Pritchard.
d 1967. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery
- 11 **James Archibald Fairbairn** b July 12, 1876
d Sept. 29, 1880 of diptheria. Bur. Wakefield, Halls Cem.

generation five

Family of William G. Fairbairn & Margaret E. (Johnston) Fairbairn

- 1 **George Edward Fairbairn** b May 18, 1875, North Wakefield, Que.
m **Winnifred Garland Joynt** Oct. 7, 1903. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (3 sons - 2 dau)
d Dec. 16, 1966. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.



Top left — William Fairbairn of Wakefield, born 1826.
Top right — William Fairbairn (his father born 1790).
Lower left — William Fairbairn' daughter Martha, first wife of Robert Hay.
Lower right — Her sister Isabella Fairbairn, second wife of Robert Hay.
Three generations

- 2 **William Umphris Fairbairn** b Aug. 17, 1879, North Wakefield, Que.
 m **Margaret Martin** of Wapella, Sask., May 22, 1930. Res. Wapella, Sask.
 (no fam)
 d 1963.
- 3 **Elizabeth Catherine Adelia Fairbairn**
 b North Wakefield, Que., July, 1882.
 m Feb. 4, 1903 **William Miller**, son of William Miller & Mary (Thompson)
 Miller of Wakefield, Que. Res. Wapella, Sask.
 d 1957. Buried Kendalton Cem. Wapella (6 sons)
- 4 **Inf.** b. d. 1886. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 5 **Harold David Edison Fairbairn** b Feb. 5, 1893, North Wakefield, Que. Active Service World War I.
 (With red hair) m **Ann Martin** (sister of Margaret Martin) of Wapella, Sask., Nov. 22, 1922.
 moved to B.C. (1 son - 2 dau)
 d July 25, 1950, B.C.

generation six

Family of George E. Fairbairn & Winnifred (Garland) Joynt

- 1 **Cyril Claude Melvin Fairbairn** b 1904, Kazubazua, Que. Educated Kirkland Lake, Ont.
 m **Helen Sheffield**, Ottawa, Ont. (2 dau)
- 2 **Geraldine Vida Joynt Fairbairn** b 1906 Kazubazua, Que. Educated Kirkland Lake, Ont.
 'Vida' d May 26, 1935, Ottawa, Ont. Bur. Beechwood.
- 3 **William Robert Olaf Fairbairn** b Sept. 3, 1908, Kazubazua, Que.
 'Olaf' d Oct. 18, 1935, Ottawa, Ont. Bur. Beechwood.
- 4 **Gwendolyn Lola McDonald Fairbairn**
 'Lola' b Jan. 6, 1913, South Porcupine, Ont.
 d Jan. 13, 1932, Ottawa, Ont. Buried Beechwood Cem. Ottawa, Ont.
- 5 **George Douglas Haig Fairbairn** b Aug. 3, 1918, Haileybury, Ont.
 'Douglas' d Oct. 24, 1921, Kirkland Lake, Ont.

generation seven

Family of Cyril C. Fairbairn & Helen (Sheffield) Fairbairn

- 1 **Judith Helen Gail Fairbairn** b Ottawa, Ont. Legal Secretary.
 m Apr. 30, 1966 **Bernard William O'Connell** son of Harry O'Connell.
- 2 **Sharon Thelma Fairbairn** b Ottawa, Ont. Secretary, H.S. Commerce.
 m Feb. 1970, **Albert E. Chernysh** son of A.H. Chernysh of Dawson, Man



Top-centre William G. Fairbairn

- 1 — Upper right: Margaret Johnstone (Mrs. William G. Fairbairn) with her eldest child George Fairbairn.
- 2 — The wedding photograph (upper left) is — The Bride - Ellsabeth Fairbairn daughter of Marg. & Wm. G. Fairbairn.
The Groom — William Miller. (seated). Best Man — Billy Fairbairn standing at rear. Bridesmaid — Helena C. Johnston (with frills)
- 3 — Wedding photograph (with 'Queen Mary' hat)
- 4 — Centre — William G. and Margaret Fairbairn's second home.
- 5 — Lower right — William and Margaret's home in Wapella, Sask. where they settled in 1910. Margaret and William in gateway - son Billy by the fence. And, a very nice collie!



Upper: The George Fairbairn Homestead, in 1896. Anna (Copeland) Fairbairn holding her baby Edward. The older children are 'Nellie' and John

Lower: 'Nellie' Fairbairn with pet fawn about 1912.

generation six

Family of Elisabeth (Fairbairn) Miller & William Miller

- 1 **William Gordon Miller** b Nov. 17, 1903, North Wakefield, Que.
 'Gordon' m Annie Leary 1931. Service World War 2
 d Feb. 3, 1952
- 2 **Aldon Fairbairn Miller** b Oct. 26, 1906, Wapella, Sask. Res. Calgary, Alta.
 m Oct. 16, 1948 **Isabelle Morrison** daughter of Matthew Henry Morrison and
 his wife Rose Helen, Marriage took place in Winnipeg, Rev. Geo. Calvert
 officiated. Aldon was with the RCAF, World War 2, 1939-1945. Before the
 war he was with B.F. Goodrich, as salesman, for 17 yrs. (Tire & Wheel) in
 Winnipeg. After, the war, a Wheel & Rim Co. in Toronto. He later moved to
 Calgary to his own business in partnership, Mutual Supplies Ltd., Calgary.
 d Jan. 17, 1958, Bur. Queens Park, Cemetery, Calgary.
- 3 **David Stephen Miller** d at six months of age.
- 4 **George Beverley Johnston Miller** b Dec. 16, 1911, Kendalton, Wapella, Sask.
 m Oct. 4, 1939 in Regina, Sask., **Mary Jane Cook Smith** (dau. of John Smith of
 Lanarkshire, Scotland, & his wife, Margaret Lawson Cook of Glasgow,
 Scotland) Mechanic & Carpenter. Res. N. Saskatoon, Sask. (3 sons) Act. Serv.
 World War 2 - 1939-1945.
- 5 **Donald Thompson Miller** b Feb. 18, 1918, Wapella, Sask. Res. Vancouver, B.C. Active Service World
 War 2. Frat. Officer, Masonic Lodge, Vanc. Hobbies-Hunting & Fishing.
 Hobby shop in basement.
 m **Edla Polvi** dau. of Edward Polvi & Lillian Jarvis, on Sept. 22 in Vancouver,
 B.C. Manager of Plant owned by ECO Products of Canada Ltd. (2 dau)
- 6 **Billy S. Miller** b Nov. 30, 1919, Wapella, Sask. Res. Regina, Sask. Active Service World
 War 2, 1939-1945 Enl. Regina.
 (1) m Oct. 17, 1942 **Lillian Mabel Kemp** (who d Feb. 17, 1946) dau. of
 William A. Kemp & Pleasant Amelia Kemp of Canterbury, Kent, England. (1 son)
 (2) m Aug. 2, 1947 **Edna McEachren**, dau. of John G. McEachren & Annie
 Marian. Res. Regina, Sask. (1 son - 1 dau). Employed by The Highway Traffic
 Board, Proynicial Govt., (since 1949) Chief Traffic Officer.

generation seven

Family of George B.J. Miller & Mary Jane Cook (Smith) Miller

- 1 **John Gordon Miller** b June 6, 1946 Regina, Sask. Sales Representative.
 m May 22, 1969 **Anita Karina Larz** of Prince George, B.C. Emp. with Local
 Readers Service of Canada, Sask. Hobby, swimming.
- 2 **Aldon Lawson Miller** b Oct. 26, 1948 Moosomin, Sask. Teacher. Hobbies; stamp collecting,
 swimming. 2 yrs. Univ. Expects to return to Univ. & complete Education.
- 3 **William Vincent Stevenson Miller**
 'Bill' b Apr. 15, 1953, Arcola, Sask. Student. Interests; swimming & Hockey.

Family of Donald T. Miller & Edla (Polvi) Miller

- 1 **Donna Miller** b 1943
 d Oct. 6, 1957
- 2 **Janet Miller** b 1950

Family of Billy S. Miller & Lillian (Kemp) Miller

- 1 David Victor Miller b Feb. 11, 1945 Canterbury England. Res. Barrie, Ont. Served 5 yrs, with the Canadian Provost Corps, DND (6 months in Cyprus) Correctional Officer Dept. of Correctional Services.
m Mavis Bebbington dau. of Edward E. Bebbington & Margaret Johnson of Sacriston, Durham, England. (1 son - 1 dau)
Hobbies: Boats, Fishing.
car-repairing & carpentry.

Family of Billy S. Miller & Edna (McEachren) Miller

- 2 Elizabeth Anne Miller
3 Kevin Gordon Miller

generation eight

Family of David Victor Miller & Mavis (Bebbington) Miller

- 1 Barbara Ann Miller b 1965
2 David Edward Miller b 1967

generation six

Family of Harold Fairbairn & Annie (Martin) Fairbairn

- 1 Margaret E. Fairbairn b Mar. 10, 1924, Wapella, Sask.
m Sept. 5, 1959 George E. Barnard Res. N. Vancouver, B.C. (no fam)
2 Joyce E. Fairbairn b May 10, 1926, Wapella Sask.
m June 15, 1946 Russel Lewis son of Mr. & Mrs. William Lewis. Res. B.C.
(2 sons - 1 dau)
3 William George Fairbairn b Aug. 5, 1928, Wapella, Sask. Carpenter.
m Minna Damgaard, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Damgaard, Res. B.C.
(3 sons - 2 dau)

generation seven

Family of Joyce (Fairbairn) Lewis & Russel Lewis

- 1 Randall David William Lewis b Mar. 31, 1950, N. Vancouver, B.C.
2 Richard Lloyd Stafford Lewis b Nov. 14, 1951, N. Vancouver, B.C.
3 Kelly Joyce Ann Lewis b Mar. 12, 1959, Richmond, B.C.

Family of William G. Fairbairn & Minna (Damgaard) Fairbairn

- 1 Lorri Ann Fairbairn b Jan. 25, 1954 N. Vancouver, B.C.
2 Carol Margaret Fairbairn b Dec. 25, 1954, N. Vancouver, B.C.
3 William Harold Fairbairn b Aug. 4, 1956, N. Vancouver, B.C.
4 John Peter Fairbairn b Jan 19, 1958, N. Vancouver, B.C.
5 Mark Gordon Fairbairn b July 9, 1960, Mission, B.C.



William Pritchard's family

Top Right — William Pritchard: Family left to right; Edith standing at back in white; Edmund at left (later married Mabel Woods); Lyla at right (Mrs. C.A. Johannsen); Mayme (Mrs. Jack Dinning) seated in front.

Lower right: Ellen (Fairbairn) Pritchard (Mrs. William Pritchard. (daughter of George Fairbairn).

generation five

Family of Eleanor Jean (Fairbairn) Pritchard & William Pritchard

18

- 1 Edith Irene Pritchard b Apr. 8, 1888, Masham, Que.
 d 192- Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery
- 2 George Edmund Pritchard b Feb. 3, 1891, Masham, Que. Farmer, Lascelles, Que.
 'Edmond' m Mabel Woods, daughter of James Woods & Margaret (Gibson) Woods of
 Lascelles, Que.
- 3 Lyla Eleanor Pritchard b Dec. 28, 1892 Masham, Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Charles A. Johannsen (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 4 Mary Elsie Pritchard b May 23, 1897, Masham, Que. Nurse. Graduated St. Lukes Hospital, Ottawa.
 'Mayme' m Aug. 16, 1922 John William Dinning son of John William Dinning of Hexam
 on Tyne, Eng. A sister, May Dinning d at 12 years of age.

generation six

Family of George Edmond Pritchard & Mabel (Woods) Pritchard

- 1 Muriel Eleanor Pritchard b Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Orton McGregor son of James McGregor. Aug. 14, 1948 (no fam)
- 2 William Gibson Pritchard b
 m June 7, 1947 Marian Moore, dau. of Kenneth Moore & Edith Johnston.
 (see Johnston Record) — 35

generation six

Family of Lyla (Pritchard) Johannsen & Charles Johannsen

- 1 Mary Irene Johannsen b Dec. 30, 1914 Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 (1) m July 1, 1939 George Attfield of Ottawa, Ont. who d June 4, 1962
 (1 son - 2 dau)
 (2) m June 26, 1969 Howard Watson of Ottawa, Ont. with Canada Packers, Hull,
 Que.
- 2 Charles Thorold Johannsen b June 9, 1919, General Contractor, Builder.
 m Aug. 14, 1943 Marion Kenney. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (4 sons)
- 3 Helena Christobel Johannsen b Feb. 8, 1923 Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Dec. 7, 1957 Robert Gillen (2 sons - 1 dau)
 twins
- 4 Jack Johannsen b Feb. 8, 1923, Builder. Active service World War 2.
 (1) m Frances Snyder - div. (2 dau)
 (2) m Kay Roberts Aug. 31, 1946 (2 sons) div., 1964
 (3) m Margery Holmes Aug. 1964 (no fam) Res. Ottawa, Ont.
- 5 Donald Johannsen b Aug. 7, 1927, General Contractor, Builder.
 m June 16, 1948 Shirley Edith Kennedy (1 son - 1 dau) Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 d 1970

18

generation seven

Family of Mary I (Johannsen) Attfield & George Attfield

- 1 Frederick Howard Attfield b Aug. 4, 1945. Graduate St. Patricks College, 1969. . . . Emp. Canada
 'Howard' Packers, Calgary, Alta.

29

- 2 Dorothy Susan Attfield b Jan. 16, 1948
- 3 Mary Lyn Attfield b Apr. 30, 1949.

| 29

Family of Thorold Johannsen & Marion (Kenney) Johannsen

- 1 David Bruce Johannsen b Apr. 4, 1945, Res. Ottawa, Ont. with Johannsen, Contractors,
- 2 Charles Wayne Johannsen b Apr. 24, 1948
- 3 Joseph Eric Johannsen b May 24, 1953
- 4 Carl Ross Johannsen b Nov. 7, 1955

| 30

Family of Helena (Johannsen) Gillen & Robert Gillen

- 1 Donald Charles Gillen b Feb. 12, 1960
- 2 Janet Christine Gillen b Feb. 16, 1961
- 3 Douglas James Gillen b Sept. 4, 1962

| 31

Family of Jack Johannsen & Frances (Snyder) Johannsen (1) m

- 1 Judith Ann Johannsen b July 24, 1942. Teacher
m Douglas Robinson, Teacher (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Donna Lee Johannsen b Sept. 25, 1943
m Dec. 11, 1964 Bruce Carey (1 son - 1 dau)

| 32

Family of Jack Johannsen & Kay (Roberts) Johannsen (2) m

- 3 Brian Johannsen b Apr. 11, 1948
- 4 Robert Johannsen b Sept. 8, 1951

|

Family of Donald Johannsen & Shirley (Kennedy) Johannsen

- 1 Paul Johannsen b 1952
- 2 Barbara Dale Johannsen b 1953

| 33

generation eight

Family of Judith (Johannsen) Robinson & Douglas Robinson

- 1 Michael Robinson b 1965
- 2 Simon Robinson b 1967

| 32

Family of Donna (Johannsen) Carey & Bruce Carey

- 1 Debbie Carey b 1965
- 2 John Wesley Carey b 1970

| 32



Right — Frances (Fairbairn) Kennedy (Mrs. Robert Kennedy) who was Frances Fairbairn - elder daughter of Helen Lindsay and John Fairbairn of North Onslow and 'the Golf Rush' days.

Left — Her brother William Fairbairn who married Eliza Tabor of Onslow, Que. Their daughters were Ethel (Mrs. Rueben Campbell) Lou (Mrs. Harry Page) and Bertha Fairbairn

generation six

Family of Mayme (Pritchard) Dinning & John William Dinning

- | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1 Jean Dinning | Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 4 dau) | m John Finless Manager, Sun Life Assurance Co., Son of John Francis Finless of Quyon & Ulila Woodburn, dau. of Gilmour Woodburn.
John Finless is an elder Aylmer Presbyterian Church | 18 |
| 2 Mae Dinning | Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 2 dau) | m Douglas Haig Munro of Ottawa. | |

generation seven

Family of Jean (Dinning) Finless & John Finless

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1 Gayle Eleanor Finless | R.N. Graduate Hamilton & District School of Nursing. Attending McGill 2nd Year course Bachelor of Nursing Science. | m Robert David Hall son of Walter & Alta Hall of Brantford, Ont. who taught in Jamaica. Grad. McMaster, Hamilton, Ont. (A) in History. With Sun Life Assurance Company, Montreal. | 34 |
| 2 Sandra Mae Finless | 3 rd year Carleton U., Ottawa. | | |
| 3 Donald William John Finless | Ottawa U. | | |
| 4 Mary June Finless | Student, Woodroffe High School. Takes Piano. Plays flute in School Band | | |
| 5 Margo Ann Finless | Student-Severn Public School. Takes Piano lessons. | | |

All of these five have had paper routes and have contributed to their own education. June still rises at 5.30 to deliver Globe & Mail. Margo delivers the Clarion.

Family of Mae (Dinning) Munro & Douglas Munro

- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1 Ronald Bruce Munro | b Mar. 20, 1956, Ottawa, Ont. Student, D. Roy Kennedy School. Plays Guitar. 2nd Year Army Cadets (Signals) Hobby — swimming. | 35 |
| 2 Ann Irene Munro | b Aug. 15, 1957, Ottawa, Ont. Student D. Roy Kennedy School. Hobby — Swimming. | |
| 3 Lynda Mae Munro | b Dec. 7, 1958, Ottawa, Ont. Student, D. Roy Kennedy School. Plays Clarinet. Hobby-swimming. | |

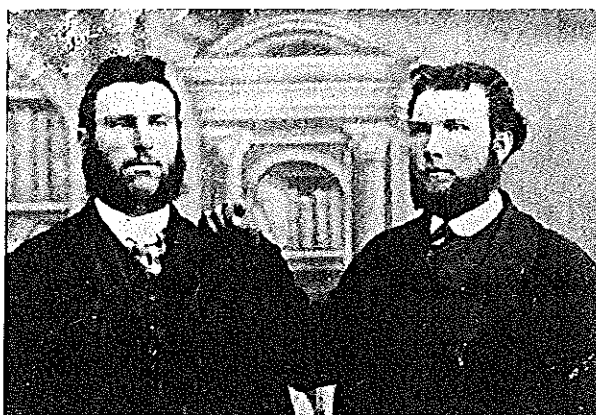
generation five

Family of Mary Anne (Fairbairn) & George B Johnston

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 George Benjamin | b 1876
d at birth | |
| 2 Helena C. Johnston | b Sept. 3, 1877 (see Johnston Family Record and Mullin Family Record) | |
| 3 Catherine Johnston | b July, 1879
d Sept. 1879 | |
| 4 Lyla L. Johnston | b May 28, 1883
m Rev. James Melrose (see Johnston Family Record and Mullin Family Record) | |
| 5 Pansy Victoria Johnston | b 1886
d 1887 | |

Family of Elisabeth Frances (Fairbairn) Johnston & William H. Johnston

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Ulric Edward Johnston | b Sept. 28, 1892
d Nov. 18, 1932 |
| 2 Viola Wanless Johnston | b Oct. 4, 1894
m Joseph A. Steele (see Johnston Family Record and Mullin Family Record) |
| 3 Reby Gladys Johnston | b Nov. 26, 1896
m Harry Dodds |
| 4 George Frank Johnston
'Frank' | b Oct. 4, 1901
d May 1, 1961 |



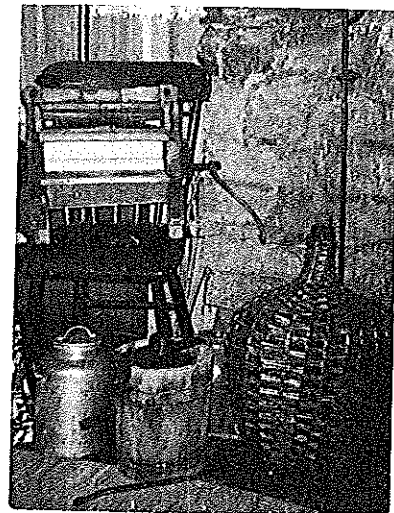
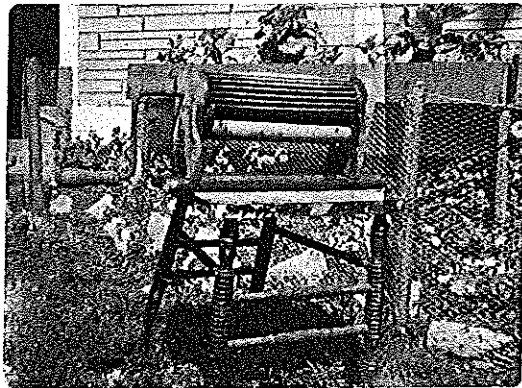
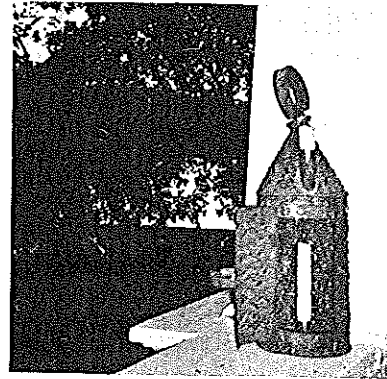
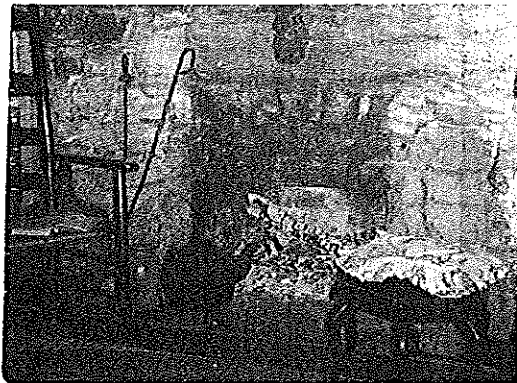
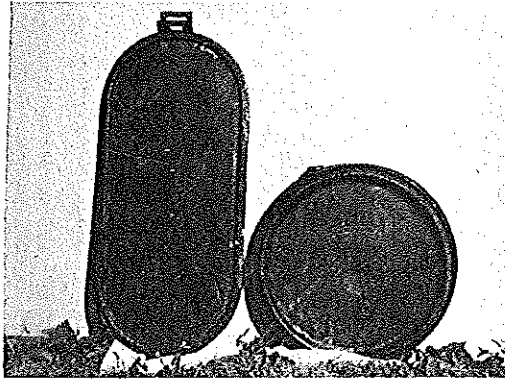
Copied from ferrotype taken about 1855.

Upper Left — George Johnston(e) son of George Johnstone and Polly Ann Wiggins.

Upper Right — Edward James Johnston second son of William M. Johnston and Catherine Johnstone.

Lower Left — Ann Moncrieff (second wife of George Johnston(e)).

Lower Right — (copied from ferro-type) taken about 1882. Top row - left to right — Robert Johnston, son of William Johnston, Ann (Moncrieff) Johnston and her son George Johnston. Middle row — Catherine Johnston who married George Atkinson. George B. Johnston son of William M. Johnston. Abbie Johnston who married Thomas Mitchell. Front row — Hugh Johnston, Foster Johnston, Joe Johnston, Eliza Johnston who married David Kennedy. (All four are sons & daughters of George and Ann Johnston(e))



Upper & Center left — Hand-made candle lantern in use on William M. Johnston's farm before coal oil was obtainable. This one is made of tin, cut and punched with holes. There are two sockets for candles - one outside, and one inside. Woodsman's broad-axe used by William M. Johnston.

Lower Left — Vinegar bottle with woven cover - Kitchen chair (Circa 1840). Ice-cream freezer; small milk can and hand wringer (1908).

Upper Right — Pancake fryers. The 'wide' iron pan measures approximately 24" by 11".

Center Right — 6 legged 'spider' fireside stool; iron kettle; Antique rocker. Hand-made iron poker, forged by Robert Steele. Small mustard crock.

Lower Right — This all-wooden hand-wringer was in use before 1900 in the home of William Johnston of Lascelles, Que.

COPELAND

Thomas Copeland, born in Scotland, went over to Ireland, then came to Canada, sailing from Belfast.

A son William Copeland married Margaret Brown. They had a family of nine.

Generation three

Family of William Copeland & Margaret (Brown) Copeland

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 John Copeland | Miner & Lumberman went out to the west coast. |
| 2 Martha Copeland | m Archie Daugherty |
| 3 Nancy Copeland | m William Black |
| 4 Margaret Copeland | m Stewart Stevenson |
| 5 Elizabeth Copeland | m John Mullin, son of Samuel Mullin & Margaret Hartin |
| 6 Anna Copeland | m Albert Fairbairn son of George Fairbairn & Elinor Mullin |
| 7 Thomas Copeland
'Tom' | unm
d young. (accidently, struck by a falling tree while employed at lumbering) |
| 8 James Copeland
'Jim' | m Ethel Barclay |

(See Mullin Family)
(See Fairbairn Family)

William Copeland S.W. half lot 5, Range 2, Wakefield. Twp. 100 acres.

generation five

Family of Albert Fairbairn & Anna (Copeland) Fairbairn

- | | |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 John Fairbairn | b Sept. 4, 1892 North Wakefield, Que.
unm Res. North Wakefield, Que.
d Mar. 1943. Buried Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que. |
| 2 Margaret Eleanor Fairbairn
'Nellie' | b Nov. 1, 1893 North Wakefield, Que.
m Gilchrist Barton, eldest son of James Barton & Emily (Wilson) Barton of Low, Que. (1 son, stillborn) Gilchrist Barton d Feb. 1969. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery. |
| 3 Edward Albert Fairbairn | b June 5, 1895, Machinist & Carpenter. Active Service, World War 1,
Army. Res. Toronto.
m Viola Gillies of Deseronto, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)
d June 15, 1962, Toronto, Ont. Bur. Wakefield, Que. |
| 4 James Alexander Fairbairn
'Jim' | b April 5, 1897, North Wakefield, Que.
unm
d Feb. 9, 1918. Bur. Halls Cem. Wakefield, Que. |

- 5 **Anna May Fairbairn**
'Dolly'
b Mar. 7, 1899. Res. Wilcox, Sask.
m Feb. 23, 1921, **Victor Barton** son of Samuel Barton & Ellen Cox.
d Mar. 20, 1960. Victor d 1963. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 6 **Donald Fairbairn**
b November 25, 1900. North Wakefield, Que. Carpenter.
m **Nora Newcommon** (second cousin) dau. of Harman Newcommon & Ellen
(Tallon) Newcommon of Farrelton, Que. 1927. (2 sons - 1 dau)
d 1959. Bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
- 7 **Jeanette Fairbairn**
b Sept. 4, 1902, North Wakefield, Que.
m **Alton Wills** of Farrelton, Que. Farmer, son of James Wills & Emily (Moorhouse)
Wills (2 dau)
d July 1, 1946, Alton d 1952. Both buried Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
- 8 **William Fairbairn**
b June 17, 1904 North Wakefield, Que. Farmer. Presently owns and
operates the homestead.
(1) m Sept. 18, 1937 **Elaine Currie-Mills**, dau. of Rev. Ivor Currie-Mills of
Shawville, Que. (2 dau) Elaine d Jan. 22, 1940. Bur. Rupert Union Cem.
(2) m **Laura Taylor**, dau. of Harold Ernest Taylor & Barbara Ellen Weatherdon
in Valleyfield, Que., Sept. 16, 1944. (6 sons - 6 dau)
d Dec. 16, 1970. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery

generation six

Family of Anna May (Fairbairn) Barton & Victor Barton

- 1 **Victor Augustus Barton**
'Donald'
b 1922 Roleau, Sask. Service World War 2. Prisoner of War.
m June 1947 **Ann Marie Folk** (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 2 **Mabel Bernice Barton**
'Bernice'
b June 1923. Sask. (2 sons - 2 dau)
m June 24, 1944 **Nelson Morris** son of Arthur Morris (b Dec. 25, 1883 - d
June 27, 1967) and Annie (Holmes) Morris (b June 26, 1900 - d June 29, 1955)
of Belfast, Ire.
- 3 **Evelyn Barton**
b Nov. 8, 1926
m Feb. 28, 1948 **Matthew Huber** in Regina, Sask. (2 dau)

generation seven

Family of Victor A. Barton & Ann Marie (Folk) Barton
'Donald'

- 1 **Warren Victor Barton** m **Pauline Gladys Roger** (1 son)
- 2 **Beverley Anne Barton** b Sept. 4, 1958
- 3 **Brent Barton** b Sept. 21, 1960
twins
- 4 **Brenda Barton** b Sept. 21, 1960
- 5 **Stanley Bruce Barton** b Aug. 21, 1962

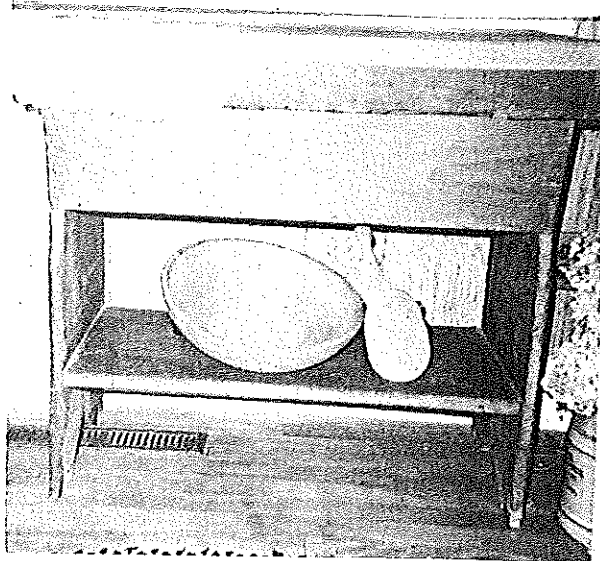
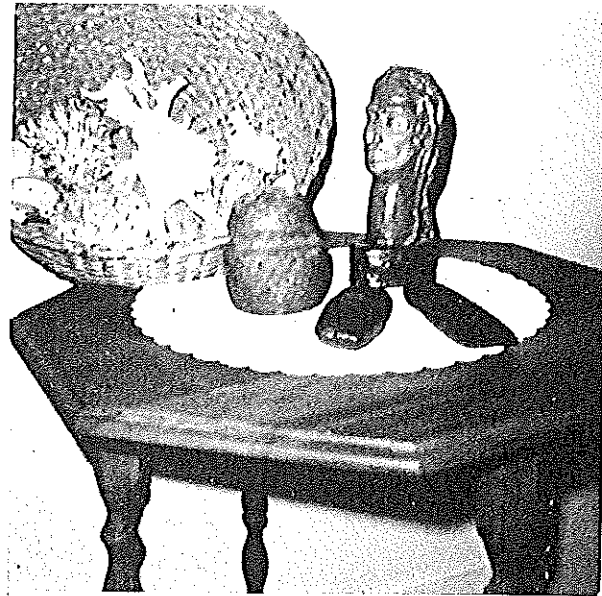
Family of Bernice (Barton) Morris & Nelson Morris

- 1 **Garry Morris** b July 29, 1946. Regina, Sask.
- 2 **Wendy Morris** b Oct. 8, 1948, Hamilton, Ont.
m May 3, 1969 **Kenneth Dodds** who was b May 12, 1947



Top Picture — White teapot with pink (Apple-blossom pattern), C. Allerton & sons, England. (Sarah (Earle) Cross - possibly the early 1800s). Cup & saucer; white, with blue band; Sweet-pea pattern; Haviland; Limoges. from Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston's tea set; 1875. Antique covered cheese dish; fern. Rebecca (Cross) Johnston; 1800s. Footed Cake Plate; Rebecca (Cross) Johnston, 1800s. inset Black pottery teapot with apple-blossoms. mark - 141. Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston - a wedding gift, 1891.

Lower picture — The antique tall glass water pitcher; 9½" 'Cupid and Venus' pattern was my great grandmother's (Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston). The others are a collection, all antique 'Cupid and Venus' pattern.



Upper Left — Our cheese came straight from the local cheese factory - in large wooden cheese boxes like this one.

Upper Right — Basket and some of the shells brought from Acapulco by George Fairbairn when he returned from the 'Gold Rush'.

Lower Left — Bedside table used by Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston 1840. Antique chair; seat is made from a solid piece of wood 2 in. thickness. Wooden sugar bin 10 in. high. Has hoops and a handle.

Lower right — Wooden dough-box with lid, 29 in. high, used by Margaret (Fairbairn) Johnston. Wooden butter bowl and butter worker; Rebecca (Cross) Johnston.

- 3 Linda Morris b Feb. 17, 1952, Hamilton, Ont.
- 4 Gregory Morris b Dec. 15, 1953 Leamington, Ont.

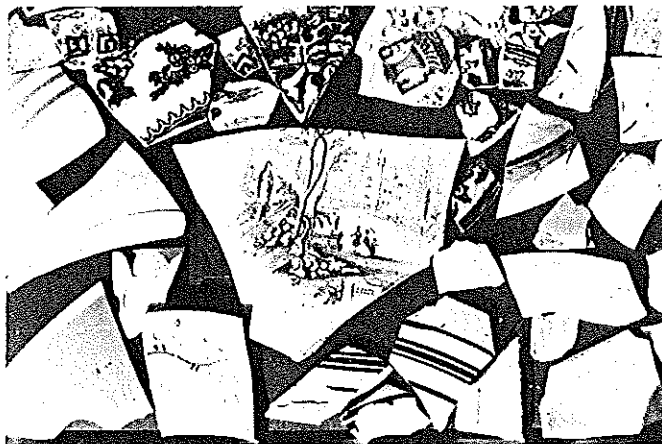
Family of Evelyn (Barton) Huber & Matthew Huber

- 1 Sharon Dawn Huber b Dec. 4, 1948
- 2 Terry Gale Huber b Jan. 3, 1952

generation eight

Family of Warren V. Barton & Pauline G. (Roger) Barton

- 1 Warren Bradley Barton b May 17, 1969



Upper — A few of the pieces of broken china & delft found on the site of Nicholas Shouldice's first home in Masham, Que. large piece in the centre is particularly interesting. The design is in pale brown on white (the statue can be seen, near the top of (design)). It is evidently part of a large dinner plate. The 'mark' on the back is 'STATUE' S.M. & Co. circled by a design of scroll-work and flowers, in brown.

Lower — Watering trough made from a large cedar log. In use by Nicholas Shouldice 1836. Photographed 1967.

**WILSON
of
DUNBAR
SCOTLAND**

John Wilson of Dunbar, Scotland
m **Jessie Hinchelwood**

Family

- 1 **Albert Wilson** d World War 2
- 2 **William Wilson**
- 3 **Margaret Wilson** m ? **Darling**
- 4 **Alexander Wilson**
- 5 **James Hinchelwood Wilson** m **Mabel Irene Fairbairn**

generation five

— continuation of the family of

Albert Fairbairn & Anna (Copeland) Fairbairn

- 9 **Mabel Irene Fairbairn** b Apr. 24, 1906, North Wakefield, Que.
m June 17, 1938 **James Hinchelwood Wilson** son of John Wilson & Jessie Hinchelwood of Dunbar, Scotland. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 10 **George Fairbairn** b Mar. 2, 1909, North Wakefield, Que. Farmer.
unm Operated the homestead farm.
d July 12, 1957. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 11 **David Fairbairn** b Sept. 23, 1911, North Wakefield, Que. Contractor & carpenter. Res. North Vancouver.
m **Marcelline (Peggy) Cliff** Nov. 1955 in Ft. William (1 son - 1 dau)

generation six

Family of Mabel Irene (Fairbairn) Wilson & James H. Wilson

- 1 **Beverley Anne Wilson** b Mar. 3, 1943
- 2 **Gordon Albert Wilson** b Mar. 3, 1946

Family of David Fairbairn Marcelline (Cliff) Fairbairn

- 1 **Penny Fairbairn** m **Kenneth Nelson**. Res. Red Deer, Alberta. (1 dau)
- 2 **Lee Fairbairn** m **Louise Wilson**. Res. Caliano Hls'd, B.C. (1 son)

Family of William Fairbairn & Elaine (Currie-Mills) Fairbairn

- 1 dau. b 1938 d inf.
- 2 dau. b 1940 d inf.

Family of William Fairbairn & Laura Marion (Taylor) Fairbairn

- 3 William Taylor Fairbairn b July 23, 1945
m Sept. 5, 1970 Penelope Cross, dau. of William Cross & Margaret Wright.
- 4 David Manson Fairbairn b Dec. 16, 1946
d Dec. 22, 1947
- 5 Marcelline Dawn Fairbairn b Jan. 10, 1948
m Harold McGarry (2 sons)
- 6 George Brent Fairbairn b May 14, 1949
- 7 Shelley Candace Fairbairn b May 7, 1951
- 8 Timothy Dean Fairbairn b July 9, 1954
- 9 Dale Dwight Fairbairn b Dec. 17, 1955
- 10 Edward Kent Fairbairn b Jan. 2, 1956
- 11 Laura Lee Fairbairn b May 22, 1957
- 12 Marion Carolyn Fairbairn b Aug. 4, 1958
- 13 Jo-Anne Susan Fairbairn b July 10, 1963 — 12.40 p.m.
twins
- 14 Joy Evelyn Fairbairn b July 10, 1963 — 1 p.m.

Family of Donald Fairbairn & Nora (Newcommon) Fairbairn

- 1 Harold Fairbairn b 1929
m Mildred Davenport
- 2 Douglas Fairbairn b 1930
unm
d accidently 1949
- 3 Joan Fairbairn b 1931
m Raymond Mills of Winnipeg, Man. (2 sons - 1 dau)

Family of Jeanette (Fairbairn) Wills & Alton Wills

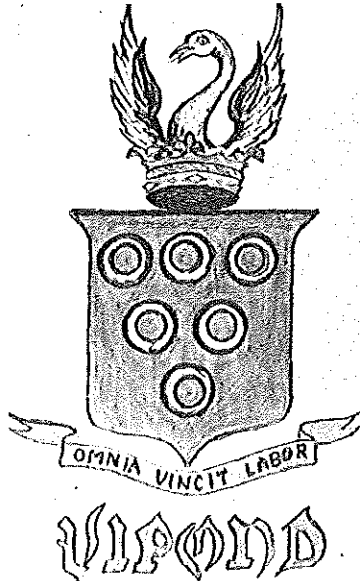
- 1 Sybil Jean Wills b 1922 Farrelton, Que. Emp. Henry Birks, Jeweller
'Jean' m June 14, 1947 Donald Alexander Macdonald son of Hilda Thompson &
George Macdonald. (1 son - 1 dau) Res. Montreal, Que.
- 2 Joy Wills b 1925 Farrelton, Que. Res. Lucerne, Que. (no fam)
m Denzil Vipond, son of Hibbert Vipond & Eileen Duncan

generation seven

Family of Joan (Fairbairn) Mills & Raymond Mills

- 1 Mark Mills

VIPOND COAT OF ARMS & CREST



VIPOND

The family originally came from Normandy, France, some time before 1825. The name at that time was DeVitrepont, (of the bridge). Later, in Addingham, England, changed to Vipond.

Motto: 'Omnia Vincit Labor' "Labor Conquers All"

Hibbert Vipond, while convalescing in hospital, composed a book of poems entitled "Rippling Rhymes and Childish Chimes" by L'Habitant.

Most of these poems were written to his friends and family.

Family of Jacob Vipond & Hannah (Parsons) Vipond

- 1 Lydia Vipond
- 2 Hortense Vipond
- 3 Irene Vipond
- 4 Hibbert Vipond m Eileen Duncan dau. of George Duncan & Ida Lever (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 5 Jean Vipond m Albert Shouldice (see Johnstone- Shouldice families)
- 6 Dorothy Vipond

Family of Hibbert Vipond Eileen (Duncan) Vipond

- 1 Denzil Vipond m Joy Wills (see Fairbairn family)
- 2 Shirley Vipond m George Grimes
d 1966
- 3 (Dr) Claude Vipond m Joy Galbraith (5 ch)

Family of (Dr) Claude Vipond & Joy (Galbraith) Vipond

- 1 Pamela Vipond m Richard Elliot
- 2 Dorothy Vipond
- 3 Duncan Vipond
- 4 Alison Vipond
- 5 Malcolm Vipond

BARTON

From 'Deacon John' Wright of Kent, England to Emily (Wilson) Barton

John Wright of Woburn, Mass., U.S.A.

Joseph Wright b Kent, Eng.

James Wright b Woburn, Mass., Mar. 10, 1677
m Elizabeth ?

Thomas Wright b 1700 Woburn, Mass.
(1) m Palianee ? who d. in 1748
(2) m Elizabeth Chandler about 1757

Thomas Wright b Woburn, Mass. Jan. 13, 1759
m Mary Sprague June 13, 1782 Came to Canada 1799.
d 1801. The stone marking his grave lies in Old Chelsea Cemetery, Que.

Thomas Wright b about 1784, Woburn, Mass., U.S.A.
m Elizabeth Walker 1815

Charlotte Wright b 1830
m Hugh McMullen (who was b 1833 and d, May 20, 1865.) (3 children)
Hugh, Emily, and Jane McMullen.

Emily McMullen m ? Wilson

Emily Wilson b May 20, 1867
m James Barton seventh son of George Barton & Isabella Wilson

The tenth generation direct line are the 'James Barton' family.

Family of James Barton & Emily Wilson

1 **Gilchrist Barton** b
m Margaret Eleanor Fairbairn
d Feb. 1969, buried Rupert Union Cemetery.

2 **Isabella Barton** m Claude Lamb
d

3 **Hugh Barton** d

4 **Gardiner Barton** d
twins

5 **Agnes Barton** m Thomas Young of Low, Que.

6 **Gertrude Barton** m Wilfred De Rome

7 **William Barton** m Mary Cheslock

8 **Nina Barton** m A. Louden of Ottawa, Ont.

BARTON
of
Scotland

George Barton m **Isabella Wilson**

Their family were

- 1 **Oliver Barton** un m
- 2 **Samuel Barton** m **Ellen Cox**
- 3 **Thomas Barton** un m
- 4 **George Barton** m **Sarah Maxville?**
- 5 **Archie Barton** m **Jane Stewart**
- 6 **Gustave Barton** un m
- 7 **James Barton** m **Emily Wilson** dau. of **Emily McMullen & ? Wilson.**
- 8 **John Barton** m **Polly Wilson**
- 9 **William Barton** m **Martha Wilson**
- 10 **Mary Barton** m **Oliver Holmes**

generation three

George Barton & Isabella (Wilson) Barton came to Wakefield Township, and bought a farm which had been located by Mr. Charles Gray.

About 1873 they sold out to William G. Fairbairn, and moved to Low, Que. The youngest son, William, also their daughter Mary, was born in Low.

Victor Augustus Barton was born in Low, Que., the son of **Samuel Barton & Ellen Cox** m **Anna May Fairbairn.** d Sask, 1963. (1 son - 2 dau)



Right: Frances (Fairbairn) (Stewart) Lovitt with son Robert Lovitt.

Left: Standing: Daniel McRae husband of Margaret Lovitt (d) with his second wife, and Susie Cook.
Seated: Frances (Fairbairn) (Stewart) Lovitt, a daughter of William Fairbairn and Jean Wanless.



Top left: The little sisters are Frances (Fairbairn) Chilcott & Annie (Fairbairn) McLelland, daughters of Eliza O'Hara & Archibald Fairbairn.
Top right: Samuel Chilcott, and his wife Margaret Nichol (dau. of the first settler in Masham, Que.) Parents of Thomas Chilcott.
We are uncertain of the identity of the relatives in the oval portrait. The little boys 'wear the 'kilt''. Probably Scottish. Courtesy: Ruby (Chilcott) Townsend.



Top left: John O'Hara

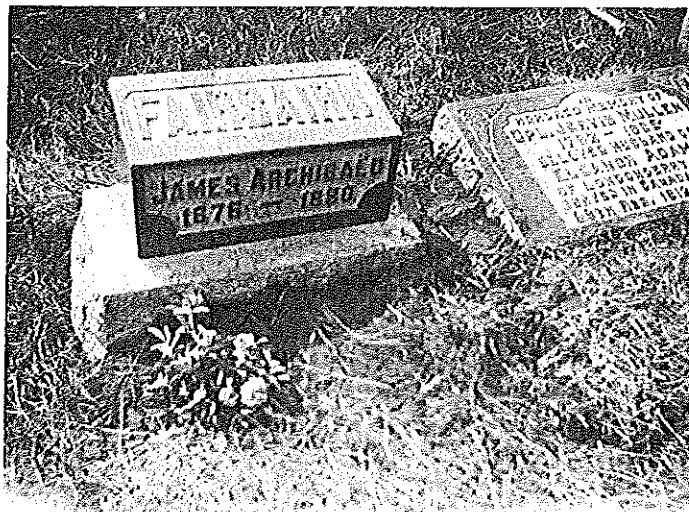
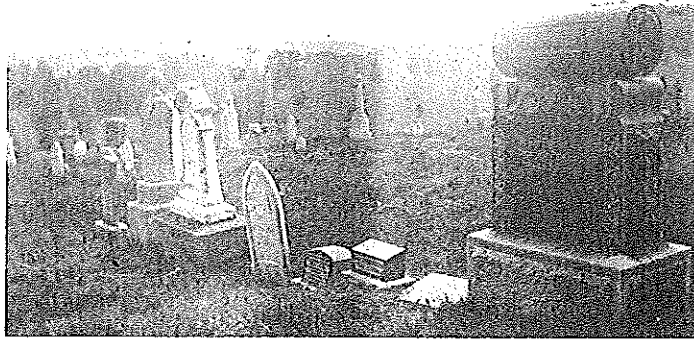
Top right: Samuel O'Hara & his wife Ann Jane Rielly.

In oval portrait, lower left — Eliza O'Hara wife of Archibald Fairbairn of Masham, Que.

Lower right: John Fairbairn son of Archibald Fairbairn & Eliza O'Hara.



William Fairbairn's Home in Wakefield, Que.
Photographed 1938



Fairbairn & Mullin stones in Wakefield Cemetery, Que.

generation four

Family of William Fairbairn & Martha (Rogers) Fairbairn

- 1 **William Fairbairn** b 1854 Wakefield, Que. ✓
 m 1877 **Agnes Emmaline Pritchard**, dau. of Thomas Pritchard & Elvira
 Hamilton. (2 sons - 2 dau)
 d 1887. Buried Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que. His widow m **Robert**
 Earle, son of Philip Earle & Mary Cassidy of Wakefield, Que. (see Earle)
- 2 **Mary Ann Fairbairn** b 1856, Wakefield, Que.
 m 1873 **William McKitrick**
 d Victoria, B.C. (2 sons)
- 3 **Martha Fairbairn** b 1858, Wakefield, Que.
 m 1878 **Robert Hay** (1 son)
 d 1880, Wakefield, Que. Bur. Halls Cem. Wakefield, Que.
- 4 **James Fairbairn** b 1859 Wakefield, Que.
 m 1884 **Ellen Lindsay** (cousin)
 d 1895 Wakefield, Que. Ellen moved to Sask. (See Lindsay record)
- 5 **Isabel Fairbairn** b Mar. 22, 1960, Wakefield, Que.
 m 1882 **Robert Hay** (b June 8, 1854 — d Sept. 1, 1931) (w) with 1 son.
 Res. Pt. Albernie B.C.
- 6 **Ellen Fairbairn** b 1864, Wakefield, Que.
 m **Thomas Irvine**. Res. Milford, Sask.
- 7 **John Fairbairn** b 1867, Wakefield, Que.
 un m
 d 1891, Wakefield, Que.
- 8 **Agnes Fairbairn** b 1868
 un m
 d in B.C.
- 9 **Frances Fairbairn** b 1872 Wakefield, Que.
 m 1895 **John Munroe**, son of John Munroe & Mary Jane Lindsay (widow
 of Richard Craig)

generation five

Family of James Fairbairn & Ellen (Lindsay) Fairbairn

- 1 **William Fairbairn** m Ellen White from England
 d Victoria, B.C. (9 ch) Six are living in Sask. They are: Doris, Norma, Roy,
 Joan, Lillie, & David.
- 2 **James Fairbairn** un m d 1936
- 3 **Edith Victoria Fairbairn** b 1891, Wakefield, Que., moved to Sask., later to Los Angeles; then back to
 Regina. Finally, in 1928 to B.C. Res. Victoria.
 (1) m ? **Hunter** (1 son - 1 dau) **Gordon & Cherrie Hunter** (see page 143)
 (2) m **John Dorman** of Ireland. Edith has 5 great-grandchildren.
- 4 **Ethel Martha Fairbairn** m **Archie Fairbairn**, son of Archie Fairbairn & Georgina Lindsay, d winter of
 1918-1919. Bur. Prince Albert, Sask. (fam)
- 5 **Pearl Fairbairn** b 1895
 (1) m ? (2) m **Bernie Bean** (no fam) (See Lindsay record)

Family of William Fairbairn & Emily (Pritchard) Fairbairn

- 1 Helena Fairbairn b Wakefield, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Sec., C.S. d. unnm. Ottawa.
d Ottawa, Ont.
unm
- 2 Howard Fairbairn b Wakefield, Que.
m Mary Graham (Mamie)
Res. Queen Charlotte Islds., B.C.
d accidentally, B.C. (4 ch)
- 3 Percy Fairbairn b Wakefield, Que.
(1) m Margaret Wilkins
(2) m Eva Anderson
- 4 Winnifred Fairbairn b Wakefield, Que.
m Percy Strain. Res. Port Alberni, B.C.

generation six

Family of Howard Fairbairn & Mary (Graham) Fairbairn

- 1 ? Fairbairn d accidentally when a child
- 2 Evelyn Fairbairn
- 3 Velma Fairbairn
- 4 Olive Fairbairn
- 5 Myrtle Fairbairn

Family of Percy Fairbairn & ?

- 1 ? Fairbairn
- 2 & 3 were twins who d in inf.

Family of Winnifred (Fairbairn) Strain & Percy Strain

- 1 Janet Strain m Reg. Paterson
- 2 Hilliard Strain
- 3 Frances Strain

generation five

Family of Mary Ann (Fairbairn) McKitrick & William McKitrick

- 1 Clifford Dean McKitrick Service World War I. C.M.R.
- 2 Ray McKitrick

Family of Martha (Fairbairn) Hay & Robert Hay (1) m

- 1 William Hay b Apr. 16, 1879 Res. White Rock, B.C.
(1) m Maggie ? who died.
(2) m Grace ? who died.
One son James who married ? (2 dau)

generation five

Family of Henry Fairbairn & Adelaide (Brown) Fairbairn

- 1 Reta Violet Henrietta Fairbairn b July, 1906. Retired C.S. Hobbies-Music, Painting, Travel; Art Appreciation.
- 2 Luella Fairbairn b Ottawa, Ont. 1909
d Ottawa, Ont. 1910. Buried-Wakefield.
- 3 Henry Augustus Fairbairn b Nov. 1911. Carpenter & Farmer, Wakefield, Que.
'Harry' m Dorothea Sykes, dau. of Arthur Sykes & Emily Smith of England
Hobbies, Music & Hunting. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 4 Viola Harriet Fairbairn b
m Herbert Joyce of Ottawa, Ont. Hobby, music. (1 son - 2 dau)

generation six

Family of Harry Fairbairn & Dorothy (Sykes) Fairbairn

- 1 Theodore Fairbairn m Anne Grommet of Ottawa, Ont. (1 son)
'Teddy'
- 2 Emily Fairbairn m July 9, 1967 Clifford Greer Moodie of the Nepean Fire Department, son of Clifford Moodie and Laura Greer, of Nepean, Ont. Emily teaches Public School.

Family of Viola (Fairbairn) Joyce & Herbert Joyce

- I
1 Constance Joyce (1) m Len Campbell (1 dau)
'Connie' (2) m Donald Messing, Apr. 30, 1970. Donald is a son of Paul Messing & Margaret Chatterton. Connie teaches dancing (ballet) Eastview High School. Paul is a Government Employee.
- 2 Herbert Joyce b Ottawa, Ont.
2 Ottawa High School Record 440 yds. Time 53.09 sec. May 7, 1963. May 16, 1963, won O.H.S. Sen. 440 yd. event. May 21, 1963, Ottawa & Valley H.S. Sen. 440 yds. Won sen. 880 yd. event, in 2.04 sec. & broke existing record. (First time he had tried to run this distance)
- 3 Joanne Joyce b Ottawa, Ont. Student Fisher Park High School. Grade 11 Arts & Science. Hobby — Riding. Owns a horse 'Consitt-Witter' which was paid for with money earned herself.

generation seven

Family of Teddy Fairbairn & Anne (Grommet) Fairbairn

- 1 David Andrew Fairbairn

Family of Constance (Joyce) Campbell & Len Campbell

- 1 Susan Campbell

Family of Isabel (Fairbairn) Hay & Robert Hay (2) m

- 1 Edith Hay d
- 2 Arthur Harold Hay b Feb. 21, 1887, Res. Vancouver, B.C.
(1) m Violet May Lovell (1890-1948) (4 ch)
(2) m Belle Mason 1967
- 3 Roy John Hay b May 31, 1889
m G. Watson (1 son - 1 dau)
d July 9, 1968
- 4 Kenneth Hay b Apr. 17, 1891
m Jean Johnson (1 son - 2 dau)
- 5 Robert Hay d
- 6 George Hay d
- 7 James Beecham Hay b June 27, 1901. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
m Violet Johnson who died June, 1949. (1 dau)
- 8 Myrtle Isabel Hay b Jan. 21, 1907. Res. Port Alberni, B.C.
m Oct. 21, 1929 Melvin Ernest Foster (b July 27, 1900) - (d Jan. 6, 1960)
- 9 Velma Kathleen Joan Hay b Feb. 6, 1909. Res. Port Alberni, B.C.
(1) m 1929 A. Grace, who died Oct. 19, 1940. (1 son)
(2) m 1946 R. Oreskovitch (2 dau)

generation six

Family of Arthur Harold Hay & Violet May (Lovell) Hay

- 1 Winnifred Violet Hay b Anchorage, Alaska.
(1) m William Dobby (1 son)
(2) m Jack Peaslin Sexton (1 son)
- 2 Edith Emily Hay b
(1) m Victor Briggs (div) (1 dau)
(2) m Russell Miller (who died) (1 dau)
(3) m Jack MacKay (1 son - 1 dau)
- 3 Robert Arthur Gordon Hay b Nov. 14, 1920.
m Isabell Digby (1 son - 2 dau)

Family of Roy John Hay & G. (Watson) Hay

- 1 Melvin Roy Hay b June 21, 1912.
m Joan Maslin (1 dau)
- 2 Theodora Hay b May 22, 1913.
(1) m Doug. Allen (1 dau)
(2) m Edward R. Bradley (1 son)
- 3 Howard Graham Hay b June 22, ?, Res. Coquitlam, B.C.
m Pat ?

Family of Myrtle Isabel (Hay) Foster & Melvin Ernest Foster

- 1 Melvin Ernest Foster b Dec. 17, 1930. Res. Pt. Alberni, B.C.
m Beverley Husband (2 sons - 2 dau)

2 Edith Lois-Mae Foster b July 26, 1934. Res. Pt. Alberni, B.C.
m William Buttram MacIntosh (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Velma Kathleen Joan (Hay) Grace & A. Grace (1 m)

1 William Albert Grace b Mar. 26, 1930.
m Irene Tessier
2 Alreta Jan Grace b Jan. 22, 1941.
m Eric Jean

Family of Velma Kathleen Joan (Hay) (Grace) Oreskovitch (2 m)

3 Blazeen June Marie Oreskovitch b June 8, 1947
4 Manda Belle Mynette Mary Oreskovitch b Sept. 6, 1948.

Family of James Beecham Hay & Violet (Johnson) Hay

1 Alma Isabell Johnson Hay b June 14, 1930. Res. Queensland, Australia.

Family of Kenneth Hay & Jean (Johnson) Hay

1 ? Hay
2 ? Hay
3 ? Hay

Family of Winnifred Violet (Hay) Dobby & William Dobby (1 m)

1 William Dobby m Shirley ? (2 dau)

Family of Winnifred (Hay) (Dobby) Sexton & Jack Peaslin Sexton (2 m)

2 Buddy Sexton

Family of Edith Emily (Hay) Briggs & Victor Briggs (1 m)

1 Nina Briggs m ? Tims (1 dau)
2 Norman Briggs m ? (2 dau - 2 sons)

Family of Edith Emily (Hay) (Briggs) Miller & Russell Miller (2 m)

3 Russelene Miller m ? (2 sons)

Family of Edith Emily (Hay) (Briggs) (Miller) MacKay & Jack MacKay (3 m)

4 Mary MacKay
5 Raymond MacKay

Family of Robert Arthur Gordon Hay & Isabell (Digby) Hay

1 Arlene Hay b July 14, 1941
m Lloyd Clement (1 son - 1 dau)
2 Marilyn Hay b Dec. 11, 1943
m Robert Olsen (1 son)

THE ROMANTIC CARIBOO . . .

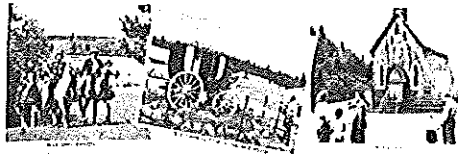


A HUNDRED years ago, the great trails into these ancient hills on the back of adventure . . . and stayed to make history.

It's still here today, as evidenced by some of the signs which are still to be seen in the Cariboo.

The old West, a country of long days and far horizons, whose date-makers ride to the headwaters of prospect and placer, and there in a gulch or a canyon, as you climb, perhaps, to long as you're back at the check, might be done.

The rolling range, picturesque canyon, and possible world sections of the "Cariboo" country stretch from Ashcroft and Edmont in the north to Prince George on the northern transcontinental railway. It is traversed by the historic Cariboo Road and, from North Vancouver to Dawson, Coak and Fort St. John by the Pacific Great Eastern Railway.



This is the best forest West. A rich country of rolling meadows with a near level-foot and standing in fish and game of all kinds. This, and the Yukon country to the west, is a hunter's paradise when moose, caribou, deer, bear and other big game abound. It has best fishing places in several lakes large and small, and upland birds are plentiful. Shorebirds, Kinglets and like trout give good fishing over the whole area.

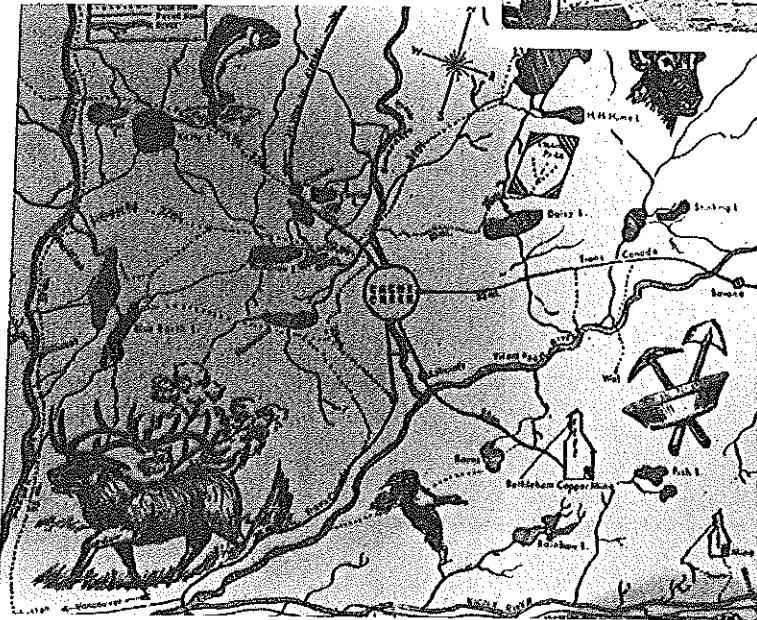
The Cariboo is a dry, high country with few trees. Ranch goods may mean at will. Mountains and meadows are part of normal life. From the many meadows by the lakes and in the gulleys and hill

country, outdoor trips can be made starting from a few hours to weeks or months. There are few motor lines where railroads and guides can be contacted.

Whistler Lake, Quesnel and the old Union Road with Shivers are points of departure for many interesting side-trips including Barkerville, Hot Springs Park where a natural geyser has captured the spirit of the great field work.

The British Columbia Travel Bureau at Victoria will furnish further details on request.

Old Cariboo Freight Team, Ashcroft, B. C.



The Cariboo

generation six

Family of Edith (Fairbairn) Hunter & ? Hunter

1 Cherrie Hunter

2 Gordon Hunter

Cherrie is married and has three children: Lynn, Sue Ellen and Lance Cartwright. Lynn and Sue Ellen are both married. Lynn has a son Brian and baby daughter Christie Ann.

generation four

Family of Frances (Fairbairn) Stewart & David Stewart (or Stuart)

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 William Stewart | b Masham, Que. 1852
d Washington State, U.S.A. |
| 2 Charles Stewart | b Masham, Que. 1853
unm
d Vancouver, B.C. about 1934 |
| 3 Elisabeth Stewart | b Masham, Que. 1854
m ? Campbell |
| 4 Jane Stewart | b Masham, Que. 1856
m Robert McClure of Saskatoon, Sask. (7 ch) |

Family of Frances (Fairbairn) (Stewart) Lovitt & John Lovitt

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Margaret Lovitt | b Masham, Que. 1862
m Daniel McRae of Winnipeg, Man. |
| 6 James Lovitt | b Masham, Que. 1865
d in Western Canada at an early age. |
| 7 Susanna Lovitt | b Masham, Que. Mar. 21, 1869
m Frederick William Cook
d June 20, 1939 in Vancouver, B.C. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery,
Vancouver |
| 8 Robert Lovitt | b Masham, Que. 1871
m ? who d Nov. 1, 1938
d |

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
OF CANADA



ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
DU CANADA

Our File No. 70-3923/1216

OTTAWA 4, Ontario,
16 March 1970

Mrs. Harry Dodds,
15 Coleway Street,
OTTAWA 12, Ontario

Dear Mrs. Dodds:

In reply to your letter of 28 February, I am pleased to inform you that the published List of Lands Granted by the Crown in the Province of Quebec 1763-1890 (Quebec, 1891), page 756, indicates that Fanny Fairbairn, widow of the late David Stewart was granted the "W. end part" of Lots 5 and 6, in Range 8 of Masham Township, on 19 July 1859. The grant was 86 acres. I trust you will find this information helpful.

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Michael Swift".

Michael Swift,
Head, Post-Confederation Section,
Manuscript Division

/dvl

Letter from Archives Fairbairn - Stewart.

Family of Margaret (Lovitt) McRae & Daniel McRae

1 Donald McLeod McRae Active Service World War I

2 John Ferguson McRae

3 son d inf.

Family of Robert Lovitt & ?

1 Eric Lovitt b Sept. 18, 1897. Enlisted Calgary Alta. 1 Dep. Bn., C.E.F. Service in Siberia-World War I

d June 21, 1925. Accidently (drowned) Vancouver, B.C.

2 ? Lovitt m ? Odell

generation four

Family of Aylsie (Elsie) (Fairbairn) Hudson & William Hudson

1 Robert Hudson went to Michigan & to Wisconsin, U.S.A.

2 Jane Hudson m Henry Gilpin

3 Annie Hudson

4 George Hudson (1) m ?
(2) m ? (2 ch)

5 Thomas Hudson

6 John Hudson

generation five

Family of Jane (Hudson) Gilpin & Henry Gilpin

1 Mary Anne Gilpin

2 Henry Gilpin m Rose McWhirter
d June 16, 1970 in his 94th year. Bur. Norway Bay, Que.

3 Margaret Gilpin m Robert Munro

4 Alice Gilpin m ? McNeill

5 Dorothy Gilpin m Joseph Henderson. Res. Wyman, Que.

6 Daniel David Gilpin m Loretta Lebrun
d. June 21, 1970, age 80. Bur. St. Edwards Cem.

7 Milton Gilpin Res. Perth, Ont.
m ?

generation six

Family of Henry Gilpin & Rose (McWhirter) Gilpin

1 Irvin Gilpin Res. Maryland.

2 Mary Gilpin m Wallace McGillis Res. Wyman, Que.

Family of Milton Gilpin & ? () Gilpin

1 William Gilpin.

generation four

Family of Mary (Fairbairn) McNair & John McNair

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 William McNair | b May 29, 1859
m Mary McCormick
d July 9, 1912 |
| 2 Margaret Ellenor McNair | b July 19, 1862
m James Nickless |
| 3 Alice Jane McNair | b Mar. 31, 1867
m James Corrigan (3 sons - 3 dau) |
| 4 Mary Frances McNair | d Paisley, Ont., age 9 years.. |
| 5 Edith McNair | d inf. Paisley, Ont. |
| 6 ? McNair | d inf. Paisley, Ont. |
| 7 ? McNair | d inf. Paisley, Ont. |

generation five

Family of Margaret E. McNair (Nickless) & James Nickless

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 ? Nickless | m ? Boys of Lion's Head, Ont. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|

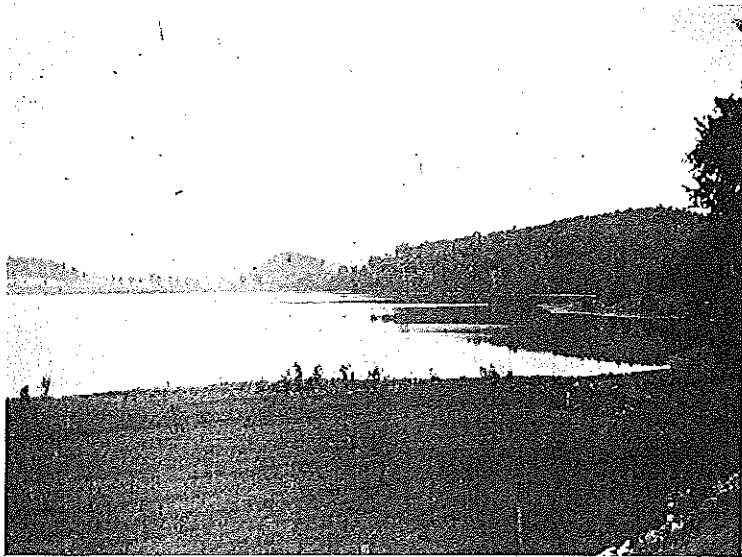
Family of Alice Jane (McNair) I Corrigan & James Corrigan

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1 Lionel Noble Corrigan | b Lion's Head, Ont. |
| 2 Arnold Lewis Stanley Corrigan | b Lion's Head, Ont. |
| 3 Ivan Milton Verne Corrigan | b Lion's Head, Ont. |
| 4 Osta Iona Corrigan | b Wiarton, Ont. |
| 5 Alice Julia Corrigan | b Wiarton, Ont.
m Oliver B. Moore (1 dau) |
| 6 Lynn Corrigan | b Wiarton, Ont. |

generation six

Family of Alice Julia (Corrigan) Moore & Oliver B. Moore

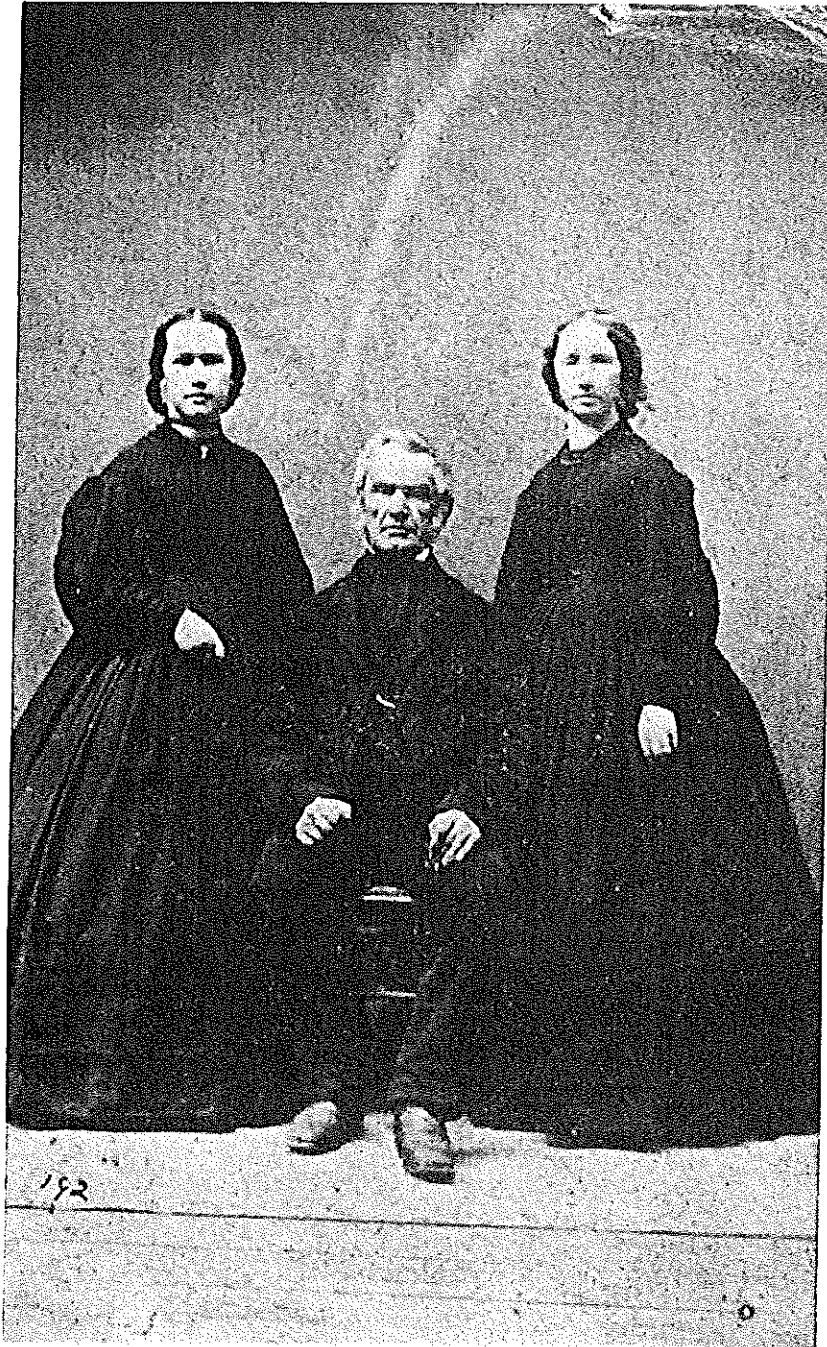
- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Kathryn Margaret Moore | m the Rev. David S. McLaren, minister of Hillside Presbyteriant Church, |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|



Fairbairn Lake - Masham, Que. named for Archibald Fairbairn, settler in 1837-8.



Archie Fairbairn, son of Archibald Fairbairn and Eliza O'Hara. The teenage girls may be his sisters or cousins. Picture copied from a 'tin-type' photo.



John Wanless - b 1789. Sisters — Mary - left (Mrs. R. Bruce) — Ellen - right (Mrs. G. Wanless)

WANLESS

The Wanless family were of French Huguenot descent, long settled in Roxburghshire, Scotland. They were one of the few Huguenot families to take refuge in Scotland, following the persecutions in France. We who live in a time of religious tolerance, can scarcely realize what they suffered. People of wealth, learning and rank were forced to forsake all for conscience' sake. As long as they could hold to the hope of returning to their native land when persecutions should cease they worked and waited. At length hope died out. They did not care to remember the country or the name which marked them as different from the friendly people among whom they lived. Their families desired to forget that their fathers had been foreigners in the land.

There is record of one of their number having been killed when they were overtaken while escaping. They had crossed the river L'Esse, a short distance from LaRochelle. One was killed and buried there. They wished to remember this, and took this name for their own. In Scotland it soon became Wanless. In ancient scottish vocabulary the word 'wanless' meant 'without hope'.

On June 14, 1781 John Wanless, a son of Wanless of Roxburghshire and Mercimi Riddell, was married to Lady Ellen Willis, a daughter of Sir George William Willis and ? Wilson of Dumbarton Castle, Scotland. They went to live in England for over a year following their marriage. They moved back to Scotland and settled in Yetholm. An incident occurred during the War of 1812. By this time Ellen's family were growing up; the youngest Ellen, was nine years old, and the eldest John Wanless was about twenty-four.

One summer morning Ellen sat sewing by her window; She was alone in the house. The street door was flung open, and a youth very unceremoniously rushed in. He begged her to hide him quickly - the 'press-gang' were after him to enlist him against his will. She glanced from the window, just a moment to spare - they had seen him enter the house. She heard the shouts, but regained her poise quickly, seated herself and raising her wide skirts concealed the boy among her petticoats - and in the 'nick of time'. The pursuers entered noisily demanding if she had 'seen a young man enter?' "I don't see any one here" she replied calmly, which was no lie, for the voluminous skirt hid him completely.

She went on with her sewing. She must have sounded convincing, for the men, after looking around for a few moments, went out. The boy, whom she had never even seen before, thanked her gratefully, and went on his way, glad to have a little more time to make up his mind about enlisting.

(Lady) Ellen and John lived for many years in Roxburghshire. John Wanless' aunt, Mrs. Woodbine, a sister of his mother, returned from the East Indies, after the death of her husband, a planter, and spent the remainder of her days with them.

Ellen who was nothing - if not thorough, had her own grave - clothes made, as was the custom, and she bleached them on her 'bleaching-green' by the banks of the river Tweed. John Wanless died in 1825. After his death, Ellen, his widow, came to Canada, to St-Andrews, in the Province of Quebec, with Adam Lindsay. She 'saw to' the 'bringing up' of her daughter Frances Lindsay's children. Later she went to South Carolina, U.S.A., with a niece and nephew. It is not on record, whether the grave-clothes were ever brought from Scotland, but the 'title' she left on that side of the water as the majority did. She died as plain 'Nellie Wanless' at eighty-eight years of age. She died in Charleston South Carolina, in 1838, and is buried there.

RIDDELL

The family of Riddell is of Norman origin. It is one of the oldest names in Roxburghshire, Scotland. A Gervaise Riddell was living in Scotland in the year 1116 A.D. The name often appears under different spelling - Ridale-Ridell or Riddle etc.

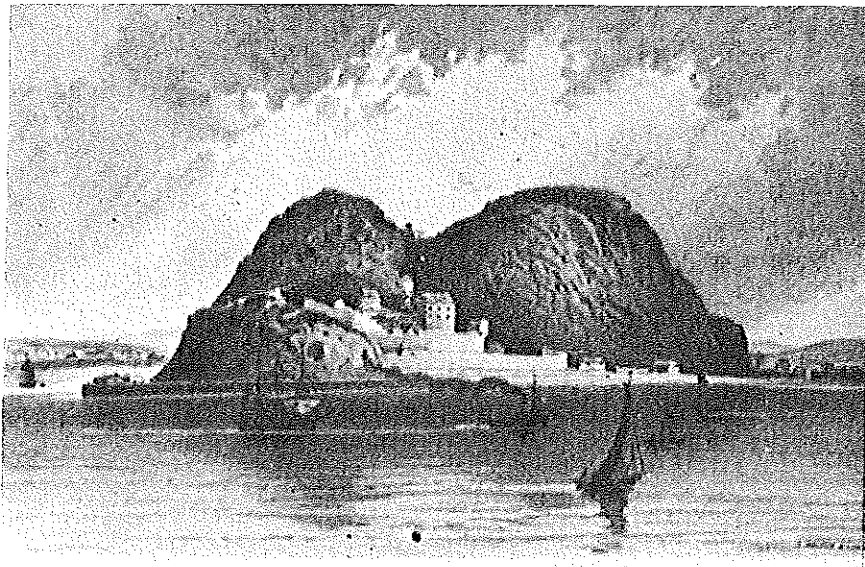
Geoffrey Ridell came to Scotland with William the Conqueror and left descendants.

In the 1730's, Mercimi Riddell, of Ballantrae, Scotland, married a young man by the name of Wanless, one of a Huguenot family of Roxburghshire, Scotland. (Mercimi Riddell had beautiful reddish gold hair. Among her descendants, to this day there are always two or three in every generation who inherit her red hair.) Mrs. Robert Kennedy (Frances Fairbairn) of Rupert, P.Q. Canada, used to have in her possession a hymn book belonging to her ancestress, Mercimi Riddell. Her name was written in it.

A sister of Mercimi Riddell married a Mr. Woodbine, who owned plantations in the East Indies; they went out there to live, and had one son. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Woodbine came back to Scotland, to spend her remaining days with the family of her nephew, John Wanless, in Yetholm, Roxburghshire. Mrs. Woodbine' son remained in the East Indies and married a Creole lady.

Mercimi Riddell born in Ballantrae, Western Scotland married ? **Wanless** of Huguenot ancestry long settled in Roxburghshire. Name was changed, when the families were compelled to leave France for freedom of worship.

? **Wanless** of Inverness was a first cousin of the afore-mentioned Wanless of Roxburghshire. Mercimi (Riddell) Wanless died in Roxburghshire, Scotland.



Dumbarton Castle 'as it was then'. The ancient castle on the summit of the Rock (on the right). More recent buildings are in foreground.

WILSON

WILLIS

WANLESS

generation one

Sir George William Willis of North Shields, England
m ? Wilson sister of Sir Patrick Wilson of England, Dumbarton Castle, Scotland

generation two

Family of (Sir) George William Willis & ? Wilson

- 1 (Lady) Ellen Willis b North Shields, England. After the death of her parents in England came to Scotland to live with her uncle who was Sir Patrick Wilson.
m June 14, 1781 John Wanless, son of ? Wanless Roxburghshire & Mercimi Riddell of Ballantrae, Scotland. Came to St. Andrews East, Que. 1826, to South Carolina, U.S.A. some years later.
d 1838, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- 2 (Lady) Mary Willis b North Shields, England. Came to Scotland to live with her uncle, Sir Patrick Wilson.
m ? relative of Horatio Herbert, (Lord Kitchener.) no further record.

generation three

Family of John Wanless & Lady Ellen (Willis) Wanless

- 1 Frances Wanless b Wednesday, Apr. 3, 1782, Northumberland County, England.
d inf.
- 2 George Wanless b Monday, Apr. 5, 1784, South Shields, Durham County, England.
d inf.
- 3 Frances Wanless b Yetholm, Scotland about 1796
d inf.
- 4 John Wanless b Wednesday, June 21, 1789, Yetholm, Scotland. Came to Canada about 1817 (by South Carolina, U.S.A.) Lived in St. Andrews East for more than 50 years. Certificate of transfer from Church to Presbyterian Church in Onslow, Que.
d in Onslow, Que. unnm.
- 5 Jean Wanless b Monday, May 10, 1790, Yetholm, Scotland.
m William Fairbairn, millwright of the parish of Alderton Dec. 25, 1813 (marr. cert, parish of Alderton) Came to Canada about 1817 to St. Andrews East, Que. Lived at Caledonia Springs, Ont. Came to Bytown (Ottawa) about 1828, where the family lived until 1834 when they moved to settle on land in Wakefield township. (4 sons - 3 dau)
d June 4, 1867, Wakefield, Que. Buried Halls Cemetery (stone)
- 6 Frances Wanless b Yetholm, Friday, June 20, 1792.
m Adam Lindsay, second son of the Earl of Crawford, Feb. 12, 1813. Res. Yetholm, Scotland.

- d Winter of 1826. The family were 'en route' to the place of embarkation for Canada. Francis died of a heart seizure and died in the carriage with her youngest child, Archibald, in her arms. She was buried at Yetholm, Later in 1826, Adam Lindsay came on to Canada, bringing his mother-in-law, Lady Ellen Wanless, to look after the younger children.
- 7 **George Wanless** b Yetholm, Friday, Aug. 22, 1794.
 m in Hawksbury, Ont. to ?
 d in St. Andrews East, Que.
- 8 **Thomas Wanless** b Yetholm, Sept. 2, 1796.
 m Betsy Jones of St. Andrews, Que.
 d in Colorado, U.S.A., Buried St. Andrews.
- 9 **Archibald Wanless** b Yetholm, Thursday, July 17, 1798.
 m Margaret Moorehead in Charlestown, U.S.A.
 d on shipboard while en route from Charlestown to Mobile U.S.A.
 Buried at sea.
- 10 **Mary Wanless** b Yetholm, Thursday, July 17, 1798.
 m Robert Bruce in Whitehall, U.S.A. Res. Charleston, South Carolina.
 Not heard of after the Civil War, U.S.A.
- 11 **Ellen Wanless** b Yetholm, Scotland, Saturday, Aug. 8, 1804.
 m George Wanless, (cousin) from Inverness, Scotland, in 1825, in Whitehall,
 U.S.A., George Wanless was Head of the Academy in Carillion, Que.

George Wanless of Inverness was born in 1802. He was educated in a University in Scotland and married to his second cousin, Ellen Wanless at Whitehall, U.S.A. in 1825. Ellen's wedding dress, (the thistle dress) on account of the colour, and - if I remember right thistles in the pattern of the material from which it was made - was kept in a trunk by my mother's cousin, Frances (Fairbairn) Kennedy. It had been given to Frances by her Aunt Ellen among other keepsakes. She treasured it, but showed to us on occasion. Years later, when our daughter was eleven years old. Frances' grand-daughter, Goldie, permitted her to be photographed wearing the dress. The dress is around no longer, but we show a picture of it as it looked in 1937, more than 100 years old.

George & Ellen Wanless moved north to St. Andrews, Canada, where he taught school in the old Priory. He built the stone school known as the "Carillion Academy, where he taught for many years. The inscription the monument to his memory in Carillion cemetery reads "erected by his grateful pupils to their teacher. George Wanless". He died in Carillion in 1884. On the monument is also the inscription — Nubem Pellente Mathesi Psalm 36-9 John 3-16.

George Wanless and Ellen had one son, John, who was drowned in the Ottawa River at age thirty-five. He left three sons, one was George A. Wanless, born in 1861 in Huntingdon, Que. As a boy he attended the Wanless Academy, conducted by his grandfather. Later he attended a school at Isle aux Chats. He commenced his business career Pointe Fortune, Que., where, as a young man he entered into partnership with Mr. Williamson. He remained in this firm only a year, prior to coming to Ottawa, when he was asked by Thomas Lindsay, a second cousin, to take the managership of the T. Lindsay Co., of Ottawa.

He was employed by T. Lindsay Co., as financial and office manager. When the business was incorporated into a joint stock company, George became secretary-treasurer. Later, when the controlling interests were sold to the A.E. Rea Co., of Toronto, George continued on with the firm. In 1914 George Wanless entered into partnership with Mr. W.J. McKerracher, under the name of McKerracher-Wanless. George Wanless married Maud Macdonnell, daughter of J.B.P. Macdonnell of Pointe-Fortune, Que.

John Wanless, the eldest living child of John Wanless & Lady Ellen Willis was born in Yetholm, June 1, 1789. The two sisters and brother born before him died in infancy. He came to St. Andrews East by way of South Carolina before 1818. A copy of a church certificate received from the minister of the Presbyterian Church in Yetholm reads -

"This certifies the bearer, John Wanless, an unmarried person, has resided in the parish for the most part since infancy, removes hence with an unblemished character, and, for anything known, he may be received into any Christian

Church, or Society where Providence may cast his lot, and partake of the Church privileges. Attested at Yetholm in Roxburghshire, this 16th day of April, 1817 by William Blackie, Minister.

John Cairns,
Walter Young, Elders.

Following is a copy of a press notice appearing at the time of his death, in a paper in St. Andrews East, Que. "John Wanless was born at Yetholm, Scotland, in 1789, coming to St. Andrews East, Que., where he was an influential and energetic member of the community of St. Andrews, Argenteuil County. He was the eldest son of the last family of the name of Wanless, who inhabited the "Straith, Bowmont Water" a pleasing river that runs through the Cheviot Hills, where the 'Sept' or clan was said to have been at one time very numerous, and to have resided for several generations."

Thomas Wanless, the fourth son, was born in Yetholm, Friday, Sept. 2, 1796. He was married to Elisabeth (Betsy) Jones of St. Andrews East. They had twelve children.

He died in Colorado U.S.A. and was interred in Carrillion cemetery, Que. "Inscription on monument to Thomas Wanless and his family in Carillion, Prov. Que.

'Thomas Wanless, born Sept. 2, 1796 died -
his wife
Elisabeth Jones

Margaret Wanless, born March 7, 1825 wife of Geo. Wrightman, died April 24, 1873.

John Wanless, born March 28, 1829, died March 22, 1883.

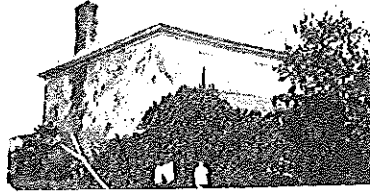
Mary Wanless, born Jan. 9, 1827, died March 18, 1859.

Elisabeth Wanless, born Feb. 11, 1833, died 1869.

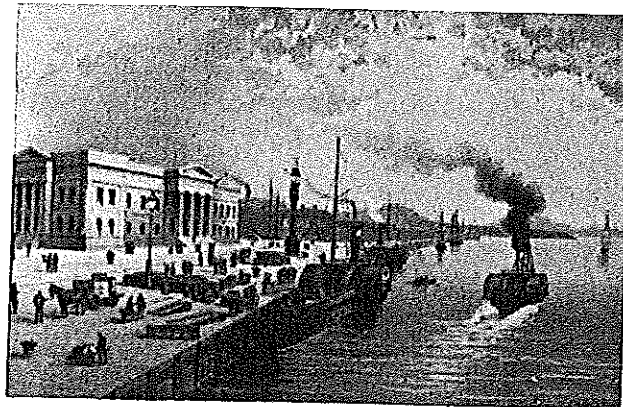
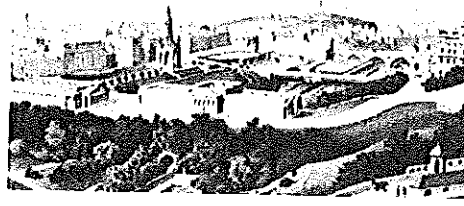
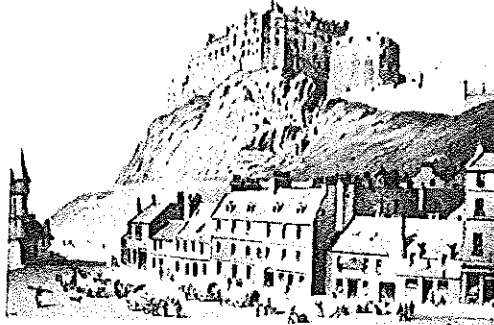
Sarah Ada Kinsella, wife of (Rev. E.A. Wanless) born at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845. Died March 18, 1871, in Rustomuk, Turkey, where she was stationed with her husband, as missionaries.

'As sunlight noiseless flees the earth
Her spirit gently fled it's clay.
Death leading to immortal birth
As sunlight ushers opening day.'

On one side of monument is carved the Rose and the Thistle and the following - 'FINIS, CORONAT, OPUS.



Wanless Academy, built in the 1830's.
George Wanless — The Scottish Dominie
Mrs. Wanless (Ellen)
At lower left, Evalyn Dodds in Ellen's wedding dress.



Views of Scotland. As it was then—

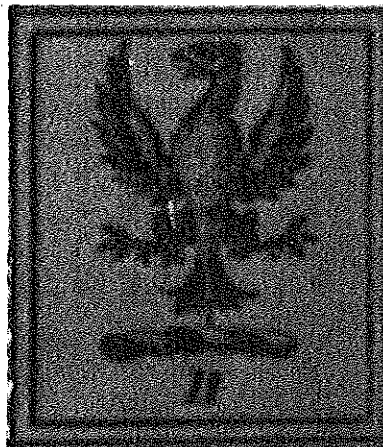
Upper — The castle, from the grassmarket, Edinburgh.
Center — New town, Edinburgh, from the castle.
Lower — Custom house Quay, Greenock.

LINDSAY

Randolph, Sire de Toeny, living 1018, descendant of Ivar Jarl of the Uplanders, is said to be an ancestor of this family. From him descended Sir David Lindsay of Crawford, living 1340, who had two sons, (1) Alexander of Glensk, father of David, created Earl of Crawford 1398, and (2) Sir William of the Byres. The grandson of the first Earl, David - third Earl- left two sons, Alexander, fourth Earl, and Walter of Edzell. The fourth Earl was succeeded by his son David, fifth Earl, who was created Duke of Montrose, 1488. His son, sixth Earl, did not succeed to the Dukedom, and fell at Flodden 1513, when the Earldom when his uncle Alexander, was succeeded by his son David, eighth earl.

'Badge' The Rue and Lime Tree . . . 'The Light Lindsays'

MORIN



Motto — "Sivez la Raison"

- 1 George Morin
- 2 Peter Morin
- 3 Ann Morin

Sons & Daughter of Lord Sligo of County Mayo; grandchildren of the Marquis of Monteaige. Early settlers of Quyon, Que.

LINDSAY of CRAWFORD

Samuel ? Lindsay, Earl of Crawford

- 1 Lindsay of Crawford d unkm
- 2 Adam Lindsay (1) m Feb. 12, 1813, Frances Wanless, dau. of John Wanless & Lady Ellen Willis of Yetholm, Scotland. Frances d Winter of 1826. Emigrated to Canada, 1826. (6 sons - 2 dau)
- (2) m ? Wilson of Quyon, Que. (fam)
- (3) m ? Fairbairn. (fam)

generation three

Family of Adam Lindsay & Frances (Wanless) Lindsay

- 1 George Samuel Lindsay b 1815, Scotland.
 d 1854, Bellara, Australia.
- 2 John Lindsay b 1817, Scotland.
 d at 18 months of age.
- 3 Jane Lindsay b 1818, Scotland.
 d in St. Andrews East, at seventeen yrs. of age.
- 4 George Samuel Lindsay b 1819 Yetholm, Scotland, Came to Canada with his father in 1826.
 m Ann Morin grand-daughter of the Marquis of Monteaigle & dau. of Lord Sligo of County Mayo, Ireland, Ann lived to the great age of 106 yrs.
 d Onslow, Que., 1901.
- 5 Thomas Lindsay b 1820, Scotland.
 d of accidental drowning, near Sullivan's Island off Charlestown, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- 6 John Lindsay b 1820, Scotland.
 d St. Andrews East, Que., at 22 yrs of age.
- 7 Helen Lindsay b 1822, Scotland, Emigrated to Canada with her father, 1826.
 m 1848, John Fairbairn (cousin) son of William Fairbairn & Jean Wanless of Wakefield, Que. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 8 Archibald Lindsay b Jan. 5, 1825, Scotland.
 m Elizabeth Murphy
 d June 4, 1901, Aylmer, Que.

Adam Lindsay married a second time - a Miss Wilson from Quyon. A third wife was a Miss Fairbairn, but we do not know which Fairbairn. We have been told there were six children from the second marriage, and four children from the third marriage. There was Adam Lindsay of Renfrew: there was Samuel Lindsay. There was Mrs. Ellis of Regina, Sask., Mrs. Noble Armstrong and Mrs. Anderson.

*From Anson Gard's "Pioneers of the Upper Ottawa" (Genealogy of the valley)
Published about 1904 or 06*

LINDSAY Archibald, son of the pioneer Adam Lindsay, who settled in Onslow near Quyon in 1840 — came to Aylmer in 1852. Started an axe factory — the first in Aylmer and one of the first in the valley. He later went into the lumber business. He married Elizabeth Murphy of Kingston. Children: James, John and Sarah, unmm. Lydia m. Schuyler Frair; Thomas, the most successful merchant in Ottawa m. Mary J. Hanson; Cordelia unmm. Samuel m. Jessie Black; and Florence and Ethel unmm.

Samuel Lindsay, son of Archibald was one of the managers of his brother Thomas' store in Ottawa. He was educated at the old Academy which has sent out so many bright young men of the Valley, and was an active man in the affairs of Aylmer.

THOMAS LINDSAY; had his first store up on 273 Wellington St. not far from the corner of Bank. In 1905 he opened his big department store, in the building now known as the Daly Bldg. This was really a most up to date store.

Mr. Lindsay died Sept. 14th, 1909, leaving his widow and three children John (now deceased, no issue) Lillian (Mrs. J.B. Rea, no issue) Beatrice (Mrs. Chas. Billings, a son and a daughter) the Pioneer Billings family)

Geo. Wanless was one of his employees for years.

Page 80. . . .

"About the publication of this book he said to Gard:

"Go ahead. I want to see the Valley of the Ottawa brought out and featured. I want that old records, and the names of the old pioneers of this country should be saved. I want this done, for the love I have for my birthplace." There was not a word about himself or his business. . . .

generation four

Family of Archibald Lindsay & Elisabeth (Murphy) Lindsay

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 James Lindsay | b 1853
unmm
d 1930 |
| 2 Frances Ellen Lindsay | b May 10, 1855
d Feb. 18, 1860 |
| 3 Sarah Lindsay | b 1859
d 1908 |
| 4 Lydia Lindsay | b 1861
m Schuyler Frair
d 1919 (fam) |
| 5 Thomas Lindsay | b 1863. Merchant, Ottawa, Ont.
m June 5, 1892 Mary J. Hanson
d Sept. 14, 1909 |
| 6 John A. Lindsay | b
unmm
d in western Canada 1930 |
| 7 Hannah Alice Jane Lindsay | b
d May 10, 1872 |
| 8 R. Henry Lindsay | b May 27, 1873
d June 22, 1873 |

- 9 Florence Ellen Willis Lindsay b
 m Harold Watt dentist (1 son - 1 dau)
 d 194- ?
- 10 Mary Cordelia Lindsay b
 'Queenie' d July 4, 1939, North Bay, Ont.
- 11 Samuel Lindsay m Jessie Black
- 12 Ethel Lindsay b
 d 1906

Family of Samuel George Lindsay & Ann (Morin) Lindsay

- 1 Mary Jane Lindsay (1) m Richard Craig, who d five months after his marriage. (1 posthumous dau)
 (2) m John Munroe (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Annie Lindsay m Arnold Newton Aug. 5, 1873.
- 3 Georgina Lindsay made hair switches and wigs.
 (1) m Archibald Fairbairn son of Archibald Fairbairn & Eliza O'Hara of Masham.
 'Red Archie'
 (2) m Kenneth Lusk (1 son - 1 dau)
 d Mar. 2, 1936, at Ft. St. John, B.C.
- 4 Frances Lindsay m James Scobie ?
- 5 Ellen Lindsay m James Fairbairn, son of William Fairbairn & Martha Rogers of Wakefield,
 Que. (see Fairbairn record)
- 6 William Samuel George Lindsay m Mary Louisa Wright, a great grand-daughter of Philemon Wright, the
 founder of Hull (2 sons - 3 dau)
- 7 Louisa Lindsay m Duncan McEachren (1 son - 1 dau)
- 8 Richard Lindsay un
 d at 60 yrs of age.

generation five

Family of Mary Jane (Lindsay) Craig & Richard Craig (1 m)

- 1 Richardina Craig (known as 'Teeny' Munroe) m William Munroe (9 sons - 1 dau)

Family of Mary Jane (Lindsay) (Craig) Munroe & John Munroe (2 m)

- 2 John Munroe (1) m Frances Fairbairn (dau. of Wm. Fairbairn & Martha Rogers). They had a
 dau. Ruby Munroe who m Victor Wesley.
 (2) m ? They had a dau. ? Munroe who went west.
- 3 Florence Munroe

generation six

- Ruby Munroe m Victor Wesley



Monument to Philemon Wright, Founder of HULL, Que.

generation seven

Family of Ruby (Munroe) Wesley & Victor Wesley

- 1 Jean Wesley
- 2 Earl Wesley

generation five

Family of Annie (Lindsay) Newton & Arnold Newton

- 1 ? Newton m Joseph Crate of Ottawa, Ont.
- 2 ? Newton m H.E. Griffith of Toronto, Ont.
- 3 Ivery Newton
- 4 Leonard Newton m ? Martineau Res. Toronto, Ont. Moved to Toronto in the 1940's
- 5 Reginald Newton
- 6 Courtenay Newton
- 7 Noble Newton

generation six

Family of Leonard Newton & ? (Martineau) Newton

- 1 Arnold Newton service World War 2. Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa 1939
- 2 Willis Newton b Quyon, Que.
- 3 Stewart Newton
- 4 Kenneth Newton
- 5 Wesley Newton
- 6 Pearl Newton

generation five

Family of Florence E. W. (Lindsay) Watt & Harold Watt

- 1 Lindsay O. Watt Doctor. Surgeon.
m ?
- 2 Lita Watt m H. L. Penny Res. Ottawa.

Family of Lydia Lindsay Frair & Schuyler Frair

- 1 Thomas Frair m ? (fam)

generation six

Family of Thomas Frair & ? (?) Frair.

1 Frances Frair

2 ?

3 ?

generation five

Family of Thomas Lindsay & Mary (Hanson) Lindsay

1 John Lindsay d

2 Lillian Lindsay m J.B. Rea. (no fam.)

3 Beatrice Lindsay m Charles Billings (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of William Lindsay & Mary Louisa (Wright) Lindsay

1 Mabel Helena Lindsay m John E. Lindsay (2 sons)

2 Dora Ethel Lindsay m Michael Yonacko (3 sons)

3 William Richard Ellis Lindsay unm
d 1963

4 Hazel Muriel Lindsay m Henry Eric Albert Dreyer II

5 Wright Wyman Lindsay m Lillian Milton (5 sons - 5 dau)

6 Percill Elwin Lindsay unm
d in California November 21, 1969

7 Leslie Gordon Lindsay d at the age of 14, in Cochrane, Ont.

generation six

Family of Mabel Helena (Lindsay) Lindsay & John Lindsay

1 John Elwin Lindsay m ? (4 son - 1 dau)

2 William Lindsay m Iris Stevenson (1 son)

Family of Dora Ethel (Lindsay) Yonacko & Michael Yonacko

1 Byron Claymore Lindsay Yonacko m Helange Debiem (1 son)

2 Karly Eugene Lindsay Yonacko m Antionette Simard

3 Graeme Lindsay Yonacko m Catherine McKenzie (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Hazel Muriel (Lindsay) Dreyer & Henry Eric Albert Dreyer II

1 Henry Eric Albert Dreyer III m Dodi (Florence) McCullough (2 sons - 1 dau)

2 Thelma Myrza Dreyer m Nicholas Kolasky (2 sons - 2 dau)

generation seven

Family of William Lindsay & Iris (Stevenson) Lindsay

1 Scott Lindsay

Family of Byron C.L. Yanocko & Helange (Debien) Yanocko

1 Lorne Claymore Yonacko m Bonny Jean O'Toole of Texas (1 dau)

Family of Graeme Lindsay Yanocko & Catherine (McKenzie) Yanocko

1 Michael William Yanocko

2 Judy Anne Yanocko

Family of Henry Eric Albert Dreyer III & Dodie (McCullough) Dreyer

1 Ronald Dale Dreyer

2 Glenn Eric Dreyer

3 Julie Robin Dreyer

Family of Thelma M. (Dreyer) Kolasky & Nicholas Kolasky

1 Wendy Sheren Kolasky

2 Cynthia Ann Kolasky

3 Ronald Nicholas Todd Kolasky

4 Kerry Jordan Craig Kolasky

generation eight

Family of Lorne Claymore Yonacko & Bonny (O'Toole) Yanacko

1 Vivian Yonacko m Guy Lemieux

generation nine

Family of Vivian (Yanocko) Lemieux & Guy Lemieux

Chantal Lemieux

generation three

Family of David Fairbairn & ? (?) Fairbairn

- 1 Archibald Fairbairn b 1821
 m 1850 Margaret Graham. Lived in the Boom House at Gilmour's Mill, Chelsea, Que.
- 2 William Fairbairn b 18--
 m 18-- Sarah Jane Farrell

generation four

Family of Archibald Fairbairn & Margaret (Graham) Fairbairn

- 1 David Fairbairn b about 1851, Ont.
 m 1871 Jane Fairbairn (cousin) dau. of John Fairbairn & Helen Lindsay.
 (2 sons - 2 dau) see John Fairbairn family
- 2 James Fairbairn b about 1853, Chelsea, Que.
- 3 Agnes Fairbairn b about 1854, Chelsea, Que.
 m ? McAdam of Chelsea, Que. (1 son)
- 4 Alexander Wadell Fairbairn b about 1861 Chelsea, Que.
 m ? ? Res. in Vancouver B.C. (34 years)
 d Jan. 19, 1939, Vancouver. Bur. in Mountain View Cemetery, B.C.
 (1 son)
- 5 John Albert Fairbairn b about 1864, Chelsea, Que.
 'Albert'
- 6 Emma J. Fairbairn b about 1867 Chelsea, Que.
 d about 1902.

generation five

Family of David Fairbairn & Jane (Fairbairn) Fairbairn

- 1 Ernest Fairbairn b 1872
 m ? ? Went to Western Canada
- 2 John Fairbairn b 1874
 d in Chelsea, Que. age 2 yrs.
- 3 Alice Maud Fairbairn b 1877
 m ? Wardlaw
- 4 Florence Ellen Lindsay Fairbairn b 1880
 m ? Johnston (1 dau)

generation six

Family of Florence E.L. (Fairbairn) Johnston & ? Johnston

- 1 Claudia Ethel Johnston b
 m ? Murphy

generation five

Family of Agnes (Fairbairn) McAdam & ? McAdam
1 Cecil McAdam m ? Anderson of Kazubazua, Que.

Family of Alexander W. Fairbairn & ? Fairbairn
1 Gordon A. Fairbairn of 2215 Cambridge St., Vancouver, B.C.

generation three

Family of William Fairbairn & Sarah Jane Farrell,

1 Robert Fairbairn b 1861 (adopted daughter) Went to U.S.A.
m (no record to date)
2 Anne Agnes Fairbairn b 1863, Otter Lake, Que.
m Elam Gray
3 Jane Fairbairn b 1865
m ? Campeau (no fam)
4 Emily Fairbairn b 1867, Otter Lake, Que.
m Noble Carruthers, son of Noble Carruthers & ? Atcheson, of Danford,
Que., in 1888.

generation four

Family of Anne Agnes (Fairbairn) Gray & Elam Gray

1 William Gray of Kirkland Lake, Ont.
m ? (3 dau)
2 Gordon Gray d at 16 yrs. of age.
3 Wyman Gray Sask. Canada.
4 Allen George Gray m 1921 Elizabeth Emerson (1 son - 1 dau)
5 Lyla Sarah Jane Gray m Verner Jack (2 dau)

Family of Emily (Fairbairn) Carruthers & Noble Carruthers

1 Irvin Fairbairn Carruthers m Rachel ? (1 dau)
2 ? Carruthers m William Whistler, Res. Portland, Oregon.

generation five

Family of William Gray & ? (?) Gray

1 Emily Gray m Carmen Morrison, Res. Chatham, Ont.
2 Lillian Gray m Bob Leeson, Res. Manitoulin,
3 Letena Gray Gov't Emp. Res. Ottawa, Ont.

Family of Irvin Fairbairn Carruthers & Rachel (?) Carruthers

1 Joan Margaret Carruthers m ? Longstreth (3 sons)

Family of Allen George Gray & Elisabeth Emerson

1 Mamie Gray b 1923
m Philip Turcotte, Farmer.

2 Rayburn Gray b 1929
m 1954 Dolly Emerson (first cousin)

Family of Lyla Sarah Jane (Gray) Jack & Verner Jack

1 Lyla Jack unm Res. Montreal, Que. Furniture re-finisher. Radio Shop.

2 Ray Ann Laura Jack m Don Moore, son of Charles Moore. (4 ch) Res. Chelsea, Que.

generation six

Family of Ray Ann Laura (Jack) Moore & Don Moore

1 Lynn Moore b June 9, 1956

2 Mark Moore b April 15, 1958

3 Scott Moore b July 1, 1962

4 Donna Moore b Aug. 12, 1964

Family of Joan Margaret (Carruthers) Longstreth & ? Longstreth

1 Brian Carruthers Longstreth

2 Bruce Douglas Longstreth

3 David Calvin Fairbairn Longstreth

Family of Mamie (Gray) Turcotte & Phil Turcotte

1 Jacqueline Turcotte m Blumhardt Schwartz (1 son - 1 dau)

generation six

Family of Jacqueline (Turcotte) Schwartz & Blumhardt Schwartz

1 Lee Schwartz b 1955

2 Nancy Schwartz b 1959

JOHNSTONE

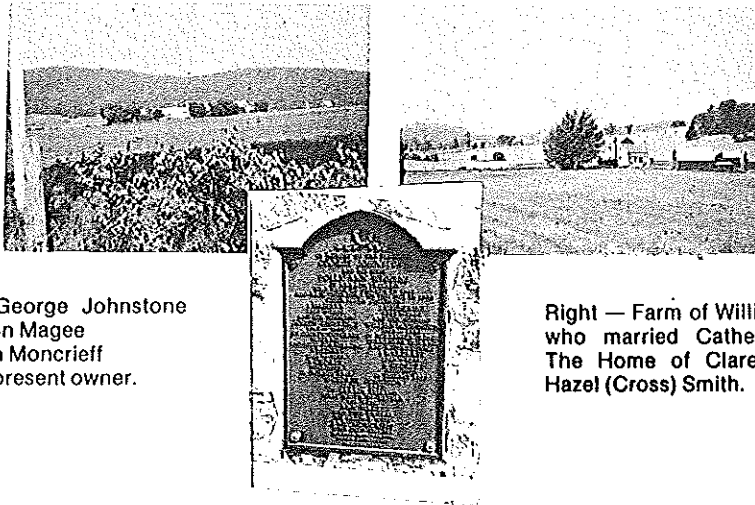
In 1949 a cairn was erected in Rupert Union Cemetery. The monument bears a bronze tablet containing the names of the Pioneer George Johnstone and his family. George Johnstone is not buried here. He and his wife Polly Ann are buried in the old cemetery near Rupert, in the northeastern corner. Their graves are grass-covered. No mark remains to show the place of burial. In the 1830's and for many years afterward, Polly Ann and George had their home on the site which in time was appropriated as a fitting locality for the Rupert Union Cemetery. Their son George had the farm on the west. Their son-in-law William M. Johnston settled on the east. The land between the two farms—where George and Polly Ann Johnstone built their home — became known as "Grandma's Field".

In April 1832, George Johnstone of Gowney and his wife Polly Ann were making preparations to leave Ireland and sail for Canada. Polly Ann's sister Elizabeth had married Hugh Bell, were already settled in Nepean township and prospering in the hotel business. Hugh Bell was responsible for the 'laying out' of the 'Corners' which was named for him.

Before the end of April, wind and weather permitting, Johnstones set out with four of their children. Catherine, the second daughter had just been married to William Moore Johnston of Derrameer, Clones, and had a home of her own. Coming out to Canada with their parents were Isabella, the eldest daughter, Henry, eighteen, Margaret, sixteen years old, and George, the youngest, a boy of ten. Toward the end of the voyage, cholera broke out among the passengers. The dead had to be committed to the ocean. A half-day from landing, Margaret died of Cholera. Polly Ann held the girl in her arms, so that others would think she was still living. When they reached Quebec, Margaret was buried along with the hundreds of others who had died of that dreaded disease.

Leaving Quebec City, they came as far as Montreal in a large boat; then, in smaller boats up the Ottawa River to Richmond Landing in Bytown, where they were met by Polly Ann's brother-in-law, Hugh Bell.

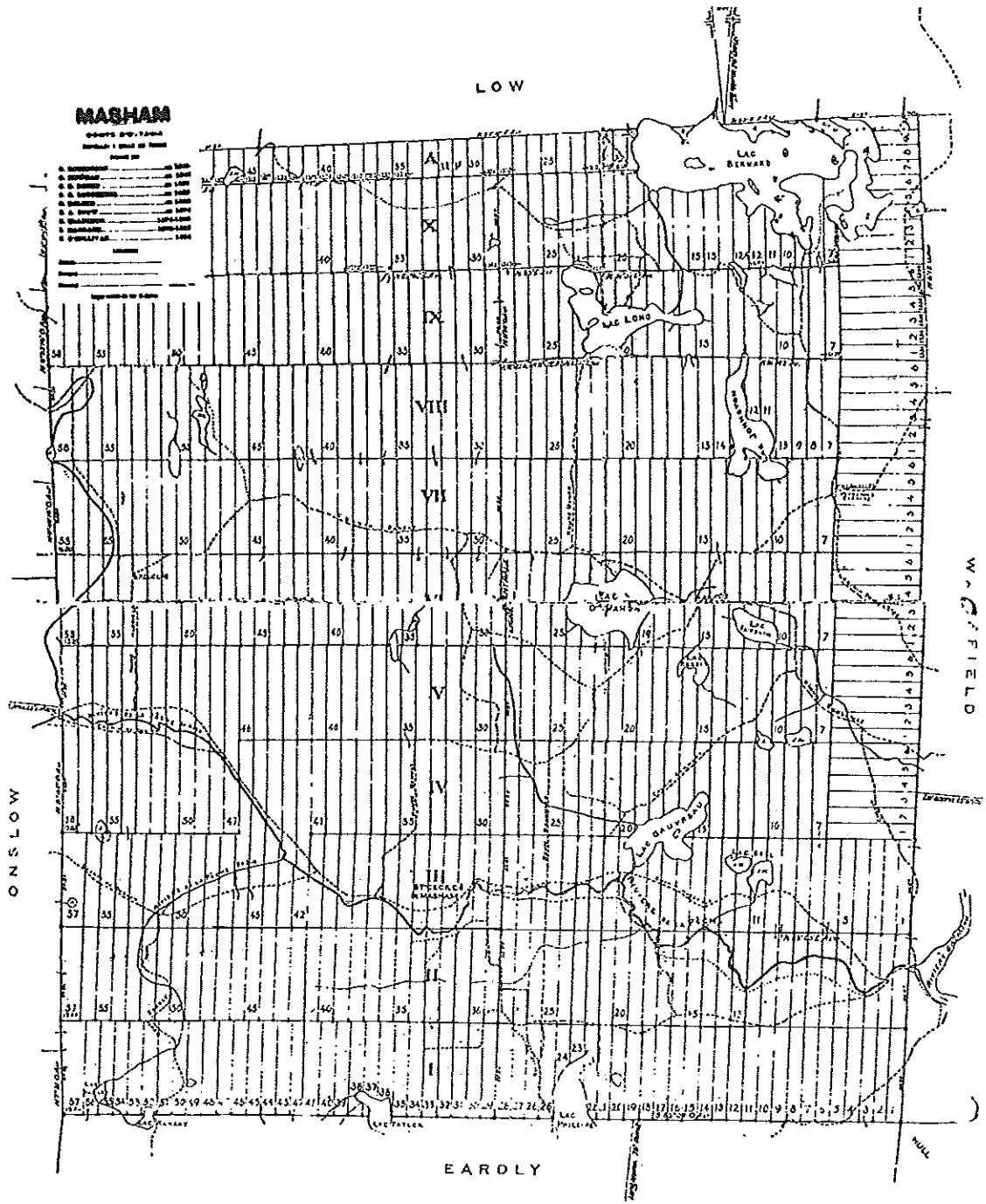
George and Polly Ann Johnstone lived for almost five years in Nepean, near Bell's Corners, before deciding to take up land in Masham, Que. Tragedy overtook them once again, when Henry, who was employed on the 'drive', was accidentally drowned in the Ottawa River at Deschenes. Isabella had met and married Joseph Shouldice, son of James Shouldice of Bells Corners.



Left — Farm of George Johnstone
who married (1) Ann Magee
(2) Ann Moncrieff
Milton Rielly is the present owner.

Right — Farm of William M. Johnston
who married Catherine Johnstone.
The Home of Clarence Smith and
Hazel (Cross) Smith.

Bronze Plaque bearing the names of
George and Polly Ann Johnstone and
their family.



Map of Masham, Que. 1841.

JOHNSTONE
of
Gowney, County Armagh, Ireland

Generation one

George Johnstone Carpenter & cabinet-maker of Gowney, County Armagh, Ireland, was born about 1786
m **Polly Ann (or Sarah Ann) Wiggins** about 1808.

In April or May, 1832, they emigrated to Canada, with four of their family. (Two had not lived through infancy, and the second daughter, Catherine, had married William Moore Johnston and was living in County Fermanagh, Ireland). They reached Quebec. The third daughter, Margaret, died just before the ship docked. She was buried in Quebec City. They came to Bells Corners, where Polly Ann's sister and her husband Hugh Bell had built a stone hotel and were running a profitable business at "the Corners".

George Johnstone and Polly Ann moved to Masham, Que. Their eldest daughter had married Joseph Shouldice of Nepean and moved to Masham. Their eldest son, Henry had lost his life by drowning in the Ottawa River at Deschenes (lumbering) and their daughter Catherine, with her husband, had come to Canada the year before. They all moved to Masham about the same time, in early Spring, 1837... (See Wiggins Family, generation one).

George Johnstone d about 1856, and Polly Ann d in 1873. Both are buried in Rupert Old Cemetery, north-east corner. The graves are unmarked. A memorial Cairn was erected by their descendants in Rupert Union Cemetery, in 1949. (4 sons - 3 dau)

generation two

Family of George Johnstone & Polly Ann (Wiggins) Johnstone

- 1 Isabella Johnstone**
 - b Armagh, 1810. Came to Canada with her parents in April or May, 1832.
 - m About 1835 **Joseph Shouldice**, son of James Shouldice of Tipperary, Ireland who had emigrated to Canada in 1818 & settled in Nepean Township. After several years in Masham, Que. they moved to Blue Sea Lake, Que.
 - d Dec. 1882. Joseph Shouldice d Nov. 30, 1895. (3 sons - 4 dau.)
- 2 Catherine Johnstone**
 - b Armagh, 1812.
 - m April 1, 1832 **William Moore Johnston** third and youngest son of John Johnston & Mary Umphris of Derrameer, Clones, County Fermanagh, Ireland. Emigrated to Canada, 1836. Lived in Nepean a few months. Settled in Masham, 1837.
 - d Dec. 1882. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery. (7 sons - 4 dau.)
- 3 William Henry Johnstone**
 - b 1814 Ireland. Came to Canada April or May, 1842
 - unm
 - d accidentally, by drowning, in Lake Deschenes, when employed on a 'log drive' (lumbering) about 1833.
- 4 Margaret Johnstone**
 - b 1816 Ireland. Died of Cholera on ship 'en route' to Canada (shortly before the ship reached Quebec,) 1832. Buried Quebec City.
- 5 George Johnstone**
 - b 1818, Armagh, Ireland.
 - d inf.

generation three

Robert Magee b 1825 m **Sydney Pritchard** dau. of **John Pritchard & Judith Ferguson** — dau. **Judith**

generation four

Judith Magee m Apr. 6, 1875 **Robert Johnston**, fourth son of **William Johnston & Catherine Johnstone**

generation three

Ann Magee (dau. of **William Magee & Eliz. Armstrong** & sister of **Robert Magee** b 1825)
m **George Johnstone**, son of **George Johnstone & Polly (or Sarah) Ann Wiggins**
of Gowney, Armagh, Ire.

generation three

Family of George Johnstone & Ann (Magee) Johnstone (1 m)

1 **William Albert Johnston** b Jan. 27, 1848 Masham, Que. Went to B.C. at the time of the "Gold Rush" (the 1860's). He was resident in Barkerville for several years, a contractor & bridge-builder. Owned & operated a grist mill jointly with James Reid formerly of Wakefield Que., later, Senator James Reid. Bought the Fernbrook Ranch, Quesnel, B.C.
m Sept. 30, 1881, **Roxalina Cadwell Crooker**, one of a family of four brothers & two sisters who travelled across the continent from east to west with their uncles (Woodward) by 'covered wagon'.
d 1904. Roxalina d 1932 (5 sons - 4 dau)

2 **Margaret Ann Johnston** b Apr. 6, 1850, Masham, Que.
m **William Colbert**, son of **John Colbert & Elizabeth Richardson**
d May 31, 1885 North Wakefield, Que. Bur. Lascelles. (4 sons - 5 dau)

(William Colbert re-married. His second wife was Minnie Moore) (4 sons - 3 dau)

Ann (Magee) Johnston died Apr. 26, 1850. George Johnston married a second time Apr. 1, 1851, **Ann Moncrieff**.

Family of George Johnston & Ann (Moncrieff) Johnston (2 m)

3 **Foster Johnston** b Jan. 18, 1852, Masham, Que.
d 1868

4 **George Johnston** b Sept. 14, 1853, Masham Que. Lived on the farm homestead until 1904, when he sold the property to John Rielly & moved to the (Wiggins) farm presently owned & operated by his grandson, Robert Johnston. George Johnston was Mayor of Masham, Que., for several years.
m **Jennie Addy**, who d Dec. 30, 1902.
d 1928. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery. (2 sons - 2 dau)

5 **Joseph Johnston** b July 27, 1855, Masham, Que.
m **Martha Woods** (no family)
d

6 **Mary Jane Johnston** b July 15, 1857 Masham, Que.
m **Foster Shouldice**, son of **James Shouldice & Ann Irwin**. They sold the property in Masham & bought a farm on the brick-yard road, Hull, Que.
d Sept. 18, 1936. (5 sons - 4 dau)

- 7 Eliza Johnston b Aug. 7, 1859, Masham, Que.
 m David Kennedy, son of Adam Kennedy & Jane Goodman.
 d 19-- (4 sons - 3 dau)
- 8 Catherine Johnston b Oct. 7, 1861, Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m George Atkinson, Merchant of Ottawa, Ont.
 d 19-- (5 sons - 5 dau)
- 9 Edward Johnston b Dec. 12, 1863, Masham, Que.
 d June 9, 1869
- 10 Hugh Johnston b May 14, 1866, Masham, Que. Res. Toronto, Ont.
 m Nellie Shuff (3 sons - 2 dau)
 d Toronto
- 11 Foster Hiram Johnston b Dec. 12, 1868, Masham, Que.
 un m For many years mail Courier between Alcové & Rupert, Que.
 d 1917, Ottawa.
- 12 Edward Milton Johnston b Apr. 18, 1872, Masham, Que.
 m Emily Brooks. Served with the 43rd Regt. Ottawa & Carleton. South African
 War. Moved to Vance, Sask., where he was agent-Poole Elevators.
 d 1934. Emily d 1949 (2 sons - 4 dau.) Both are buried in Biggar, Sask.
- 13 Isabel Abigail Johnston b Dec. 12, 1873, Masham, Que.
 m Thomas Mitchell of Alcové, Que. Moved to Ottawa, Ont. Car Sales Manager.
 d 1931 (5 sons - 4 dau)
- 14 Margery Agnes Johnston b Oct. 1, 1876, Masham, Que.
 m Ruysdael O'Hara, son of John O'Hara & Ann Jane Rielly. Res. Alcové, Que.
 d Jan. 2, 1960. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery (1 dau)

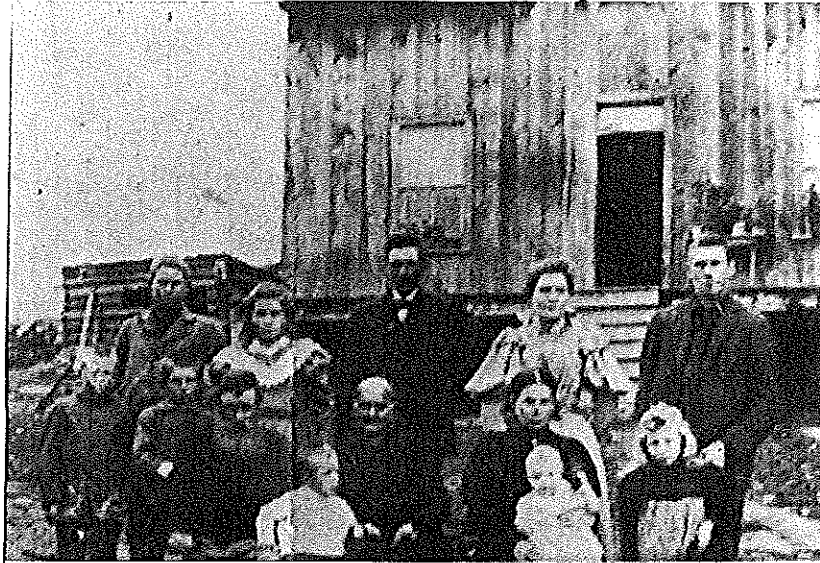
COLBERT

As far as is presently known, Colberts were settled in County Tipperary, Ireland, having been settled there about 1719, by Lord Southmore. They were, in all likelihood from the Palitinate in Germany. As the name suggests, the family were probably French origin. The name often is spelled Culbert, originally it was Colbert. **Arthur Young** in his 'Tour in Ireland 1776-1779' describes the Palitimates of Tipperary. "They are very industrious, and in consequence are better fed, better clothed and better lodged than the Irish peasants. There are three villages of them, about seventy families in all. Their crops are much better than those of their neighbors." In 1817 prospects looked pretty grim in Ireland, when Richard Talbot, a gentleman of Tipperary decided to sell all and emigrate to Canada. He canvassed the neighborhood to see who would be interested in going to Canada under his leadership. The response was great. They left Tipperary May 4, 1818, on the Brig' Brunswick'. After many delays and hardships, they finally sailed from Cork June 8, and docked in Quebec on July 27, 1818. **John** and **William Colbert** settled in Goulbourn Township. With **John Colbert's** family came his niece, eight year old **Jane Colbert** who afterward married **James Wiggins**, farmer of Kazuabazua. **John Colbert** later came to North Wakefield and settled. He married Elizabeth Richardson.

generation four

Family of Margaret Ann (Johnston) Colbert & William Colbert

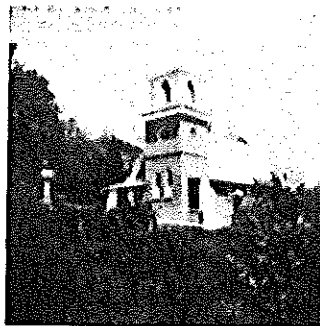
- 1 Annetta Colbert b North Wakefield 1873
 m John Lavoie. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (d 1943)
 d Oct. 11, 1911 (2 sons)



William Colbert and some of his family. This picture was taken in 1896. From Left to right they are: Back Row: Fred, Margaret (Mrs. Fox) William Colbert, Mina (Mrs. Ballantyne), George. Front Row: William Jr., John Jr., John Colbert, Sen., Elizabeth (Richardson) Colbert, Ella (Mrs. Ruler) Harry, Minnie (Moore) Colbert with the baby, Jessie (Mrs. Mitchell).



Margaret Ann Johnston. First wife of William Colbert.



Anglican Church, Lascelles, Que. In this church a memorial cross honors the memory of Ella (Mrs. Ruler) who lost her life in an effort to save a child from drowning in the Gatineau River.

- 2 John H. Colbert b North Wakefield
 d Jan. 12, 1881, age 7 yrs. (diphtheria)
- 3 Elizabeth Florence Colbert b North Wakefield.
 d Dec. 30, 1880, age 5 yrs. (diphtheria)
- 4 Mary Alice Colbert b North Wakefield, Que.
 d Dec. 30, 1880 age 4 yrs. (diphtheria)
- 5 George Colbert b North Wakefield, Que.
 d 191-
 unnm
- 6 Wilhelmina Colbert b North Wakefiled, Que. Res. Ottawa.
 'Mina' m George Ballantyne who ran the Boston Lunch (first all-night eating-place in
 Ottawa. Patronized by newspaper men, Electric Railwaymen, etc. (1 son - 1 dau)
 d 1948
- 7 Edward Hiram Colbert b North Wakefield, Que.
 d Sept. 7, 1904, age 22 yrs. (accidently)
- 8 Frederick Colbert b North Wakefield, Que.
 d In Spring 1905, age 21 (accidently)
- 9 Margaret Colbert b North Wakefield, Que.
 m Edward Fox who was born in London, England. Examiner at the Royal
 Canadian Mint from the time it was opened in 1908 until his retirement.
 Edward Fox died November 9, 1942.
 d Aug. 1948.

Margaret Ann (Johnston) Colbert died May 1885 age 35 yrs. William Colbert married the second time. His wife was Minnie Moore.

- 10 John Colbert (1) m Susan Breckenridge (1 son - 1 dau)
 (2) m Ann Rutledge
- 11 William Colbert m Annie Bradley (2 sons - 3 dau)
- 12 Ella Colbert m Robert Ruler (1 dau)
- 13 Harry Colbert (1) m Hannah Armitage div (2 sons)
 (2) m Laura
- 14 Jessie Colbert m Charles Mitchell (6 sons - 6 dau)
- 15 Reba Colbert b 1900
 d 1909
- 16 Arthur Colbert m Hazel Cram (4 dau)

generation five

Family of John Colbert & Susan (Breckenridge) Colbert

- 1 Selwyn Colbert m Loretta Carruthers dau. of Wilfred Carruthers & Ann Gable
- 2 Norma Colbert m P.H. Holvey of Ottawa (2 sons) 1. David Holvey 2. Richard Holvey.

Family of William Colbert & Annie (Bradley) Colbert

- 1 Leslie Colbert

2 Ernest Colbert

3 Reba Colbert m ? Gilmour

4 Hazel Colbert m ? Fitzpatrick

5 Willa Colbert m ? Shary

Family of Ella (Colbert) Ruler & Robert Ruler

1 Gwyneth Ruler m Ray Parmeter

Family of Harry Colbert & Hannah (Armitage) Colbert

1 Harold Colbert

2 Gordon Colbert

Family of Jessie (Colbert) Mitchell & Charles Mitchell

1 Fred Mitchell m Louise Berjul

2 Evelyn Mitchell b Feb. 1916.
d Nov. 1916

3 Kenneth Mitchell b 1917
d 1935

4 Muriel Mitchell m Alonzo Edward Campbell

5 Eileen Mitchell m Donald E. MacMillan

6 Stanley Mitchell m Betty Rogers

7 Orville Mitchell m Evelyn Cowan

8 Lois Mitchell m Patrick Augustus Gouer

9 Ella Mitchell m Earl Killeen

10 Eldon Mitchell m Ruby Anderson

11 Edith Mitchell m Michael Alex Anderson

12 Arthur Mitchell m Margaret Graham

Family of Arthur Colbert & Hazel (Cram) Colbert

1 Joan Colbert m ? Ellerbush

2 Mary Louisa Colbert m ? Kuhns

3 Carolyn Colbert m

4 Catherine Colbert

generation six

Family of Selwyn Colbert & Loretta (Carruthers) Colbert

John Wilfred Colbert m Ina Stewart. Died Dec. 28, 1970.

Darrel Colbert

Brian Colbert

Sylvia Colbert m Erasmus (Ross) Trowsse

Lennard Colbert m Doris Cross 1970

Susan Colbert

generation five

Family of Annetta (Colbert) Lavoie & John Lavoie

- 1 William Frederick Lavoie b July 17, 1893 Paughan Falls, Que. Active Service World War I.
 m Evelyn Bigelow. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (2 dau)
 d
- 2 Percy Lavoie b Feb. 5, 1896 Paughan Falls
 m Nov. 6, 1916 Eva Moreau. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (3 dau)
 d May 30, 1953

generation six

Family of William Lavoie & Evelyn (Bigelow) Lavoie

- 1 Norma Evelyn Lavoie m Raymond Lepage (2 sons)
- 2 Dorothy Lavoie
- 3 Donald Lavoie
- 4 Gordon Lavoie
- 5 Robert Lavoie

Family of Percy Lavoie & Eva (Moreau) Lavoie

- 1 Pearl Lavoie b Mar. 4, 1918. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Stanley McGuirl. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 2 Marjorie Lavoie b Nov. 6, 1919
 m Austin Stokes of Toronto, Ont. (1 dau)
- 3 Irene Lavoie b May 9, 1922
 m Arnold Berney (1 son - 2 dau)

generation seven

Family of Norma E (Lavoie) Lepage & Raymond Lepage

- 1 David Lepage
- 2 Stephen Lepage

Family of Pearl (Lavoie) McGuirl & Stanley McGuirl

- 1 Mary McGuirl d
- 2 David Andrew McGuirl Window Dresser
- 3 Darlene Susan McGuirl Student

Family of Marjorie (Lavoie) Stokes & Austin Stokes

- 1 Brenda Stokes m Leonard Taylor (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Irene (Lavoie) Berney & Arnold Berney

- 1 Arlene Berney m Dennis Smyth (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Patricia Berney m Larry McCourt
- 3 Bruce John Berney b Oct. 21, 1950

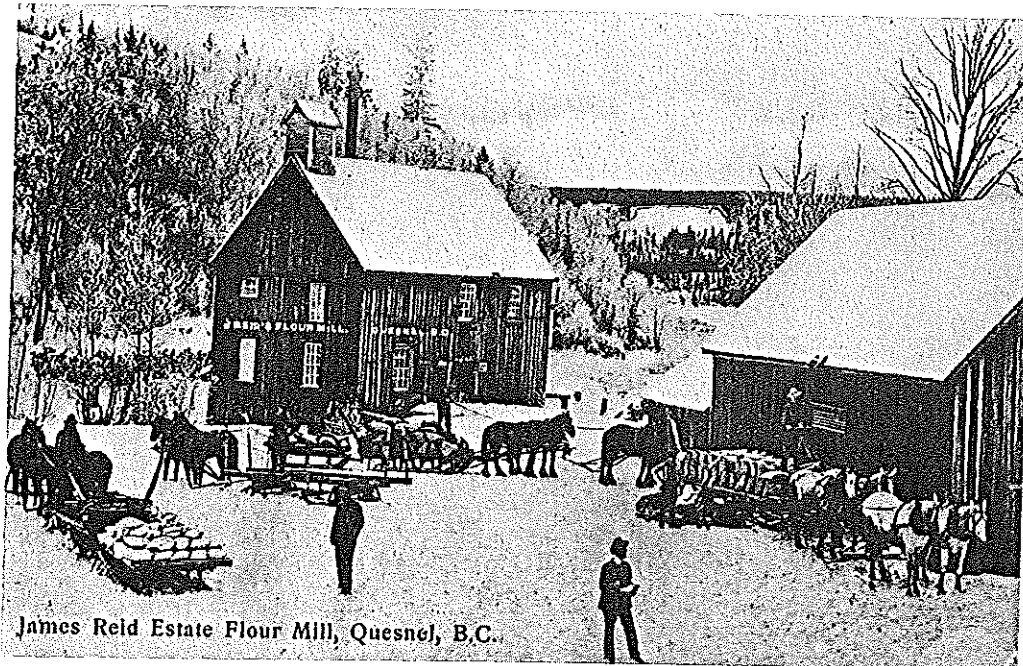
generation eight

Family of Brenda (Stokes) Taylor & Leonard Taylor

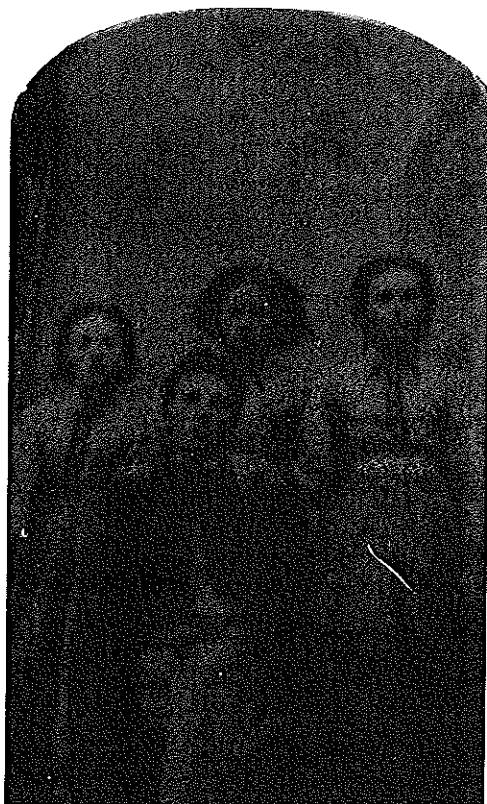
- 1 Debora Lyn Taylor b Mar. 15, 1966
- 2 Gregory Leonard Taylor b Oct. 1, 1968

Family of Arlene (Berney) Smyth & Dennis Smyth

- 1 Catherine Elizabeth Smyth b Jan. 25, 1966
- 2 Daniel Arnold Smyth b Mar. 17, 1969



James Reid Estate Flour Mill, Quesnel, B.C. Teams hauling wheat to mill about 1902.
Building on the right is where Alvin Johnston's new home is located. The mill was originally 'Reid & Johnston'.
There was also a sawmill, Planer, shingle mill & Brick yard (1892) on the same site.



Left: L. to R. — Catherine, Eliza, Mary Jane, daughters of George Johnston (1822-1887) with first cousin Frank Johnston.

Left: Daughters of George Johnstone (1822-1887) with first cousin Frank Johnston.

Upper right: Alma Johnston (Mrs. Nelson Jackson) daughter of Hugh Johnston.

Lower right: Agnes Johnston (Mrs. Ruysdael O'Hara) daughter of George Johnston(e).

generation five

Family of Margaret (Colbert) Fox & Edward Fox

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Marguerite Isabel Fox | b Ottawa, Ont. Ret. C.S. Res. Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2 Elizabeth Evelyn Fox
'Betty' | b Ottawa, Ont. Res. Winchester, Ont. R.N. Montreal Childrens Hospital.
m Rev. James Hamilton, B.A., B.D. of Belfast, Ireland, son of Robert Hamilton
& Margaret Leighburn. |
| 3 Ruth Colbert Fox | b Ottawa, Ont.
m Ernest Silsby, W.O. I. RCAF. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (3 dau) |

generation six

Family of E.E. 'Betty' (Fox) Hamilton & Rev. James Hamilton

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 James Edward Hamilton | B.Sc. Univ. Toronto. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|

Family of Ruth C. (Fox) Silsby & Ernest Silsby

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Diane Ethel Silsby
twins | b Ottawa, Ont. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Phillip Manford Bent, Cpl. RCAF. (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 Donna May Silsby | b Ottawa, Ont. R.N. Cornwall Hospital, Res. Calgary, Alta. |
| 3 Pamela Ruth Silsby | b Ottawa, Ont. R.N. Ottawa Civic Hospital, Res. Calgary, Alta. |

generation seven

Family of Diane E (Silsby) Bent & Phillip Manford Bent

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Stephen Manford Bent | b Toronto, Ont. |
| 2 Sherrie-Lyn Ruth Bent | b Toronto, Ont. |

generation five

Family of Wilhelmina (Colbert) Ballantyne & George Ballantyne

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Dorothy Ballantyne | b Ottawa, Ont. Res. Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
m Gordon Eckford of Arnprior, Ont. (1 dau) |
| 2 Robert Ballantyne | b Ottawa, Ont. With Ottawa Drug Company Ltd.
m Irene Higman, dau. of Gordon Higman and Elizabeth Betts of Ottawa, Ont.
(no fam) |

generation six

Family of Dorothy (Ballantyne) Eckford & Gordon Eckford

- 1 Judith Eckford of Detroit, Mich. U.S.A.
m Joseph Despato

CARRUTHERS

Noble Carruthers of Danford, Que.

- m ? Acheson

generation two

sons of Noble Carruthers

- 1 George Carruthers m Eliza Isbister
2 John Carruthers
3 Noble Carruthers m 1888 Emily Fairbairn dau. of William Fairbairn & Jane Farrell

generation three

Family of George Carruthers & Eliza Isbister

- 1 Wilfred Carruthers m Ann Gabie
2 Noble Carruthers
3 Beatrice Carruthers

generation four

Family of Wilfred Carruthers & Ann Gabie

- 1 Stella Carruthers d inf.
2 Elizabeth Carruthers
3 Arnold Carruthers d 1965
4 Noble Carruthers d 196-
5 Gertrude Carruthers m Bert Gabie
6 Almira Carruthers m Hollis Shouldice
7 Loretta Carruthers m Selwyn Colbert son of John Colbert & Susan Breckenridge.

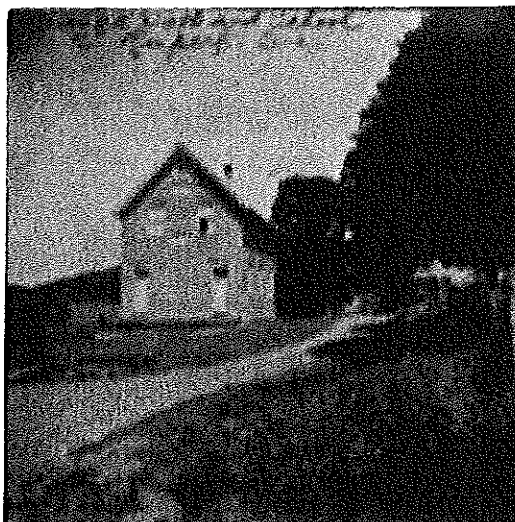
generation five

See Colbert and Cross families.

School Roll — Feb. 26, 1858, Rupert School No. 1

2 21 Boys	19th,21st,26th Girls	19,21st
1.1 William Johnston 15 years	1.1.0 Margaret Jamieson 20 years	0.1
1.1 Charles Riley 15 years	1.1.1 Margaret Shouldice 15 years	0.1
1.1 George Johnston 13 years	1.1.0 Jane Peer 15 years	0.1
1.0 William Albert Johnston 10 years	1.0.1 Rebecca Shouldice 15 years	0.1
1.0 William Shouldice 14 years	1.0.1 Margaret Peer 8 years	1.1
1.1 Samuel O'Hara 12 years	0.1.1 Isabella Johnston 11 years	1.1
1.0 John Kennedy	1.1 Mary Nesbitt 11 years	1.1
0 Thomas Kennedy	1.1 Rebecca Nesbitt 6 years	1.1
0 Robert Kennedy	1.1 Elizabeth Shouldice 12 years	1.1
1.1 James Anderson 14 years	1.1.1 Margaret Ann Shouldice 6 years	1.1
1.1 Stewart Anderson 16 years	1.1 Jane Fairbairn 18 years	0.0
0.1 James Nesbitt 9 years	1.1 Catherine Riley 13 years	1.1
1.0 Joseph Shouldice 10 years	1.0 Matilda Riley 10 years	1.1
1.1 James Shouldice 11 years	1.1 Elizabeth Fairbairn 11 years	1.0
1.1 Robert Hiram Johnston 9 years	0.1 Jane Gibson 6 years	1.1
1.0 John Shouldice 7 years	0.0	
1.0 John Fairbairn 12 years	0.0	
1.1 William Fairbairn 10 years	1.1	
0 Andrew Ryan 15 years		
1.1 William Jamieson 17 years	1.1	
1.0 James Peer 14 years	0.1	
0 Archibald Fairbairn 15 years	0.0	

Feb. 26, 1858



Rupert Public School about 1912. This was the third building in use as School No. 1, Rupert, two former building having been destroyed by fire. This building erected about 1899.

Some of the pupils from No. 1 Public School, Rupert, Que., on skating rink about 1912-13. Left to right, they are — Joe Nesbitt, Milton Craig, Frank Johnston, Sammy McAfee, Baden McAfee, Miller Gibson, Mr. John Harris, who kept a general store and Post Office, Emily McTaggart, Carl Gibson, Jessie Johnston, Robbie Thom, Florence Nesbitt, John Smith.



Left — Isabella Johnston.

Right — Margaret Johnston (Mrs. William G. Fairbairn) daughters of William M. Johnston and Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston. About 1871.



William Albert Johnston and his wife Roxalina (Crooker) Johnston. The boy is William Alvin Johnston, on his Baptismal Day.

Alvin writes in 1970 — "Mother was a pioneer in her own right, having crossed the plains in a 'covered wagon' from Tillsonburg, Ontario to San Jose, California; from there to Victoria by sailing ship, wintering there, in 1871, when B.C. joined Confederation. From there to the mouth of the Fraser River to Yale (near Cariboo) then by stage coach to Spence's Bridge; from there by pack and saddle horses to Lower Nicola, where they homesteaded."

generation four

Family of William Albert Johnston & Roxalina Crooker

- 1 Albert Johnston d at 10 yrs of age.
- 2 Eva Charlotte Johnston m Captain Merrill Allen World War I
d 1960 (no fam)
- 3 George Ernest Johnston b July 13, 1884, B.C. Service World War I
unm
d June 22, 1954, age 67 yrs.
- 4 Clifford Van Norman Johnston m Agnes Moffatt (1 son - 1 dau)
d 1958
- 5 William Alvin Johnston m Gertrude King (1 son - 2 dau) d June 7, 1970.
Res. Quesnel, B.C.
- 6 Ethel Johnston d at 3 yrs of age.
- 7 Kathleen Anna Johnston m David Smith, Res. Quesnel, B.C. (3 sons - 3 dau) d July 8, 1970
- 8 Lester Alicon Johnston b 1900
m Margaret Heatherbell
d Jan. 1962 (1 son - 1 dau)

generation five

Family of Clifford V.N. Johnston & Agnes (Moffatt) Johnston

- 1 George Henry Johnston m Christine Bogle (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 2 Noreen Johnston m Howard Harper (1 son)

Family of William Alvin Johnston & Gertrude (King) Johnston

- 1 Patricia Johnston m Russel Fraser, Res. White Rock, B.C. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Sheila Johnston m Earl Lessard (2 dau)
- 3 Phyllis Johnston d inf.
- 4 Albert Johnston m Carolyn Gurlitz of Richmond B.C. Res. Quesnel, B.C. (1 dau)

generation six

Family of Noreen (Johnston) Harper & Howard Harper

- 1 Clifford Harper

Family of Patricia (Johnston) Fraser & Russel Fraser

- 1 Evelyn Fraser
- 2 Brian Fraser

Family of Sheila (Johnston) Lessard & Earl Lessard

- 1 Shirley Lessard
- 2 Tracey Lessard

Family of Albert Johnston & Caroline (Gurlitz) Johnston

- 1 Jennifer Caroline Johnston

Family of George Henry Johnston & Christine (Bogle) Johnston

- 1 Clifford Robert Johnston m Violet Derkhach (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 Gloria Mae Johnston m George H. Bamford (1 son - 1 dau)
- 3 Kenneth Victor Johnston m Linda Stewart (1 dau)
- 4 George Roderick Johnston m Beth Hanson (1 dau)
- 5 Gwendolyn Faye Johnston

generation seven

Family of Clifford Robert Johnston & Violet (Derkhach) Johnston

- 1 Lance Victor Johnston
- 2 Shannon Marie Johnston
- 3 Brent Russell Johnston

Family of Gloria Mae (Johnston) Bamford & George Bamford

- 1 Jo-Anne Bamford
- 2 Randolph George Bamford

Family of Kenneth Victor Johnston & Linda (Stewart) Johnston

- 1 Shaylyn Johnston

Family of George Roderick Johnston & Beth (Hanson) Johnston

- 1 Laurel Mae Johnston

generation five

Family of Kathleen A. (Johnston) Smith & David Smith

- 1 Roxalina Katherine Smith m Gerald John Quick

- 2 Edwin Allen Smith Service World War I
 m Tietji Van Braalen (2 sons)
- 3 Keith Johnston Smith (1) m Joyce Elliott (2 sons)
 (2) m Laura McLean (1 son - 1 dau)
- 4 Melvin Smith m Betty Sparks (2 dau)
- 5 Lois Smith m Orlan Rye (1 son - 1 dau)
- 6 Anne MacIntosh Smith m William Stanford

Family of Lester Aicon Johnston & Margaret (Heatherbell) Johnston

- 1 William Havelin Johnston m Eleanor Frances Redman, Mar. 5, 1946. Res. Williams Lake, B.C. (4 sons)
- 2 Barbara Johnston m William McGowan. Res. Hazelton, B.C. (2 sons - 3 dau)

generation six

Family of William H. Johnston & Eleanor F. (Redman) Johnston

- 1 William Russell Johnston b Jan. 12, 1947
- 2 Donald Lester Johnston b Aug. 15, 1949
- 3 Gary Allan Johnston b Dec. 13, 1955
- 4 David Clifford Johnston b July 15, 1964

Family of Barbara (Johnston) McGowan & William McGowan

- 1 William Robert McGowan b April 20, 1954
- 2 Heather Anne McGowan b January 14, 1956
- 3 Catherine Maureen McGowan b October 11, 1957
- 4 Michael Stephen McGowan b October 31, 1959
- 5 Margaret Aicon McGowan b November 10, 1964

Family of Edwin A. Smith & Teitji (Van Braalen) Smith

- 1 David Smith
- 2 Mark Smith

Family of Keith J. Smith & Joyce (Elliot) Smith

- 1 Merrill Smith
- 2 Steven Smith

Family of Keith J. Smith & Laura (McLean) Smith

- 3 Wayne Smith
- 4 Karen Smith
- 5 Laurie Smith

Family of Melvin Smith & Betty (Sparks) Smith

- 1 Kathleen Smith
- 2 Maureen Smith

Family of Eva Lois (Smith) Rye & Orlan Rye

- 1 Sharon Rye
- 2 David Rye

Family of Ann M. (Smith) Stanford & William Stanford

- 1 Frank Stanford

generation four

Family of George Johnston & Jennie (Addy) Johnston

- 1 Edith Abigail Johnston b July 19, 1894, Masham, Que.
m Kenneth Moore son of Thomas Moore and Jane Wills.
- 2 Howard Albert Johnston b Sept. 16, 1896. Mayor of Masham for six years. (1 son - 6 dau)
m Isabella Halley dau. of Thomas Halley & Edith Garvin
- 3 Jessie Agnes Johnston b Apr. 4, 1899, Masham, Que.
d June 7, 1939. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 4 George Johnston d inf. Dec. 30, 1902, Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.

generation five

Family of Edith (Johnston) Moore & Kenneth Moore

- 1 Marian Moore b Masham, Que.
m June 7, 1947 William Gibson Pritchard son of Edmund Pritchard & Mabel
Woods of Lascelles Que. Farmer. Gibson d. Dec. 1965. Family moved to 18
Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 3 dau)
- 2 Marjorie Moore b Masham, Que.
d at 9 months
- 3 inf son d
- 4 Harold Moore b Masham, Que. Farmer. Hobbies — Hunting & Fishing



Four Generations. Back row - left to right: Kenneth Moore, Evelyn (Moore) Irwin. Seated: Edith (Johnston) Moore, Shirley (Irwin) Higgins, with baby Timothy Higgins. Photographed 1967.

generation five

Family of Howard Johnston & Isabella (Halley) Johnston

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Verna Hazel Johnston | b Masham, Que. Res. Toronto, Ont.
m 1956 Douglas Morrell (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 Marjorie Edith Johnston | b Masham, Que. Res. Alcove, Que.
m 1961 Russell Pritchard son of Jos. Pritchard & Clara Dods, whose parents were ? Dods & ? Russell / Joble 16 |
| 3 Irva Isabella Johnston | b Masham, Que.
m 1956 Lindsay Brown (3 dau) |
| 4 Ruth Helena Johnston | b Masham, Que. Res. Alcove, Que. (3 dau)
m 1958 Ronald Pritchard son of Robert Pritchard & Mamie Woods, whose parents were John Woods & Jennie Matchett of Lascelles, Que. |
| 5 Robert George Johnston | b Masham, Que. Res. Rupert, Masham, Que.

m 1966 Ann Edwards of McClyneith, Wales. (1 son) |
| 6 Arlene May Johnston | b Masham, Que.
m 1960 Dennis Hayes (2 ch) |
| 7 Helen Jessie Johnston | b Masham, Que. Res. Old Chelsea, Que.
m 1969 Angus Whyte |

generation six

Family of Verna (Johnston) Morrell & Douglas Morrell

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Carol Ann Morrell | b Feb. 15, 1960 |
| 2 Colin Morrell | b July 3, 1964 |
| 3 Lisa Morrell | b Aug. 8, 1965 |

Family of Marjorie (Johnston) Pritchard & Russell Pritchard

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Susan E. Pritchard | b Oct. 7, 1962 |
| 2 Nancy Janet Pritchard | b Dec. 25, 1963 |
| 3 Judith Jennefer Pritchard | b Aug. 25, 1964 |

Family of Irva (Johnston) Brown & Lindsay Brown

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Kimberley Lynn Brown | b Jan. 3, 1957 |
| 2 Cathy M. Brown | b Jan. 11, 1958 |
| 3 Carrie Brown | b Apr. 15, 1966 |

Family of Ruth (Johnston) Pritchard & Ronald Pritchard

- 1 David Pritchard b Sept. 19, 1959 ✓
2 Cheryl Pritchard b Sept. 20, 1962 ✓

Family of Robert George Johnston & Ann (Edwards) Johnston

- 1 Stephen Garth Johnston b Sept. 11, 1966

Family of Arlene (Johnston) Hayes & Dennis Hayes

- 1 Terry Hayes b Sept. 2, 1961
2 Norma Lee Hayes b May 24, 1969

generation four

Family of Mary Jane (Johnston) Shouldice & Foster Shouldice

- ✓ 1 George Ishmael Roland Shouldice b Masham, Que. Enlisted 66th Bn. Dec. 1915, trans. to 49th Bn.
'Roland' d in action June 27, 1916 World War I.
unm
- ✓ 2 Roxanna Shouldice b Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa
'Roxie' m Albert Shannon
d 19-- (1 son - 3 dau)
- ✓ 3 James Ellsworth Shouldice b Sept. 17, 1885 Masham, Que. Res. Lucerne, Que.
'Elzie' (1) m Bertha Pink who d. early (1 son) Eldon Shouldice m Dorothy Wilson
(2) m Mrs. Edith Seymour, w. with 2 ch. (Geoffrey Seymour & Dorothy Seymour.)
d Apr. 30, 1964 Bur. Pinks Cemetery Lucerne, Que.
- ✓ 4 Joseph Edward Shouldice b Oct. 12, 1887 Masham, Que. Farmer-Calt, Ont.
'Eddie' m Oct. 21, 1911 Margaret Louisa Brown
d Apr. 16, 1964, Calt, Ont. (1 son - 2 dau)
- ✓ 5 Abigail Shouldice b Masham, Que. Res. California, U.S.A.
'Abbie' 'Gail' m William Kennedy son of David Kennedy and Eliza Johnston. (2 sons - 1 dau)
d June, 1964. Bur. Pinks Cemetery, Lucerne, Que.
- ✓ 6 Lenna Shouldice b 1894 Masham, Que. Member Gatineau. Historical Society.
m Wyman Cross son of William Cross & Mary McKelvie. Res. Cascades, Que.
(4 sons - 2 dau)
- ✓ 7 Stanley Foster Shouldice b 1895, Masham, Que.
m Maude Morrison. Res. South Hull, Que.
d Jan. 23, 1968. (1 son - 4 dau)
- ✓ 8 Robert Albert Shouldice b Sept. 18, 1898 Masham, Que. Res. Aylmer Road, Que.
'Albert' m Jean Vipond dau. of Jacob Vipond & Hannah Parsons
d Mar. 10, 1958 (2 sons - 2 dau)
- ✓ 9 Florabell Shouldice b Masham, Que. Educated South Hull, Que. Member Gatineau Historical Society
m Walter Moffatt (2 sons - 2 dau)

generation five

Family of Roxanna (Shouldice) Shannon & Albert Shannon

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Lois Shannon | b | |
| | | m | 1948 Hector Kilrea ('Hec' Kilrea, of Hockey fame) |
| | | d | ? (no fam) Hector Kilrea d Sept. 7, 1969 |
| 2 | Eber Shannon | b | |
| | | m | Agnes Koster (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 3 | Mary Shannon | b | |
| | | m | Alfred Kuntz (3 dau) |
| 4 | Verna Shannon | m | Oct. 1950, Edward Hughes RCAF (3 sons - 1 dau) |
| | | d | 1969 |

generation six

Family of Eber Shannon & Agnes (Koster) Shannon

- 1 **Bernadette Shannon**
- 2 **Robert Shannon**
- 3 **Eber Shannon**

Family of Mary (Shannon) Kuntz & Alfred Kuntz

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Marie Antionette Kuntz | m | 26 June 1965 Robert Thomas Anderson |
| 2 | Katherine Lois Kuntz | m | Gordon Charles (1 son) David Henry Charles |
| 3 | Carol Ann Kuntz | m | James Andrew Henning , son of R. V. Henning & Mrs. Henning of Victoria, B.C. |

Family of Verna (Shannon) Hughes & Edward Hughes

- 1 **Harlea Hughes**
- 2 **Billy Hughes**
- 3 **Maribel Hughes**
- 4 **Edward Hughes**

Family of Eldon Shouldice & Dorothy (Wilson) Shouldice

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Gail Elizabeth Shouldice | b | Feb. 6, 1941 |
| | | m | Nov. 6, 1965 Richard Foster . Res. Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2 | Glen James Elzworth Shouldice | b | Aug. 27, 1943 |
| | | m | Oct. 12, 1961 Monica MacDonald |
| 3 | Mary Isabel Shouldice | b | Feb. 26, 1945 |



Front row: Left to right - Mrs. Stanley Shouldice; Mrs. Albert Shannon; Mrs. R.J. O'Hara; Mrs. Albert Shouldice; Mrs. Wyman Cross; Wyman Cross; Back row: Stanley Shouldice; Mrs. Elzie Shouldice; Elzie Shouldice; Mrs. Gail Kennedy; G.T. Mitchell; Mrs. Walter Moffatt; Walter Moffatt; Albert Shouldice. Portrait on wall is of Roland, eldest brother.

- 4 Harley Ernest Wilson Shouldice b Apr. 21, 1950
d June 22, 1969.
- 5 Marilyn Andralea Shouldice b Oct. 1, 1955
- 6 David Earl Shouldice b Jan. 9, 1957



Edward Shouldice of Galt, Ontario.

generation five

Family of Edward Shouldice & Margaret (Brown) Shouldice

- 1 Mary Isabella Shouldice m John Saight Muir Sept. 10, 1938 Res. Galt, Ont. (1 dau)
 'Isabel'
- 2 Margaret Reta Shouldice m John Reynolds Young of Montrose, Scotland. Sept. 27, 1952 (1 dau)
 Res. Burlington, Ont.
- 3 George Shouldice m Grace Cottrell May 24, 1940. Res. Galt, Ont. (4 sons - 1 dau)

- 2 **Nora Mary Cross**
 - b Feb. 7, 1915, Cascades, Que. Res. Wakefield, Que.
 - m Sept. 27, 1941 **Arthur Thomas Broom** of Ottawa. (Broom Motor Sales)
(1 son)
 - d Jan. 26, 1969
- 3 **Stanley Ernest Cross**
 - b Mar. 18, 1916 Cascades, Que. Res. Hull, Que. Real Estate Broker, Hull, Que.
 - m Dec. 11, 1946 **Marjorie J. Whelan**, dau. of William Whelan & Florence
(Shouldice) Whelan. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 4 **Leslie Borden Cross**
 - b Sept. 17, 1918. Cascades Que. Farmer
 - m Jan. 29, 1949, **Dorothy Lapierre** (4 sons - 2 dau)
- 5 **Hector William Cross**
'Bill'
 - b Sept. 23, 1921 Cascades, Que. Farmer *Unionism*
 - m June 7, 1947 **Margaret Wright** dau. of George & Marion Wright *(Sister sold)*
(1 son - 2 dau)
- 6 **Milton Cross**
 - b Dec. 5, 1921, Cascades, Que. Lumber Merchant.
 - m Sept. 12, 194 - **Helen Florence Whelan** dau. of William Whelan &
Florence (Shouldice) Whelan. (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Hazel (Cross) Smith & Clarence Smith

- 1 **Marigold Helen Smith**
 - b May 24, 1943. Reg. N. Obtained highest Honors in General Proficiency-
Graduating Class of 1964. Royal Victoria School of Nursing, Montreal
(May 14, 1964)
 - m July 9, 1967 **David John McMurray** son of Walter Pollock McMurray
& Constance Dorothy (Lyons) McMurray of Pointe Claire, Que. Res.
Kingston, Ont.
- 2 **Ronald Erwin Smith**
 - b Sept. 8, 1947. Graduate, Algonquin College, Ottawa. Class of 1969-Cook.
- 3 **Wyman Byng Smith**
 - b 1955. Student. H.S. Hull, Que. Plays Hockey.

generation six

Family of Stanley E. Cross & Marjorie (Whelan) Cross

- 1 **Trudy Cross**
 - b Feb. 3, 1948
 - m 1970 **Gerald Stephen**
- 2 **Cheryl Cross**
 - b
- 3 **Walter Cross**
 - b

Family of Leslie B. Cross & Dorothea (Lapierre) Cross

- 1 **Leonard Cross**
 - b Dec. 1949
- 2 **Doris Hazel Cross**
 - b Jan. 2, 1941 ← *probably 1951*
 - m **Lennard Selwyn Colbert**, son of Selwyn Colbert and Loretta Carruthers
- 3 **Evelyn Cross**
 - b Nov. 2, 1953
- 4 **Michael Edward Cross**
 - b May 2, 1955
- 5 **Elvis Cross**
 - b May 29, 1957
- 6 **Stephen Murray Cross**
 - b Jan. 18, 1958

Family of William Cross & Margo (Wright) Cross

- 1 Renelope Cross 'Penny' m William Taylor Fairbairn 1970.
- 2 Deborah Cross

Family of Milton Cross & Helen (Whelen) Cross

- 1 Pamela Cross
- 2 Kevin Cross

Family of Nora (Cross) Broom & Arthur Thomas Broom

- 1 Malcolm Broom Student

generation five

Family of Stanley Shouldice & Maude (Morrison) Shouldice

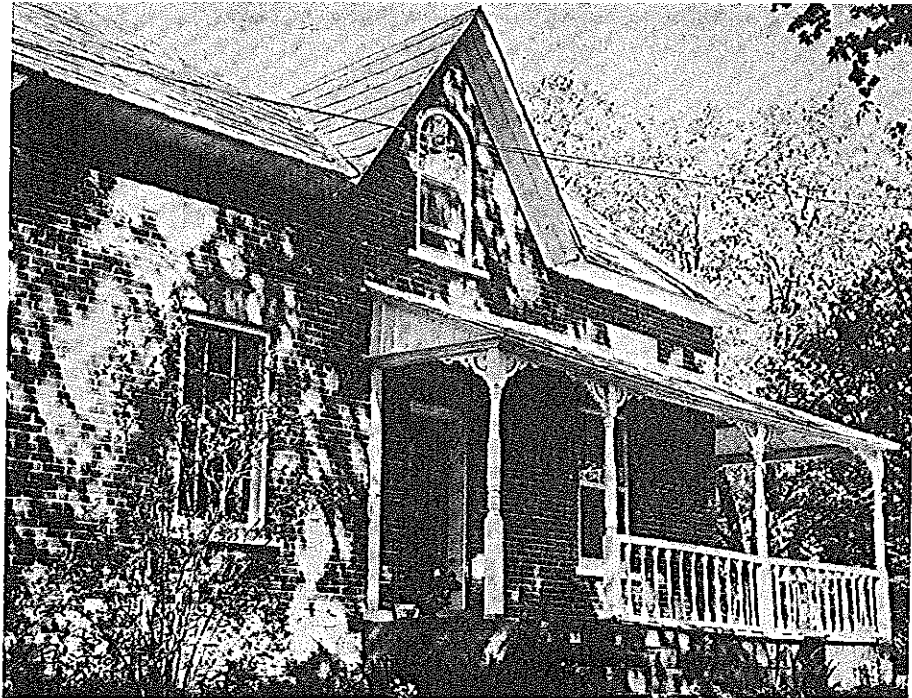
- ✓ 1 Roland Shouldice b Aylmer East, Que. Res. North Gower, Ont.
m Ferne McOuat (1 son - 5 dau) 3 1 2 4 8
- ✓ 2 Norma Shouldice b Aylmer East, Que. Res. Farrelton, Que.
m Wilfred Smith (1 son - 2 dau)
- ✓ 3 Hazel Margaret Shouldice b Aylmer East, Que. Res. City View, Ont.
m Donald Fraser, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Fraser of Bancroft, Ont. (Fraser & Stewart) (1 son - 7 dau)
- ✓ 4 Shirley Shouldice b Aylmer East, Que.
m Roland Douglas (1 son - 1 dau)
- ✓ 5 Audrey Shouldice b Aylmer East, Que. Res. Geraldton, Ont.
m Kenneth Zeran son of Wilfred Zeran & Alice Ford. Operator of the Sunshine Dairy. Attend St. Andrews Presbyterian Church. Hobbies-golf, and curling. (3 sons - 1 dau)

generation six

?

Family of Roland Alexander Shouldice & Ferne (McOuat) Shouldice

- 1 Lynne Myrtle Shouldice b June 23, 1947, Ottawa, Ont.
m Aug. 1969 George Beeton, son of Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Beeton of Russell, Ont.
- 2 Dianne Ferne Shouldice b May 16, 1949, North Gower, Ont.
- 3 Doreen Ada Shouldice b July 29, 1950, North Gower, Ont.
- 4 Stanley Robert Shouldice b May 25, 1955, North Gower, Ont.
- 5 Dale Roland Shouldice b Apr. 28, 1960, North Gower, Ont.
- 6 Ellen Shirley Shouldice b May 10, 1963, North Gower, Ont.
- 7 Larry Hume Shouldice b Oct. 8, 1965, North Gower, Ont.



Upper picture — "The Moffatt house", built in 1871 by Timothy Moffatt, 1st Mayor of West Hull, Quebec.

Lower picture — Timothy Moffatt, 1st Mayor of West Hull & Mrs. Alexander Moffatt (Isabella Pink) b 1793 — Timothy Moffatt's mother.

My father was the third son of Alexander Moffatt and Jane Moor.

My grandfather was only son to James Moffatt.

My father sailed from the Port of Belfast with my mother and three children on the tenth of May 1822, arriving in the Port of Que., about the sixth of July 1822 in a brig called the Alexander of Whitehaven, commanded by Captain Boddle.

They settled in Hull in November (same year).

Alexander Moffatt b Feb. 2, 1797 Bangor, County Down, Ireland.

Isabella Pink b March 13, 1793 in the Parish of Hollywood, County Down.

Family of Alexander Moffatt & Isabella (Pink) Moffatt

- 1 **Timothy Moffatt** b July 19, 1816, County Down, Ireland
m **Susan Hurdman**
- 2 **Jane Moffatt** b July 18, 1818 County Down, Ireland.
- 3 **Alexander Moffatt** b Oct. 31, 1820, County Down, Ireland.
- 4 **Robert Moffatt** b Oct. 23, 1823, Hull, Que. (Lower Canada)
- 5 **Charles Moffatt** b Sept. 25, 1825, Hull, Que.
- 6 **Mary Moffatt** b Nov. 11, 1827, Hull, Que.
m **James Elliott, of Manotick, Ont.**
- 7 **James Moffatt** b Nov. 16, 1829, Hull, Que.
- 8 **Margaret Moffatt** b Aug. 16, 1831, Hull, Que.
m **Thomas Benedict, Hull, Que.**

1875

Timothy Moffatt, Mayor of West Hull (Area now divided into three municipalities, Cantly, West Hull and Lucerne, Que.)

Municipal Council

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Henry Crilly, | West Hull, Que. |
| Michael Burke, | Cantly, Que. |
| Martin Flemming, | Cantly, Que. |
| Joseph Nadon, | Ironsides, Que. |
| James McLelland, | Cantly, Que. |

Valuators

George Radmore, S. Hull, Que.
Michael Burke, Cantly, Que.
Philip Mulvihill, S. Hull, Que.

The Moffatt farm of South Hull, now Lucerne, Que. has been in the Moffatt family since 1822.

During the first years a building known as 'the tabernacle' was erected at the foot of the mountain, a slight distance west of the site of the present Moffatt residence. This building served as both church and school. The first Moffatt house was burned in the great fire of 1870. The present home which is situated on the corner of the Mountain Road and Vanier Drive, will be 100 years old in 1971.

When Timothy Moffatt, who was the first mayor of Hull, died, Henry Moffatt, his son came into the property. Henry married Annie Woodburn. Their son was Walter Moffatt who married Florabell Shouldice, youngest daughter of Foster Shouldice and Mary Jane Johnston.

generation five

Family of Florabell (Shouldice) Moffatt & Walter Moffatt *from 1933*

- 1 **Thelma Jane Moffatt** b Dec. 31, 1923 South Hull (Lucerne) Que. Res. Welland, Ont.
m **Milton Faris**, Motel Manager, Sportsmans Hotel, Welland, Ont. (1 son - 3 dau)
- 2 **Harcourt Henry Moffatt** b Feb. 3, 1924[?] South Hull (Lucerne) Que. Director of Safety and Claims for
the Ottawa Transportation Company (since 1962)
m **Norma Barnet** Res. Ottawa, Ont. (no fam)
- 3 **Carl Walter Moffatt** b Oct. 22, 1929 South Hull (Lucerne) Que.
m **Eunice Cook** Res. Chilliwack, B.C. Cpl. Royal Can. Engineers. Active Service-
Korea 1951. One year in Egypt. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 4 **Jean Agnes Moffatt** b Sept. 24, 1936, South Hull (Lucerne) Que.
m **Henry Vandenheldt** who is employed with 'Atlas Steele' Res. Ridgeville, Ont.
and interested in ornamental metal working. Jean is secretary in the office of
Brock University. (1 son)

generation six

Family of Thelma (Moffatt) Faris & Milton Faris

- 1 **Constance Faris** b Mar. 1945
m **Gordon Richard Merrill** Fireman; City Fire Department. Res., St Catherines,
Ont. (2 sons)
- 2 **Barbara Carol Faris** m **Barry Wayne Smith** son of Keith Smith & Mrs. Smith of Welland, Ont. Barry
is a millwright with 'Atlas Steel' (no fam)
- 3 **Barry Faris** Res. Welland, Ont. Plumber.
m **Daphne Jenkins** (1 dau)
- 4 **Karen Faris** b Nov. 26, 1948
m **Randy Cook**

Family of Carl Walter Moffatt & Eunice (Cook) Moffatt

1 Deborah Moffatt

2 Barbara Moffatt

3 James David Moffatt b April, 1968, Chilliwack, B.C. The only hope of the Moffatts to carry on the name.

Family of Jean (Moffatt) Vandenberg & Henry Vandenberg

1 Carl Henry Vandenberg

generation seven

Family of Constance (Faris) Merrill & Gordon Richard Merrill

~~4~~ Richard Merrill

2 Brent Lee Merrill

Family of Barry Faris & Daphne (Jenkins) Faris

1 Shauna Lee Faris

generation five

Family of Albert Shouldice & Jean (Vipond) Shouldice

1 Ross Shouldice b South Hull, Que. Res. Sudbury, Ont.
(1) m Claire Pink (div) (1 son - 3 dau)
(2) m Jeanette Faulkner wid. with one daughter. (1 dau)

2 Beverley Shouldice m Ruby Cook (1 dau)
twins

3 Betty Shouldice m John Nesbitt, son of James Nesbitt & Myrtle (Delmer) Nesbitt (no fam)

4 Dorothy Shouldice m Barry Boyes, son of Orville Boyes & Lola (Heatherington) Boyes. (1 dau)

generation six

Family of Ross Shouldice & Claire (Pink) Shouldice (1) m

1 Penny Shouldice

2 Debra Shouldice

3 Elizabeth Shouldice

4 Robert Albert Shouldice

Family of Ross Shouldice & Jeanette (Faulkner) Shouldice (2) m

1 Deirdre Shouldice

Family of Beverley Shouldice & Ruby (Cook) Shouldice

1 Joy Shouldice

Family of Dorothy (Shouldice) Boyes & Barry Boyes

1 **Mary Jane Boyes**

generation four

Family of Eliza (Johnston) Kennedy & David Kennedy

- 1 **Herbert Kennedy** b Masham, Que. Res. Montreal, Que.
 m **Mary Stobbart** (3 sons - 3 dau)
- 2 **William Kennedy** b Masham, Que. Res. California, U.S.A.
 m **Mary Abigail Shouldice** (cousin) daughter of Mary J. Johnston & Foster
 Shouldice of Masham & Hull, Que.
 d 1944 (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 **George Kennedy** b Masham, Que.
 (1) m **Adele ?**
 (2) m ? (1 dau) d.
- 4 **Frank Kennedy** b Masham, Que.
 un m
 d 1944
- 5 **Lyla Kennedy** b
 m **John Duncan** (1 son - 2 dau)
 d young
- 6 **Jean Kennedy** m **John Cave** (1 dau)
- 7 **Anne Kennedy** m **Joseph Ruffett** Res. Lansing, Mich. (no fam)

generation five

Family of Herbert Kennedy & Mary (Stobbart) Kennedy

- 1 **Muriel Kennedy** m **Eric Ramsay** who d in 1944 (1 son)
- 2 **Jean Kennedy** m **Dick McIntosh** (1 son - 1 dau)
- 3 **Gladys Kennedy** m **Hubert Hampel**, Res. Ottawa. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 4 **Alan Kennedy** m **Gladys Taylor**, Res. Montreal, Que.
- 5 **Thomas Kennedy** m **Elinor McAloney** (1 son - 1 dau)
- 6 **Donald Kennedy** m **Doreen Lamont**
- 7 **Billy Kennedy** m **Kathleen Krochnal**

generation six

Family of Muriel (Kennedy) Ramsay & Eric Ramsay

- 1 **Edward John Ramsay** m **Greta Blade** (2 sons)

Family of Jean (Kennedy) McIntosh & Dick McIntosh

- 1 David McIntosh
- 2 Kathryn McIntosh

Family of Gladys (Kennedy) Hampel & Hubert Hampel

- 1 Donna Ruth Hampel
- 2 Lorne Hampel

Family of Thomas Kennedy & Elinor (McAloney) Kennedy

- 1 Barbara Kennedy m Donald McKenney (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Blair Kennedy

generation seven

Family of Edward John Ramsay & Greta (Blade) Ramsay

- 1 Scott Ramsay
- 2 Craig Ramsay

Family of Barbara (Kennedy) McKenney & Donald McKenney

- 1 Beth McKenney
- 2 Scott McKenney

generation five

Family of William Kennedy & Mary Abigail (Shouldice) Kennedy

- 1 Mary Donalda Kennedy b May 26, 1911
 'Donna' m Nov. 6, 1933 Carl Millet. Res. Oregon, U.S.A. (1 son - 3 dau)
- 2 Rupert William Kennedy b Aug. 31, 1912
 m Sept. 17, 1933 Dorothy Arnold (1 son - 2 dau)
- 3 Roland Shouldice Kennedy b Oct. 19, 1918

generation six

Family of Mary Donalda (Kennedy) Millet & Carl Millet

- 1 Mary Carline Millet b Dec. 21, 1936
 m Dec. 11, 1960 Christen Karp. Res. Bellingham, Wash. U.S.A.
- 2 Jean Annette Millet b Aug. 15, 1938
 (1) m 1959 Donald Bahnsen (div) (1 søn - 1 dau)
 (2) m Nov. 23, 1968 Robert L. Stevens. Res. Long Beach. Calif.

- 3 Donald Carl Millet b Aug. 2, 1944, Oregon, U.S.A.
- 4 Dolores Lee Millet b Sept. 10, 1948, Res. Salem, Oregon, U.S.A.
m Sept. 28, 1965 Gerald Edward Wickstrom

generation seven

Family of Mary C. (Millet) Karp & Christen Karp

- 1 Merna Carline Karp b Nov. 20, 1961
- 2 Robin Lee Karp b Dec. 24, 1962
- 3 John Karp b June 19, 1964
- 4 David William Karp b June 18, 1965

generation five

Family of Rupert William Kennedy & Dorothy L. (Arnold) Kennedy

- 1 Constance Lee Kennedy b June 28, 1936, Res. Virgin Islands, U.S.A.
'Connie' m Lawrence Christopher West
- 2 John Arnold Kennedy b Mar. 16, 1939
m Dec. 26, 1965 Mary Lou Sumner (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 Patricia Gail Kennedy b Feb. 14, 1947

generation six

Family of John Arnold Kennedy & Mary Lou (Sumner) Kennedy

- 1 Patricia Ann Kennedy b July 2, 1960
- 2 Matthew James Kennedy b Mar. 27, 1967
- 3 Thomas William Kennedy b Nov. 7, 1968

generation five

Family of Lila Abigail Kennedy & John Duncan

- 1 Cleva Maebelle Duncan
- 2 Doris Elizabeth Duncan m A.G. Wilfred Robertson, Edmonton (2 dau)
- 3 Robert Arnold Duncan

generation six

Family of Doris E. (Duncan) Robertson & A.G. Wilfred Robertson

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Betty Jean Robertson | b Dec. 13, 1935
m Aug. 25, 1956 Dr. David M. Buchanan, Edmonton (3 dau) |
| 2 Gail Agnes Robertson | b Sept. 18, 1939
m Dec. 15, 1962 Jan Krog, Milnerton, Cape Town, S. Africa. (1 son - 1 dau) |

generation seven

Family of Betty J (Robertson) Buchanan & Dr. David Buchanan

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Laura Gail Buchanan | b Jan. 30, 1958 |
| 2 Gwyneth Leigh Buchanan | b Sept. 30, 1962 |
| 3 Jennifer Lynne Buchanan | b Dec. 7, 1963 |

Family of Gail Agnes Robertson (Krog) & Jan Krog

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Peter John Krog | b May 22, 1968 |
| 2 Liesl Gail Krog | b Sept. 30, 1969 |

generation five

Family of Jennie (Kennedy) Cave & John Cave

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Dorothy Arlene Cave | m Raymond Caplette |
|-----------------------|--------------------|

generation six

Family of Dorothy (Cave) Caplette & Raymond Caplette

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Wilfrid Theodore Caplette | b May 1, 1942
m Gloria Smith |
| 2 Norman James Caplette | b Dec. 18, 1943
m Margaret Burns |
| 3 Wendy Ruth Caplette | b Sept. 14, 1948
m Rod Mac Innis |
| 4 Calvin Charles Caplette | b Dec. 6, 1956 |



1923

Rebecca Earle Cross (Mrs. Edward J. Johnston with her great-grandchildren. August, 1923. Rebecca is holding the baby Viola Dodds. The other children are: Left to right — David M. Dodds, Henry J. Dodds, Sadie Evelyn Steele (standing); Merritt Steele.

generation four

Family of Hugh Johnston & Nellie (Shuff) Johnston

- 1 Ann Johnston b
 m ? Johnson, Res. Toronto, Ont.
- 2 Alma Johnston b
 m Nelson Jackson, Res. Toronto, Ont.
 d 1955
- 3 Joseph David Everett Johnston b ?
 m
- 4 Albert Arnold Rupert Johnston b ?
 m
- 5 Foster Johnston b
 m ?
 d

Family of Edward Milton Johnston & Emily (Brooks) Johnston

- 1 Orval Johnston b Res. Regina, Sask. Prov. Mgr. J.I. Case Co. (machinery) Regina, Sask.
 m ?
- 2 Charlotte Johnston b ?
 'Lottie'
 m Alex Marjuron, Res. Granum, Alta. (near Lethbridge)
- 3 Lola Johnston b ?
 m Sheldon Du Bois, Res. Lloydminster, Sask.
- 4 Melville Johnston b Operates store & Locker Plant Kerrobert, Sask.
 m ?
- 5 Lillian Johnston b Graduate Nurse
 unm
- 6 Reta Johnston b Res. Blaine Lake, Sask.
 m ?

Family of Catherine (Johnston) Atkinson & George Atkinson

- 1 William Atkinson b 1884, Ottawa, Ont.
 d at 16 years of age, 1890
- 2 Euphemia Atkinson b 1885, Ottawa, Ont.
 m Wilfred Smiley of Ottawa
 d 1948, Ottawa, Ont. (1 son)
- 3 Francis Hiram Atkinson b June 16, 1886
 d June 24, 1890
- 4 George Atkinson b 1887
 d young
- 5 Inf Atkinson b 1888
 d 1888

Family of Lois (Atkinson) Broadhurst & Franklyn Broadhurst

- 1 **Geoffrey Broadhurst**
- 2 **Russell Broadhurst**
- 3 **Wendy Ruth Broadhurst**

Family of Earl Bell & Mabel (Rutledge) Bell

- 1 **Wendy May Bell**

generation four

Family of Isabel Abigail (Johnston) Mitchell & George Thomas Mitchell

- 1 **George Wellington Mitchell** C.A. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
'G.W.' m **Mildred Best** (1 son - 2 dau)
- 2 **Louella Mitchell** A.C.C.M., R.M.T. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
- 3 **Amelia Mitchell** Retired Secretary, Paymaster General's Branch, D.M.D. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
- 4 **Clarence Mitchell** C.A. Res. Kitchener, Ont.
m **Beatrice Phillips**
- 5 **Merrell Ruysdael Mitchell** m **Florence Slack**, dau. of W.F. Slack.
d
- 6 **Jean Mitchell** b **Ottawa, Ont.**
m **Robert Crook**, Res. Ottawa, Ont. (2 sons)

generation five

Family of George Wellington Mitchell & Mildred (Best) Mitchell

- 1 **Erica Mitchell** Educated Ottawa Public Schools & Glebe Collegiate. Honor Student.
m **Peter Eric Prescesky**
- 2 **David Best Mitchell**
- 3 **Janet Mildred Mitchell** m **Robert Arthur Holgate**

Family of Clarence Mitchell & Beatrice (Phillips) Mitchell

- 1 **Joan Anne Mitchell** m **Rev. Thomas Appleton** of St. Catherines, Ont. (4 ch) Sara, Susan, Hilary & Christopher.
- 2 **Donald Bruce Mitchell** m **Judith Yeo** of London, Ont. (2 ch) Kimberley & Richard.

Family of Jean (Mitchell) Crook & Robert Crook

- 1 **Robert Mitchell Crook** b **Ottawa, Ont.** Grad. Ontario College of Art. Social Worker. C.A.A.
m **Mary McEwen**, dau. of Gavin McEwen & Mrs. McEwen.
- 2 **Ronald Thomas Crook** b **Ottawa, Ont.**, attending Guelph University, Ontario.

generation four

Family of Agnes (Johnston) O'Hara & Ruysdael O'Hara

- 1 **Mona O'Hara** (1) m **Hume Shepard**, Active Service- World War I. Major Shepard d 1947.
(2) m **Meinerth A. Wick**, Retired Officer R.C.N.

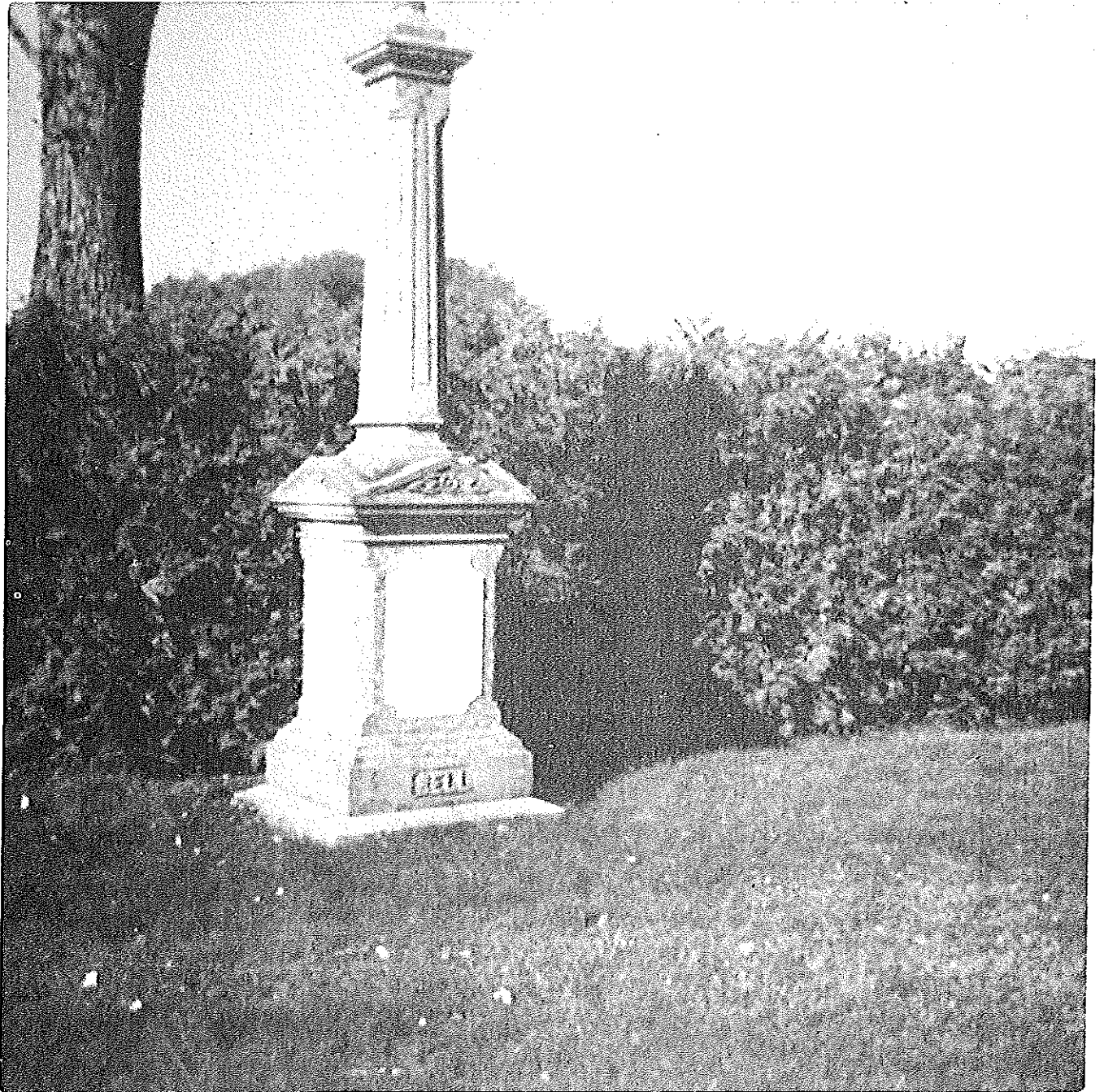
generation six

Family of Erica (Mitchell) Prescesky & Peter Prescesky

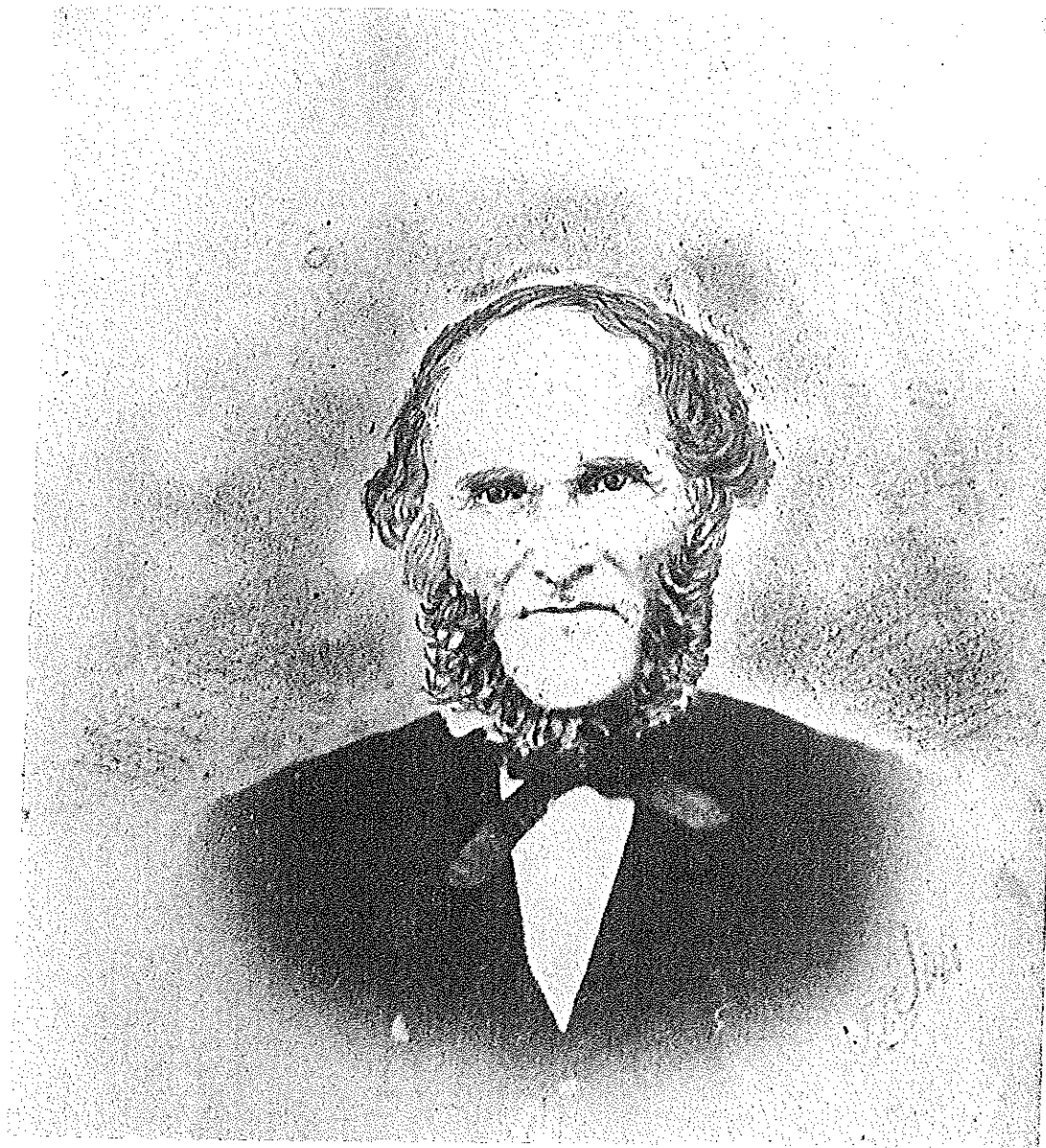
- 1 **Peter Michael Prescesky** Attending McGill University (Music).
- 2 **Stephen Eric Prescesky** Attending Dalhousie University (Arts).
- 3 **Pamela Jan Prescesky** Attending High School, Town of Mount Royal.
twins
- 4 **John David Prescesky** Attending King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
- 5 **Nancy Ruth Prescesky**
- 6 **Paul Andrew Prescesky**
- 7 **Jill Prescesky** Attending Public School, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q.
- 8 **Elizabeth Prescesky**
- 9 **Douglas Stewart Prescesky**

Family of Janet (Mitchell) Holgate & Robert A. Holgate

- 1 **Brian Arthur Holgate**
- 2 **Krista Anne Holgate**
- 3 **Jeffrey Mitchell Holgate**
- 4 **Susan Erica Holgate**
- 5 **Kathryn Judith Holgate**



Monument to Hugh Bell in the cemetery in Bells Corners, Ont. On this stone are the names of Hugh Bell and his wife Elizabeth; Edward Rielly and his wife, Sarah Ann Bell.



HUGH BELL

BELL'S HOTEL — BELL'S CORNERS

This account of the Bell Hotel was copied from an old clipping by Mrs. G.B. Acres when she was teaching. She does not know the author's name. I spoke to Mr. Harry Walker but he did not write it, I might suggest that it was done by one Earl Wilson, who used to write "Old Time Stuff" for the Citizen away back in the 1920's and 1930's.

When looking through the minutes of the Municipal Council of the Township of Nepean, 1836-1867, from 1837 until into the 1850's the council met at Hugh Bell's Tavern.

"Bell's Hotel was a live Hostelry in the 1860's. To see 30 sleighs in the yard was not an uncommon sight, and it was one of the busiest hotels within 60 miles of Ottawa. At that time farmers used to come to Ottawa from Berwick, North Gower (by way of Richmond Marlborough and other points.) Their favourite practice was to stop at Bell's Corners overnight, where there was a good hotel and stabling for their horses. They would be up and away about 5 A.M. and arrive in Bytown in time for the market.

Mr. Arnold says that when he was a boy, he often saw as many as 30 sleighs parked in Bell's yard, all heavily laden with produce of various sorts. For the sleighs or wagons that had meat on, Mr. Bell had a locked shed. The meat was not locked up to prevent people stealing it, but rather to keep the dogs away from digging into it. Mr. Arnold says too that nothing was ever known to have been stolen from the yards of any of the hotels at Bell's Corners. No farmer ever thought of worrying about thieving from his sleigh, for he trusted everybody.

Around the great fireplace in the main room were certainly heard weird yarns while guests drank Perth malt, proof whiskey or gin, and spent convivial evenings there. In this bar room, or living room, was this great open fireplace, which took a 4 foot log. After supper the farmers and other travellers would gather round this big fireplace, drink the Perth malt, Proof whiskey or Gin as their taste demanded — then spin yarns which generally ran towards the super-natural.

Mr. Bell had a habit of going to bed at 8 P.M. every night, no matter what was going on. Retiring early was necessary as he would have to get up at 3.30 to 4 A.M. each morning in order to get breakfast for his guests, who made such an early start. Mr. Arnold tells that Mr. Bell was indeed a very sound sleeper. His bed was on the ground floor near the bar, but he was such a sound sleeper, he could go to sleep and stay asleep not hearing how noisy the crowd were in the bar room.

Mrs. Bell always stayed up. It was her duty to see that the Bar was closed and everything made safe for the night. As already told, the bar was in the living room. It must be further told that the Bar could be "SHUT" or separated from the rest of the living room by a cleverly constructed gate which was elevated by a pulley in the daytime and lowered to the floor at night and padlocked. At 10 o'clock each night the Gate was lowered and locked. The guests were allowed to sit by the fire as long as they pleased, usually they took the hint to go to bed when they saw Mrs. Bell pull the gate down and lock up.

The Bell's are all gone. H. Rielly of Richmond is a grandchild, Mrs. Edward Rielly was a Bell. Mrs. John Kemp of Ottawa is a granddaughter. Mr. and Mrs. Bell did not have sons.

William Arnold who has given this information was born in Bell's Corners in 1851, a son of George Arnold who kept a general store there. Mr. George Arnold was a brother in law of Andrew Main, one of the pioneer merchants of Bytown. Mr. Main had owned the store in Bell's Corners, and when his brother-in law came out from Kelso, Scotland in the 1840's he sold his already established business at the Corners. Mr. Arnold Sr. had money when he came to Canada.

E. Taylor, Nov. 1964

THE BIG FIRE OF 1870

From the "Ottawa Free Press" dated August 25th, 1870.

Reprinted in the "Clarion, Oct. 11, 1962 . . . Page 10.

Part One

NOTE: This is taken from a 90 year old file of an Ottawa Newspaper, courtesy Fred Armstrong, and is reprinted from The Carp Review).

"At Bell's Corners, out of some thirty houses, only two churches and Mrs. Bell's house are left standing. From Bell's Corners to Bearman's fences and buildings are totally destroyed, and Mr. Bearman's house is the only refuge in the vicinity for the unfortunate people.

Bell's Corners station and four cars loaded with iron for the railroad were burned. The engineer had come down to the village to get his tea, and was unable to get back to his train on account of the smoke and heat. The fireman, who was in charge of the engine, saw the danger and kept it moving up and down the track to avoid the flames, although the smoke and heat nearly drove him mad, and by his bravery saved the engine.

Among the wealthy farmers that have been ruined we may mention Mr. Thomas Graham, Mr. W. Graham, Mr. Bell, James McGee, Mason, Hyde, Mr. Scobie, Thos Carr, Mr. Henry, Wm. Henry, Sr., Reuben Traveller, Widow Traveller, John McAmmond and a number of others above the village. Mr. John Robertson has lost the whole of his splendid lot of farm buildings, among the best in the county of Carleton; Mr. Pollock was also burned out, and scarcely a fence is left there, and at Goulburn the damage has been immense; but we have not as yet heard many particulars from that township.

Mr. McPherson who drives the Pakenham Stage, says, that for 36 miles this side of the village, everything that the fire could take hold of has been destroyed. In coming down last night he could not see the road, but at the instigation of a passenger whipped his horses to urge them to get beyond the line of fire. The smoke and heat were intolerable, and with the greatest difficulty he managed to get to the sand-banks, where his whipple-tree broke, and such was the rapidity with which the fire travelled, that before he could get it fixed, the fire had got half a mile ahead of him.

The Carp is surrounded with fire, and but for the lull in the wind this morning would have been inevitably destroyed.

At Stittsville, the only building left standing, is Mr. John Kemp's stone house. Mr. Grant's buildings were totally destroyed and himself burned alive. Mr. Fred Richardson and Mrs. Hartin have also been burned to death. Those who are left alive, are without food, and in many cases, even clothing. Mr. Champness, Mr. John Graham, Mr. Webster and other charitably disposed gentlemen have taken loads and provisions up to Bell's Corners and Goulbourn this morning. There are a large number of poor creatures camped at the Creek this side of the Corners, and some more at Robertson's Creek, and will require immediate relief; a great number of them having eaten nothing since yesterday at noon.

The fire is now spreading rapidly towards the east from the direction of Bell's Corners. It is now raging in Baker's bush, and travelling towards the city at the rate of two miles an hour."



Edith Rielly (Mrs. William McElroy) daughter of Edward Rielly and Sarah Ann (Sally) Bell.

WIGGINS

Generation one

Ireland

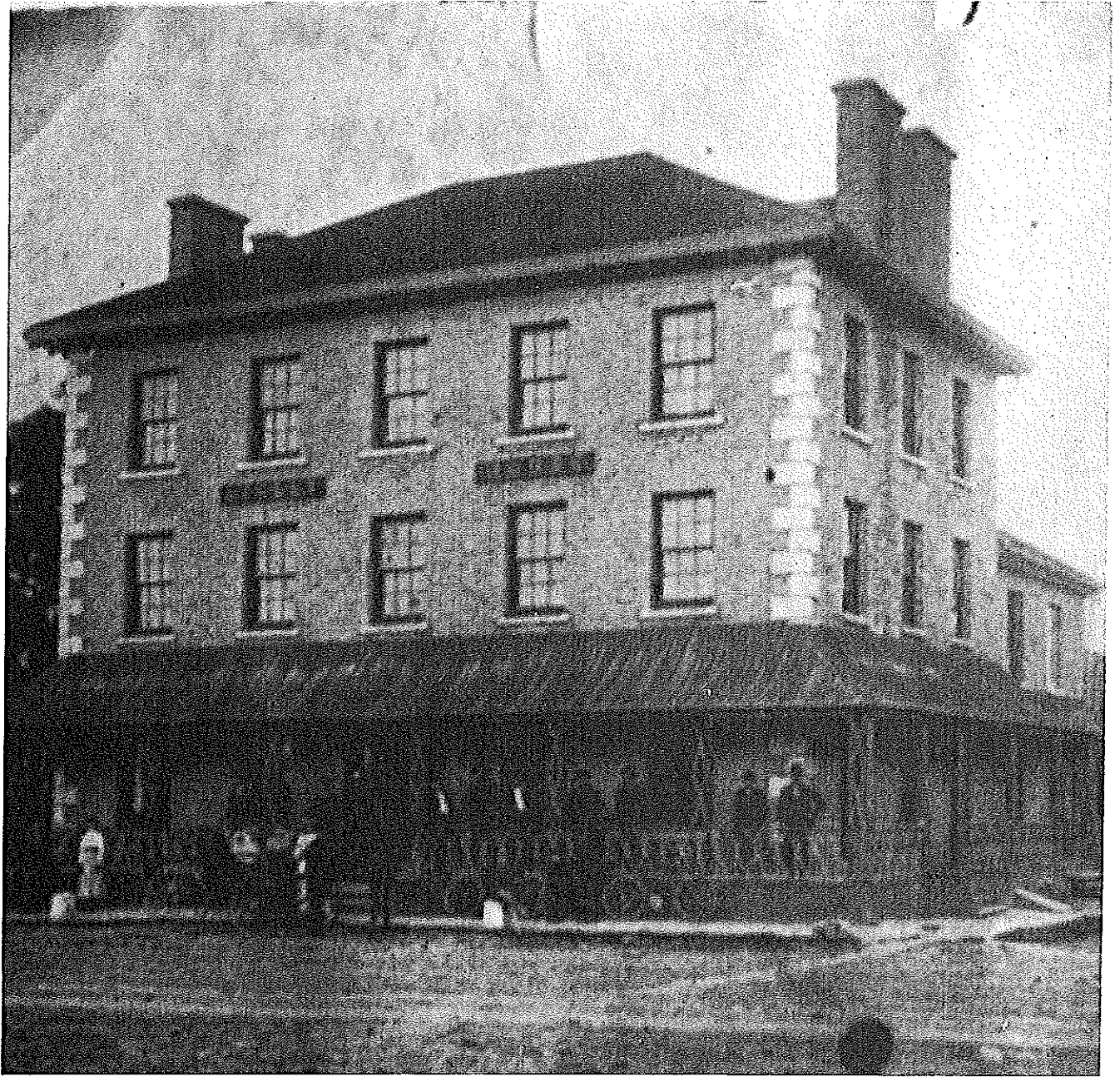
Edward Wiggins, and two sisters, **Polly (or Sarah) Ann Wiggins** and **Elizabeth Wiggins** were born in Ireland, probably in County Armagh or County Monaghan. We have no records to show whether or not this Wiggins family was in any way related to the Wiggins family who came out from County Fermanagh. We have record of the three shown here — not necessarily in order. There may have been others.

- 1 Polly Ann (Sarah Ann) Wiggins** b about 1790, Ireland.
see
Johnston
& Johnstone
families
m about 1809 **George Johnstone** of Cowney, County Armagh, Ireland. Emigrated to Canada in April or May, 1832 and made their home in Nepean township. In 1837 they 'followed the trend' and 'the trail' up the Gatineau River and settled in Masham. Their home, a 'story and a half' log house was built on the site, which came to be known as 'Grandma's Field'. The house was demolished around 1900 when the land on which it stood became the Rupert Union Cemetery. George Johnstone died about 1856. Polly Ann died about 1873. Both are buried in Rupert Old Cemetery. A memorial to George & Polly Ann and their seven children was erected by the Johnston and Johnstone families in 1949. (4 sons - 3 dau)
- 2 Edward Wiggins 'Ned'** b Ireland
m **Margaret Brown**, emigrated to Canada in the 1830's or earlier. Settled in Nepean. Came to Masham probably about the time that his sister Polly Ann and George Johnstone came. Date of death not known. (2 sons)
- 3 Elisabeth Wiggins 'Bessie'**
b about 1799, Ireland.
m about 1820 **Hugh Bell** of County Monaghan, Ireland. They came to Canada in 1828 or earlier, and settled in Nepean township. Hugh Bell was responsible for the laying out of the land around Bells Corners, Ont., which bears his name. He built a stone hotel (near what is now the intersection of **Richmond Road and Kimberley Road**) and for forty years ran a profitable business. He is mentioned in the minutes of the township meeting held Jan. 1, 1837 (first meeting for Nepean Township) as assessor and pound-keeper, and again in 1845 as assessor and collector. In 1858, he is named auditor. Hugh Bell died Aug. 10, 1872, age 74. Bessie (Wiggins) Bell died July 4, 1873. Both are buried in Bells Corners Cemetery. Memorial erected. (1 dau)
Hugh Bell donated land for the Union Church built in 1853, Bells Corners.

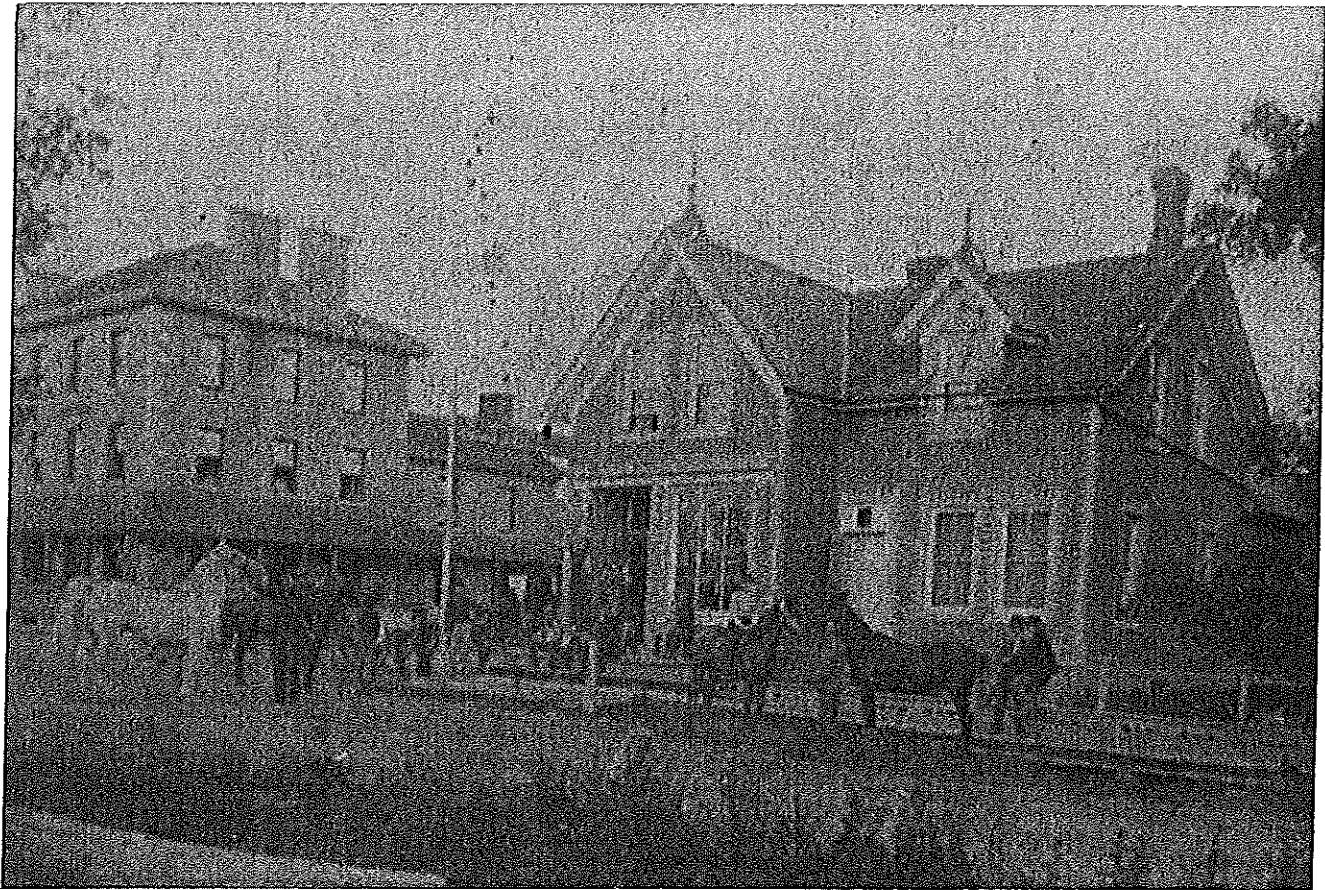
RIELLY OF RICHMOND

Hugh Rielly came from Ireland in 1822 with Bearnian. He is mentioned as County Treasurer for Nepean township in 1831. Although the owner of a small hotel in Richmond, his chief interest was horse-breeding, and with Mr. Wilson, did much to improve the stock (Clydes) in the Ottawa Valley. Hugh Rielly died of malaria, caused by the flooding of the Rideau.

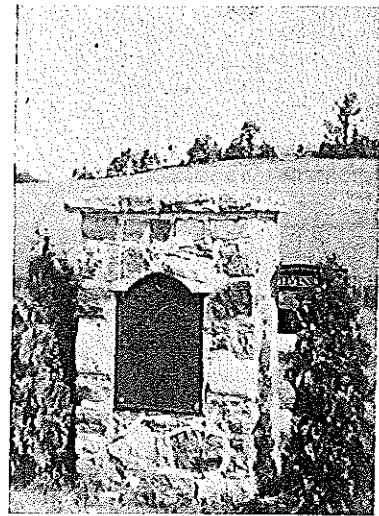
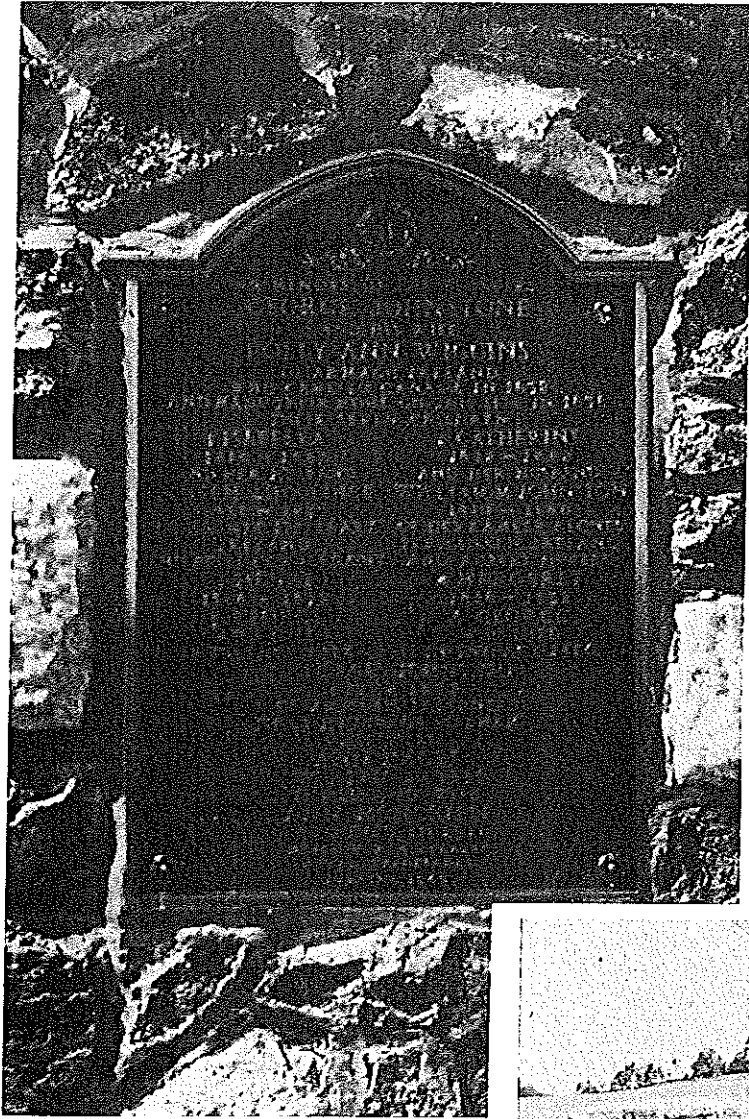
- Edward Rielly** son of Hugh Rielly, born in Ireland, who came to Nepean township with his father in 1822.
m **Sarah Ann Bell (Sally)** only child of Hugh Bell and Elizabeth Wiggins. She was educated in Bytown at a school for young ladies, driving to and from home in her own pony cart. Sarah Ann Bell was born about 1822.
m about 1837 and d Apr. 11, 1868. Edward Rielly d Oct. 28, 1870. Both are buried in Bells Corners Cemetery.



Rielly House, Richmond 1900. Charlie Rielly with bicycle.



Richmond, Ont. This photograph was taken of on 'Fall Fair Day' 1891. Rielly House on extreme left. Sandy McEwan holds the white horse. Hugh Rielly leaning on telephone post. Harold Rielly mounted on horse. Facing Harold is Ed Leblanc.



Bronze placque — on field stone in Rupert Union Cemetery, in memory of George Johnstone & Polly Ann Wiggins, and their seven children.

Rielly House — Best Village Hotel in Eastern Ontario

In 1855, Edward Rielly of Richmond Set the Pace in Hotels by erecting Four-Story Hotel to take advantage of Traffic from St. Lawrence to the Lumber Camps. Had family of thirteen.

For many years Rielly's hotel at Richmond was the largest and most up-to-date village hotel in Eastern Ontario. It was started in 1855 by Edward Rielly who at that time had a large farm (about 400 acres) just east of the village (on the way to Ottawa).

In the fifties there was a large traffic between the St. Lawrence (and intermediate points) and the lumber shanties up the Ottawa. This traffic came up the Prescott-Ottawa Road, swung off at North Gower or some other point to the east, passed through Richmond, went on to Stittsville, and from there found its way north by the regularly travelled routes.

Mr. Rielly, who was an astute business man, decided to take advantage of this through traffic. He erected a large stone hotel on the Richmond road, right in front of the point where the Stittsville Road goes north from the village. The hotel was put up at the corner of the Richmond Road and Lennox Street.

The building was of stone, four stories high, 40 x 80 in size and had an annex 30 x 20 in size. The hotel boasted 22 bedrooms, together with a large parlor upstairs and other rooms.

Before putting up his hotel, Mr. Rielly had counted, during the lumber season, as many as 300 teams pass through Richmond. This trade had not done Richmond any particular good as up to that point, the Richmond hotels had been too small to accomodate many travellers.

But from the moment that the Rielly hotel was opened with its fine large dining room, the traffic began to stop in Richmond, and the streets in the vicinity of the hotel were full of teams and loads . . . The material that went to the bush through Richmond consisted of hay, oats, and general camp supplies, groceries, including tea, pork, etc.

The Rielly Hotel was erected by a Mr. May who came from near Franktown, and was the father of Rev. John May of Christ Church, Ottawa, and later school inspector of Carleton. William and Richard May, sons of the contractor did the stonework. Joseph Scott, of Richmond did the carpenter work.

Some fifty years ago was this hotel converted into an apartment building. The lower floor is in use as a garage and service station. A gentleman once remarked, on hearing of the change from hotel to service station, "Well, you know, it always been a filling station".

RIELLY OF RICHMOND

Descendants of

Elisabeth (Wiggins) Bell & Hugh Bell (of Bells Corners, Ont.)

generation three

Family of Sarah Ann (Bell) Rielly & Edward Rielly

- 1 Margaret Ann Rielly (1) m Jesse Armstrong
 (2) m John Kemp (6 ch)

- 2 Elizabeth Jane Rielly (1) m George Eaton (w) Ottawa, Ont.
 (2) m The Hon. Joseph Martin M.P. (He was known as 'Fightin' Joe' . . . He met his opponents with words — not fists.)
 d in England. Brought home to be buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa.
 On returning from England after Elizabeth his wife, died, The Hon. Jos. Martin went to B.C., where he was a Member of Parliament. Resigned his seat.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Mary Emily Rielly | m Dr. Arthur Lyon, son of Captain G.B. Lyon (no fam) |
| 4 Hugh Rielly | m Henrietta Lewis. Kept the hotel after his father died in 1870. For many years operated a stage route between Richmond and Ottawa, Ont. (Driver - Ed. Leblanc) |
| 5 John Rielly | m Harriet Elson |
| 6 Edward Rielly | m Mary Burroughs |
| 7 Sarah Rielly | m Launcelet Manhard, Brockville, Ont. |
| 8 Harriet Isabella Rielly | m Robert Moodie, who was born Dec. 13, 1849 & died Dec. 3, 1939. |
| 9 Anna Bella Rielly | b Richmond, Ontario. Lived with her brother Hugh Rielly & his wife Henrietta. Buried Bells Corners, Ont. |
| 10 Edith Alma Rielly | b Nov. 5, 1856, Richmond, Ont.
m William McElroy, Notary Public, Richmond
d Mar. 6, 1886. Buried, Bells Corners, Ont. |
| 11 Florence Rielly | m John Shaw, Merchant of Shawville, Que. |
| 12 Martha Elvira Rielly | b Richmond, Ont.
m T.V. Lyon of Richmond & Ottawa, Ont.
d Ottawa, Buried Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa. |
| 13 Ida May Rielly | b Richmond, Ont. Lived with her sister, Mrs. John Shaw.
d Shawville, Que. |

generation four

Family of Martha Elvira (Rielly) Lyon & T.V. Lyon

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Frederick A. Lyon | |
| 2 Harrison A. Lyon | |
| 3 Ethel Lyon | |
| 4 Ernest R. Lyon | |
| 5 Ivy E. Lyon | |
| 6 Irma E. Lyon | |
| 7 May H. Lyon
'Neena' | m William F. Findlay (1 son) |

Family of Florence (Rielly) Shaw & John Shaw

- | |
|------------------|
| 1 Claude E. Shaw |
| 2 Evelyne Shaw |
| 3 Arthur Shaw |

generation five

**Family of May H. (Lyon) Findlay & William F. Findlay
'Neena'**

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 John Edwin Lyon Findlay | Res. Costa Rica. |
|---------------------------|------------------|

generation four

Family of Margaret (Rielly) (Armstrong) Kemp & John Kemp (2) m

- 1 Laura Kemp
- 2 Linda Kemp
- 3 Rowland Kemp
- 4 Ella Kemp
- 5 William Kemp
- 6 Edith Kemp

Family of Elizabeth J. (Rielly) Eaton & George Eaton

- 1 Irma Eaton
- 2 Austin Eaton

Family of Hugh Rielly & Henrietta (Lewis) Rielly

- 1 Harold Rielly
- 2 Charles Rielly
- 3 Thomas Rielly

Family of John Rielly & Harriet (Elson) Rielly

- 1 Lionel Elson Rielly
- 2 John Howard Rielly
- 3 William Edward Rielly
- 4 Ruby B. Rielly
- 5 Clifford J. Rielly
- 6 Clarence E. Rielly Res. Vancouver, B.C. Retired RCAF
m Mona McQuilty who died.
- 7 Hazel V. Rielly
- 8 Olive B. Rielly Res. Ottawa, Ont. Retired C.S.
'Dollie'
- 9 Douglas C. Rielly

Family of Edward Rielly & Mary (Burroughs) Rielly

- 1 Edward Rielly

- 2 Stella Rielly m E.P. Mitchell, Res. U.S.A.
- 3 Leo Rielly
- 4 Mollie Rielly m Edgar J. Benoit, Res. Ottawa, Ont.

Family of Sarah (Rielly) Manhardt & Launclet Manhardt

- 1 Clarence Manhardt
- 2 Llewellyn Manhardt
- 3 Ethel Manhardt m Thomas Rath, Brockville & Calgary, Alta.

Family of Harriet (Rielly) Moodie & Robert Moodie

- 1 Harrison Moodie
- 2 Linda Moodie
- 3 Clifford B. Moodie
- 4 Ethel Moodie
- 5 Bertha Moodie
- 6 Clarence Moodie

Family of Edith (Rielly) McElroy & William McElroy

- 1 George E. McElroy
- 2 Merrick McElroy
- 3 Eva McElroy
- 4 Charles McElroy
- 5 Edith McElroy Res. Sarnie, Ont.
m Henry Hueston who died.

generation three

Family of Joseph Shouldice & Isabella (Johnstone) Shouldice

- 1 Joseph Shouldice b 1835. Nepean, Ont. Res. Blue Sea Lake, Que.
'Blue Sea Josie' m 1872 Jane Rielly (1851-1899) eldest dau. of Mary Jane (Johnston)
Rielly & William Rielly of Masham, Que. Jane d 28 Jan. 1899. (5 sons - 4 dau)
d
- 2 James Shouldice b 1836. First white child born in Masham, Que. The early part of his life was
'Jimmy' lived in the 'log house' on the hill on the north-eastern shore of Fairbairn Lake,
Masham, Que. Later, a second home was built - a 'story and a half' house farther
west near the shore of the lake.
m Frances Ann O'Hara, dau. of John O'Hara & ? Loton (3 sons - 5 dau)
d in Ironwood, U.S.A.

- 3 Mary Shouldice m John Webb
- 4 Margaret Shouldice m John Woods (1 son - 1 dau)
- 5 Elizabeth Shouldice m ?
- 6 William Shouldice m Eliza McLelland
- 7 Jennie Shouldice m Thomas McDonald

generation four

Family of Joseph Shouldice & Jane (Rielly) Shouldice

- 1 Isabel Abigail Shouldice b Aug. 8, 1874, d Oct. 12, 1944. (no fam)
'Abbie' m Easson Murphy (1874-1965) son of ? Murphy, merchant at Rupert, Que. (Murphy sold out to Silas Harris, an Englishman). The building is presently owned and in use by the Rupert Women's Institute. Easson was a widower, his first wife was a sister of Thos Shepard of the C.P. Ry. He married a third time and moved to Farrelton, Que. (no fam)
(Guy Murphy, and Havelock Murphy, one-time janitor of Wellington Street School were brothers of Easson Murphy)
- 2 William Hiram Shouldice Laundry operator. Res. Edmonton, Alta.
'Hiram' m May Wesley
d July 5, 1937, Edmonton, Alta.
- 3 Frances Shouldice m Thomas Shouldice, son of Robert Shouldice & Margaret (Isbister) Shouldice.
Res. Pontiac, Mich. U.S.A. Thos. died May 18, 1944. (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 4 Joseph Frederick Shouldice m Ruby Cummings, who d in 1950.
'Fred' d
- 5 James Ernest Shouldice m Pearl Bradley. Res. Winnipeg, Man. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 6 George Albert Shouldice m Violet Heideman, Marquette, Mich., U.S.A. (2 sons)
twins
d
- 7 Francis Umphris Johnston Shouldice Res. Ottawa, Ont. Builder & Contractor, Ottawa.
'Frank' m Florence Acott, dau. of John Acott & Caroline Spice of Kent, England.
'F. J. Shouldice' d Jan. 14, 1956. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 8 Aida Hazel Shouldice m John Wellington Crawford
'Hazel' d 1958
- 9 Myrtle Shouldice b 1892.
d age 16 yrs.

generation four

Family of Margaret (Shouldice) Woods & John Woods

- 1 Etta Woods m James McConnell
- 2 William Woods

generation four

Family of James Shouldice & Frances Ann (O'Hara) Shouldice

- 1 James Shouldice m Birdie Haven
- 2 Alonzo Shouldice m Millie Haven
- 3 Diana Shouldice b 1861 Masham, Que.
m 1893 Samuel McNally (1851-1923) son of Henry McNally & Abigail Edey. Farmer of Northfield, Que. Moved to Masham & bought the 'Meadow Farm' near Lascelles, Que.
d 1934. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery. (1 son - 5 dau)
- 4 Leonard Shouldice m Irene Webb
twins
- 5 Emily Shouldice m Robert Exworthy
- 6 Margaret Shouldice m Samuel McCrossen
- 7 Mary Shouldice m Charles Heideman
twins
- 8 Eliza Shouldice m Thomas Smith



Left: James (Jimmy) Shouldice son of Joseph Shouldice from Nepean and Isabella Johnstone was born in 1836. The first white child born in Masham.

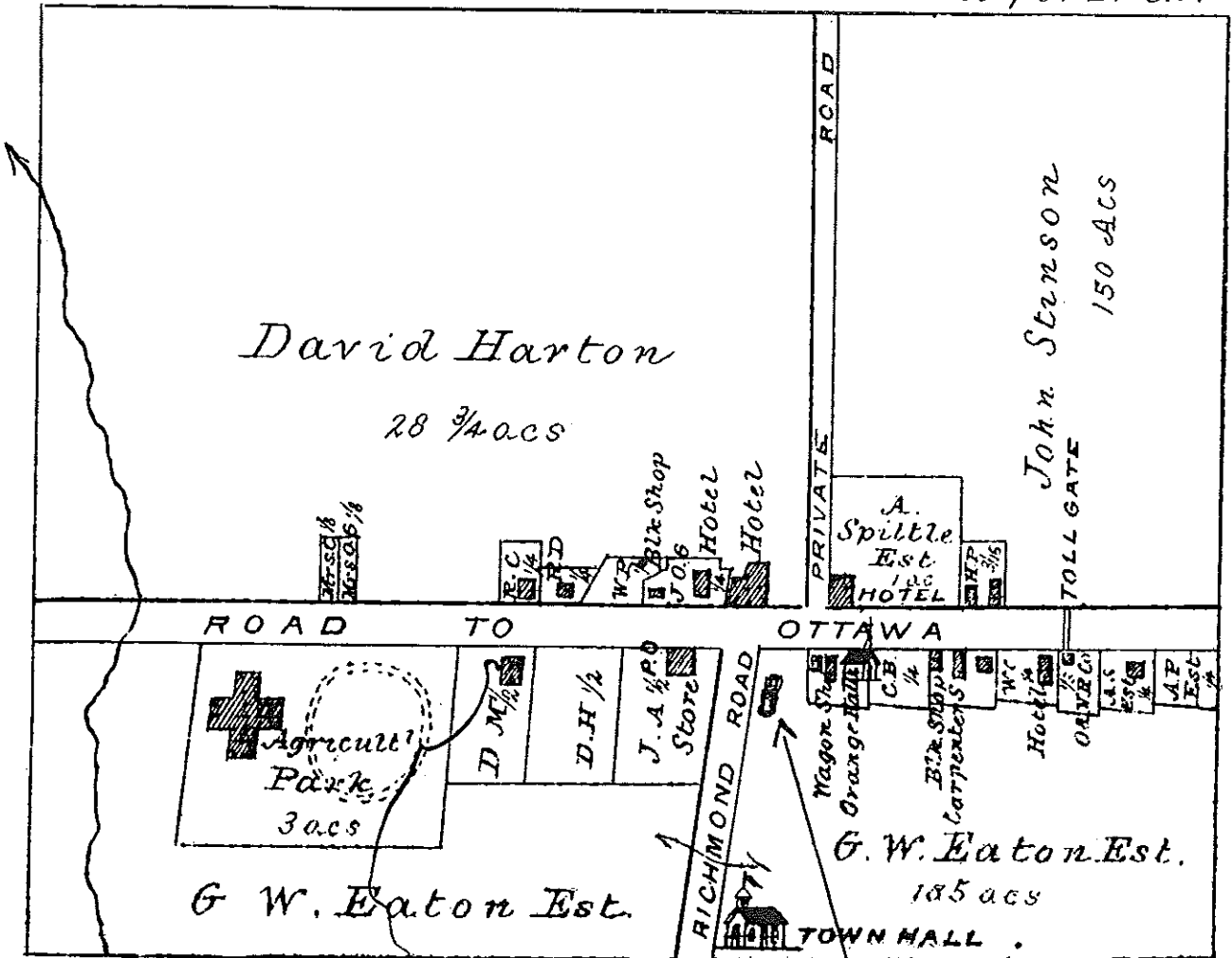
Right: Jimmy's first cousin, George B. Johnston son of William M. Johnston and Catherine Johnstone. George went to New York State and Jimmy went to Ironwood, Michigan. This picture was taken many years later when they met while each was visiting his birthplace.

BELLS CORNERS

NEPEAN TP

Part of Lots 11 and 12 in 2nd Conc. O.F.
and Lot 35 in the 4th Conc. R.F.

Scale 10 Chs. per Inch.



Bells Corners 1879

Arrow point to site of Bell Hotel

generation five

Family of Frank Shouldice & Florence (Acott) Shouldice

- 1 Donald Shouldice m Marjorie Gravelle (2 dau)
- 2 Harley Shouldice m Elaine McDowall
d on active service World War 2 (no fam)
- 3 ? Shouldice d inf.
- 4 Catherine Shouldice m Jack Paterson (1 son)
- 5 Jean Shouldice m
- 6 Frederick Merritt Shouldice m Heasley Allen
- 7 Joan Shouldice m
- 8 Frances Shouldice m
- 9 Douglas Shouldice m Myrna Dean (2 sons - 1 dau)

generation five

Family of Diana (Shouldice) McNally & Samuel McNally

- 1 Edmund McNally b 1884 Northfield, Que. Moved to Lascelles Que. Farmer. Former Mayor of Masham, Que.
m Lyla Woods, dau. of Geo. Woods & Elizabeth Thompson.
d 1969 Lascelles; Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery (1 son - 4 dau)
- 2 Frances McNally b 1886, Reg. Nurse, O.C. Hosp. Service World War I. OAS
m George G. Love (1879-1952) (no fam)
- 3 Myrtle McNally b 1889 Northfield, Que.
m Rev. Thomas Shaver (1873-1951) (1 dau)
- 4 Della McNally b 1890 Northfield, Que. unem. Teacher
d 1953 Ottawa, Ont. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 5 Lyla McNally b 1898 Northfield, Que. Teacher
m Oct. 17, 1942, Harvey Steele Farmer. Robert Steele & Annie Amm of the Steele Line, Que. Harvey d 1960 and is bur. Norway Bay Cemetery, Que. (1 son)
- 6 Greta McNally b 1906 Northfield, Que.
m Gordon MacDonald, Ottawa, Mechanic (1 dau)

generation six

Family of Edmund McNally & Lyla (Woods) McNally

- 1 Irma McNally m Alfred Gagnon (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Olive McNally m Stewart Atcheson (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 Ivan McNally m Shirley Maxwell dau. of Thomas Maxwell & Elizabeth Rutledge. (1 son-2 dau)
- 4 Myrtle McNally m Norman Moore son of William J. Moore and Ida Spallin (4 sons - 1 dau)
- 5 Shirley McNally m Grant Stevenson (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Myrtle (McNally) Shaver & Thomas Shaver

1 Hilda Shaver m George Clark (1 son)

Family of Lyla (McNally) Steele & Harvey Steele

1 Robert Donald Steele b Dec. 18, 1944. Graduate-Queens University, 1967 B.Sc. Res.
Toronto, Ont. Emp. with Northern Pigments, Toronto, Ont.

Family of Greta (McNally) MacDonald & Gordon MacDonald

1 Rosemary Anne MacDonald b Sept. 1936, Ottawa, Ont.
m April 19, 1957 Robert Thomas McCurdy son of Arthur W. McCurdy &
Mrs. McCurdy

generation seven

Family of Hilda (Shaver) Clark & George Clark

1 Robert George Clark b May 17, 1943 B.A.

Family of Rosemary Anne (MacDonald) McCurdy & Robert McCurdy

1 Diana Lynn McCurdy b Aug. 26, 1961
2 Robert Scott McCurdy b Feb. 13, 1966

generation seven

Family of Irma (McNally) Gagnon & Alfred Gagnon

1 Diana Gagnon
2 Larry Gagnon

Family of Olive (McNally) Acheson & Stewart Acheson

1 Brian Acheson
2 Barry Acheson
3 Carol Acheson

Family of Ivan McNally & Shirley (Maxwell) McNally

1 Gayle McNally
2 Elaine McNally
3 Kyle McNally

Family of Myrtle (McNally) Moore & Norman Moore

- 1 Sharon Moore m 1966 Brian McGarry, son of William McGarry & Lyla Cross
- 2 Wayne Moore
- 3 Richard Moore
- 4 Brent Moore

Family of Shirley (McNally) Stevenson & Grant Stevenson

- 1 Guy Stevenson
- 2 Shane Stevenson
- 3 Scott Stevenson

EDWARD WIGGINS
of
Ireland

Edward Wiggins was born in Ireland, probably in County Monaghan, or Armagh. He was a brother of Elizabeth Wiggins, wife of Hugh Bell, of Bells Corners, Nepean, and of Polly Ann Wiggins, who married George Johnstone. We are not sure when he arrived in Canada, but it is quite reasonable to believe that he accompanied George Johnstone in April 1832, or came with Hugh Bell. All three families arrived at the same destination. He remained several years in Nepean township.

generation two

Family of Edward Wiggins & Margaret (Brown) Wiggins

- 1 James Wiggins b Ireland
- 2 m Jane Ann Wiggins, dau. of Robert Wiggins of Carney, Ireland, and his wife Mary Johnston, of Derrameer, Clones, County Fermanagh, Ireland.
- 2 Edward Wiggins b 1831, Ireland
- 2 m Mary Brown (b 1833)
- d Dec. 29, 1907. Buried Halls Cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
 (see Johnston Record)

generation three

Family of James Wiggins & Jane Ann (Wiggins) Wiggins

- 2
- 1 Thomas Wiggins b Went to U.S.A. No further record.
- 1
- 2 Robert Wiggins b Masham, Que. Went to Western Canada
- 3 m Jane Irwin (cousin of Archie Irwin of Masham) (2 sons - 1 dau)
- d Feb. 3, 1922, age 52. ✓ /
- 3 Alfred Wiggins b Masham, Que.
- m Mary Walsh who died Mar. 17, 1891 age 25 yrs.
- d Buried- Danford, Que. (2 sons - 2 dau)

- 4 Mary Wiggins
3 m James Collins. Res. U.S.A. (no fam)
- 5 Maria Wiggins
2 m George Scharfe Res. Templeton, Que.
d Jan. 22, 1951. Bur. Templeton, Que.
- 6 Annie Wiggins
b 1864, Masham, Que.
m Jeremiah Thomas Enright, Tinsmith, of Ottawa, Ont.
d Dec. 2, 1954, Bur. Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ont.
- 7 William John Wiggins
2 b 1867, Masham, Que. Res. Kazuabazua Station, Que.
m Margaret Ann Martin who d Jan. 1952
d 1952, Bur. Kazabazua, Que. (1 son - 2 dau)

generation four

Family of Robert Wiggins & Jane (Irwin) Wiggins

- 1 Freeman Wiggins
2 Christie Wiggins
3 Anne Wiggins

Family of Alfred Wiggins & Mary (Walsh) Wiggins

- 1 Harry Wiggins (Roy ?) O/S service World War I
2 Cyrus Wiggins d in action World War I
3 Edith Wiggins
4 Mary Wiggins

Family of William John Wiggins & Margaret (Martin) Wiggins

- 1 Pearl Wiggins
2 Iva Wiggins
3 Carl Wiggins Res. Ottawa, Ont. Summer Home-Kazubazua, Que.

generation three

Family of Edward Wiggins & Mary (Brown) Wiggins

- 2
1 Thomas Wiggins
3 b May 31, 1857, Masham, Que.
m Elizabeth Fairbairn dau. of Archibald Fairbairn & Eliza O'Hara of Masham, Que.
d Nov. 15, 1945. Elizabeth d Sept. 10, 1918. Both are bur. Rupert Union Cemetery. (2 sons - 2 dau)
- 2 Sarah Wiggins
b Masham, Que.
unm

- 3 **Mary Wiggins**
3 b Masham, Que.
unm
- 4 **James Wiggins**
3 b Masham, Que.
- 5 **Margaret Wiggins**
b 1865, Masham, Que. Res. Mattawa, Ont. & Temiscaming, Que.
m **George Rielly**, son of William Rielly & Mary Jane Johnston of Masham, Que.
d July 9, 1939.
- 6 **Frank Wiggins**
b 1869, Masham, Que.
- 7 **Alice Wiggins**
b 1870 Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m **Alex. McKortel** (1866-1945)
d 1932 Ottawa. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 8 **William Wiggins**
3 b 1871
m **Mary Jane Campbell** who d June 16, 1935,
- 9 **Robert Wiggins**
3 b
- 10 **Edith Wiggins**
b 1875 Masham, Que.
m **George Moore** (1870-1954) of Masham, Que.
d 1953 Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.

generation four

Family of Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth (Fairbairn) Wiggins

- 1 **Gourlay Wiggins**
b May 12, 1885 Farmer (Retired) Res. Wakefield, Que.
m Sept. 13, 1916, **Edith Ferguson** (1887-1952) dau. of Henry Ferguson & M. Isbister.
d Sept. 12, 1968. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 **Arthur Wiggins**
b 1887
m **Katherine Gagnon** (Katie) (1 son - 1 dau)
d 1964 Buried Rupert Union Cemetery. Katherine (Gagon) Wiggins m **Earl Moore** of Rupert, Que.
- 3 **Berenice Wiggins**
d
- 4 **Frances Wiggins**
d
- 5 **George Wiggins**
b Apr. 24, 1895.
m **Hermance Loranger** dau. of J.M. Loranger & Mrs. Loranger, Winnipeg, Man.
Hermance d April 24, 1942. Buried at Maniwaki, Que.
d Dec. 5, 1967. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery, Que. (3 sons - 2 dau)

generation five

Family of Gourlay Wiggins & Edith (Ferguson) Wiggins

- 1 **Lola Wiggins** b June 21, 1921, Emp. Gen. Hospital, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
m **Joseph E. Boisjoli**, Mar. 11, 1944, in London Ont., son of Emery Boisjoli & Josephine Derosier. (In 1946, they bought a quarter-section-160 acres, rented farm to a potato-grower in 1966. In 1967 he bought a house in Fort Saskatchewan, and commenced working on road construction) (2 sons - 2 dau)
- 2 **Clayton Norvin Wiggins** b Aug. 28, 1923.
d Oct. 11, 1940.

generation six

Family of Lola (Wiggins) Boisjoli & Joseph E. Boisjoli

- 1 **Sharon Sylvia Boisjoli** b Dec. 29, 1946, graduate of Notre Dame Univ. (B.A.) in Nelson, B.C. with a major in mathematics. Was employed with B.C. Telephone in computer programming, Vancouver, B.C. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
m Aug. 31, 1968, **Gordon Michael Bennet**, Both employed with B.C. Telephone.
- 2 **Donald Gourlay Boisjoli** b Aug. 12, 1952. Student. Interested in skating & hockey. Does well in both. Works part time in a hardware store. Employed during summer with construction (Block layers) Plans to go to University.
- 3 **Audrey Lee Boisjoli** b Jan. 28, 1956. Student, Takes part in every sport offered. Works in the library has a nice singing voice, & the past two years has entered the music competition in Sask. Last year she was mentioned. This year was second in her class with a very nice trophy.
- 4 **Alan Murray Boisjoli** b Apr. 27, 1959. Student, Plays hockey. Ambition — to be as good a hockey player as his brother Don.

generation five

Family of Arthur Wiggins & Katherine (Gagnon) Wiggins

- 1 **Cecil Wiggins** b Dec. 8, 1917, Res. Wakefield, Que. Orme's Bakery.
m **Irene Gagnon** (5 sons - 3 dau)
- 2 **Dorothy Wiggins** (1) m **D.W. Latrielle** (1 son - 3 dau)
(2) m **R. Waldo**

generation six

Family of Cecil Wiggins & Irene (Gagnon) Wiggins

- 1 **George Wiggins** b June 24, 1942. Res. Wakefield, Que.
m **Anne Mahon**, dau. of Chesley Mahon (1 son - 2 dau)
- 2 **Clifford Wiggins** b June 1, 1944. Res. Wakefield, Que.
- 3 **Violet Wiggins** b Jan. 26, 1941.
m **David Corney**. Res. Wakefield, Que.

- 4 Frances Wiggins b June 26, 1946.
 m Al Lanchier, Res. Vars, Ont.
- 5 Margaret Wiggins b Oct. 26, 1949
- 6 Linda Wiggins b Nov. 23, 1951
- 7 John Wiggins b Jan. 17, 1955
- 8 Larry Wiggins b Oct. 26, 1958

generation seven

Family of George Wiggins & Anne (Mahon) Wiggins

- 1 Catherine Anne Wiggins b Mar. 25, 1965
- 2 Robert George Wiggins b June 10, 1966
- 3 Brenda Rachele Wiggins b Oct. 21, 1968

generation six

Family of Dorothy (Wiggins) Latrielle & D.W. Latrielle

- 1 Anita Latrielle m William R. Mason, Res. Ottawa, Ont. Emp. Armstrong-Richardson. (4 sons)
- 2 Gloria Latrielle m Claus Glaubitz
- 3 Jack Latrielle m Dale Wilson dau. of George Wilson. Emp. Lee Instruments, Carleton Place, Ont.
- 4 Elaine Latrielle m Wayne Breiler

generation seven

Family of Anita (Latreille) Mason & William R. Mason

- 1 Danny Mason
- 2 Stephen Mason
- 3 Timothy Mason
- 4 Peter Mason

Family of Gloria (Latreille) Glaubitz & Claus Glaubitz

- 1 Mark Glaubitz
- 2 Jeffrey Glaubitz

generation five

Family of George Wiggins & Hermance (Loranger) Wiggins

- 1 Percival Wiggins b Aug. 24, 1933, Res. Masson, Que.
 m Joyce Robinson (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Elizabeth Wiggins b Apr. 11, 1935, Res. Masson, Que.
 m Robert Holdrich (1 son - 1 dau)
- 3 Gladys Wiggins b Feb. 6, 1937, Res. Toronto, Ont.
- 4 Thomas Wiggins b Mar. 19, 1939, Res. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- 5 Glenn Wiggins b Jan. 9, 1942, Res. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

generation six

Family of Percival Wiggins & Joyce (Robinson) Wiggins

- 1 Donna Lynne Wiggins b Aug. 24, 1964
- 2 Keith James Wiggins b Sept. 27, 1967

Family of Elizabeth (Wiggins) Holdrich & Robert Holdrich

- 1 Deborah Elizabeth Holdrich
- 2 Ronald Bruce Holdrich

generation four

Family of Alice (Wiggins) McKortel & Alex McKortel

- 1 a son b Apr. 6, 1892
 d Apr. 7, 1892
- 2 Robena Gertrude McKortel b May 5, 1893, Masham, Que.
 m James Wills, Res. Toronto, Ont. (2 sons)
 d June 15, 1965.
- 3 Mary Edith McKortel b July 22, 1894, Masham, Que.
 'Edith' m Joseph Thomas
- 4 Sarah Alice McKortel b Feb. 2, 1896, Masham, Que.
 'Sadie' m Russell Faulkner, Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 dau)
 d Oct. 4, 1968.
- 5 a son, stillborn Oct. 30, 1896
- 6 George Percival McKortel b Jan. 4, 1898.
 d Mar. 16, 1898.
- 7 James Gordon Alexander McKortel b July 5, 1899, Masham, Que.
 'Gordon' m Rhoda Selby, Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 8 Mida Marguerite McKortel b July 15, 1900.
 m Joshua Hunter (1 dau)

- 9 Robert Francis McKortel b Mar. 11, 1903
 m Eleanor Deane
 d Sept. 30, 1960, b
- 10 Jessie Florence McKortel b Dec. 18, 1904
 d May 5, 1907
- 11 Thomas Archibald McKortel b May 8, 1907, Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 unm
- 12 Lee Wilson McKortel b Aug. 10, 1910
 m Nellie Mulvagh (no fam)

generation five

Family of Robena (McKortel) Wills & James Wills

- 1 George Wills d
 2 Gladys Wills unm Res., Toronto, Ont.

Family of Gordon McKortel & Rhoda (Selby) McKortel

- 1 Clifford Selby McKortel Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 2 Joan Isabelle McKortel Res. Coburg, Ont.

Family of Sarah (McKortel) Faulkner & Russell Faulkner

- 1 Jessie Faulkner Res. Ottawa, Ont.

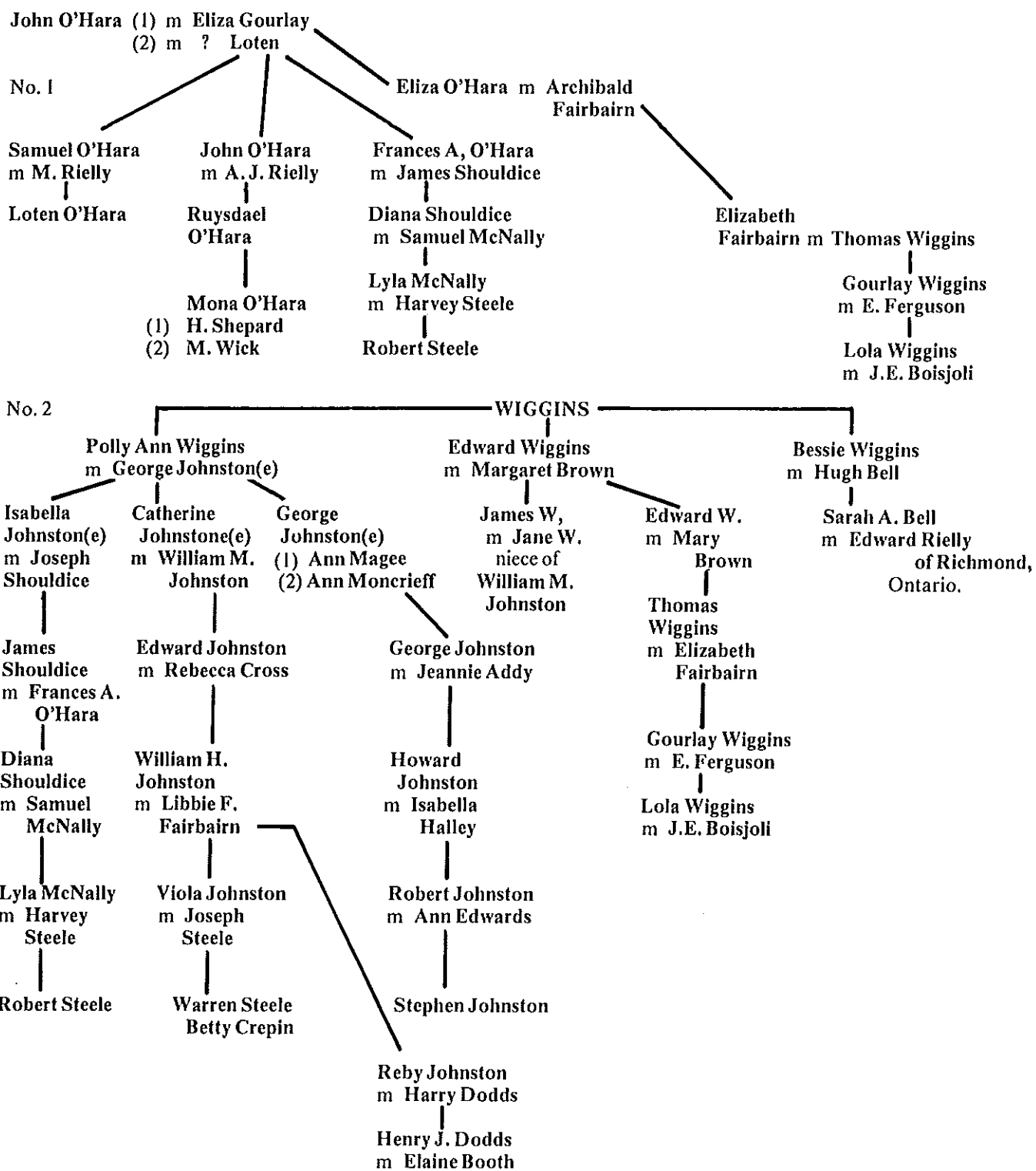
Family of Mida M. (McKortel) Hunter & Joshua Hunter

- 1 Betty Hunter Res. Waterloo, Ont.

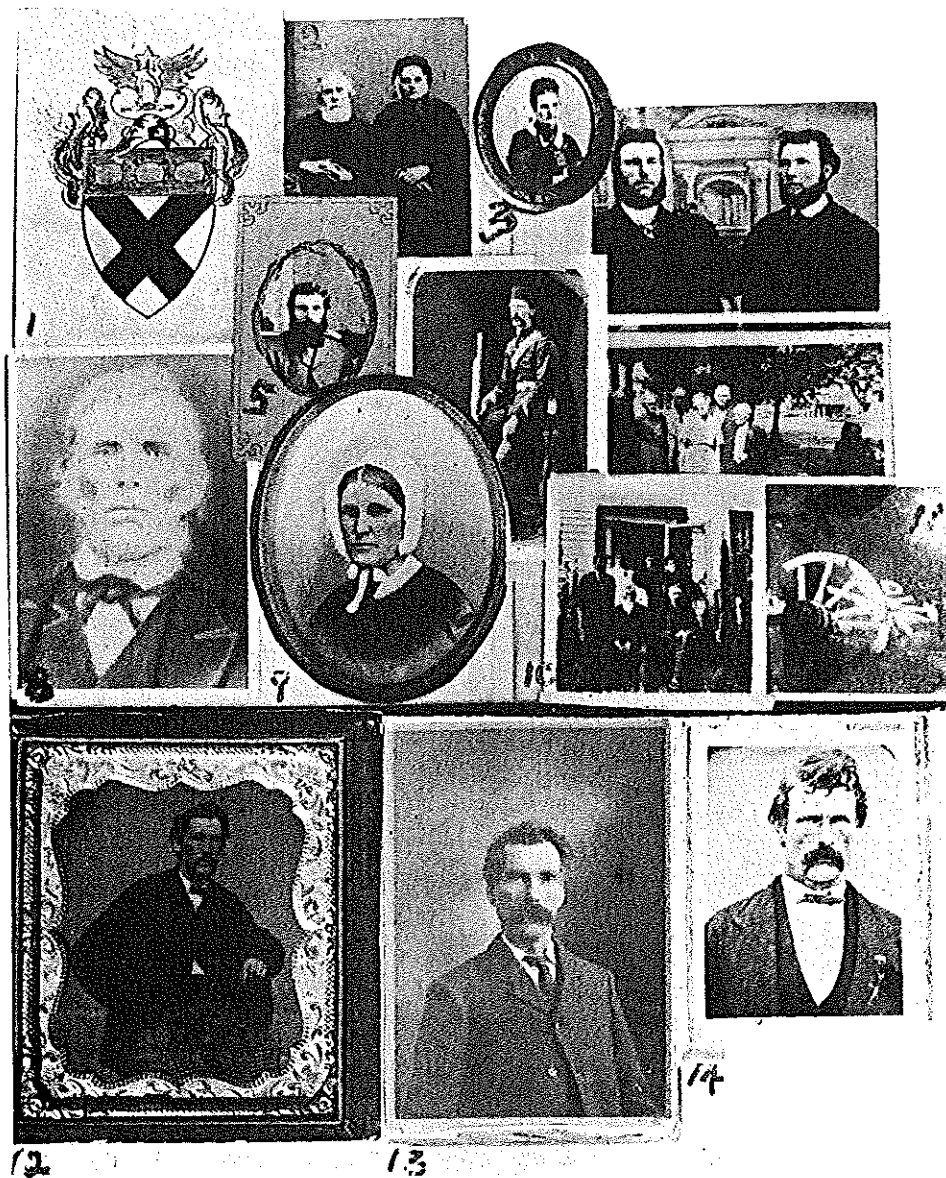
generation four

Family of Edith (Wiggins) Moore & George Moore

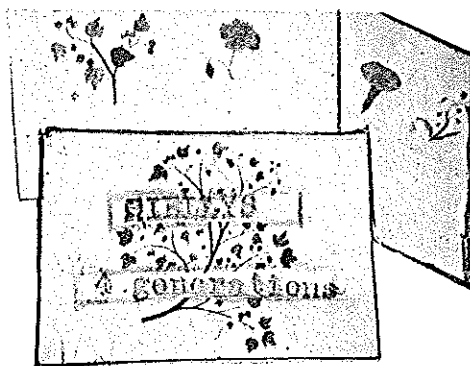
- 1 Hazel Moore m Warner Trowsse, son of Erasmus Trowsse & Elizabeth Brown of Farrelton.
 2 Stanley Moore Contractor & Builder
 3 Pearl Moore
 4 Arthur Moore Res. Rupert, Que.
 5 Frank Moore
 6 Teddy Moore



Note — Neither chart No. 1 nor chart No. 2 are intended to be interpreted as a 'family tree'
 A few names are shown in order to establish family connections and relationship.



Left to right. Top row (of pictures): 1. Johnston(e) Coat of Arms & Crest. 2. William Rielly & Mary Jane (Johnston) Rielly. 3. Isabella Johnston. 4. George Johnstone, son of George Johnstone. Edward James Johnston, son of William Moore Johnston. Second row: 5. William Johnston, Junior. 6. George B. Johnston (in uniform). 7. Three pairs - Shouldice twins. Mary (Shouldice) Heiderman, Eliza (Shouldice) Smith, Frank Shouldice, Ottawa, Ont. Emily (Shouldice) Exworthy, George Shouldice, Marquette, U.S.A., Leonard Shouldice (twin of Emily). All Johnston descent.). 8. William Moore Johnston 1810-1880. 9. Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston 1812-1882. 10. Group L to R. Back row. Erwin Smith, Lenna (Johnston) Smith, Mary Jane (Irwin) Johnston, Harold Fairbairn, Maggie (Johnston) Fairbairn. Front row: Left - William Johnston, junior, Right - William G. Fairbairn. 11. Wheels from the first wagon used on the farm of William Moore Johnston 1837. 12. Francis Umphris Skelton Johnston youngest son of William Moore Johnston. 13. Robert Johnston. 14. John Johnston eldest son of William Moore Johnston.

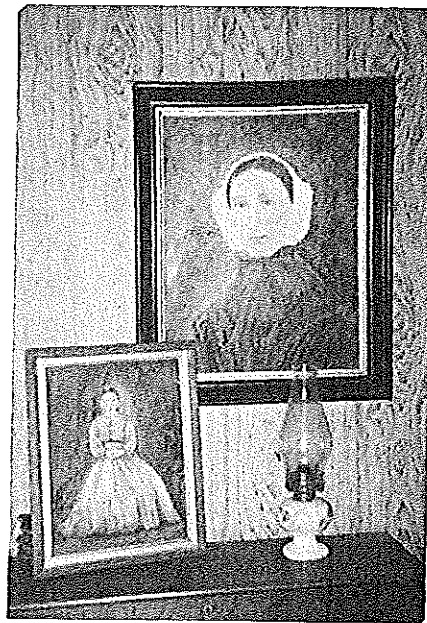
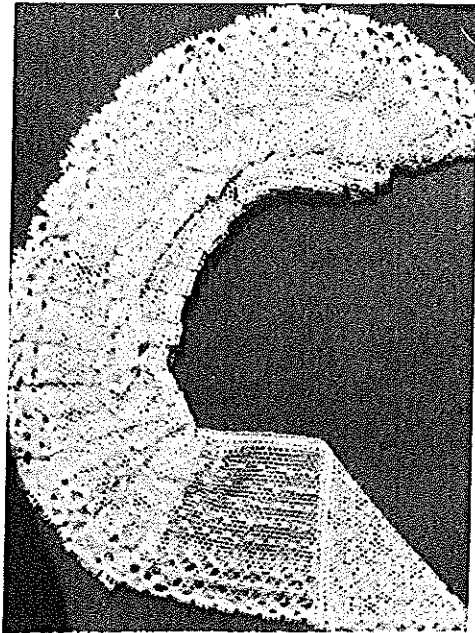
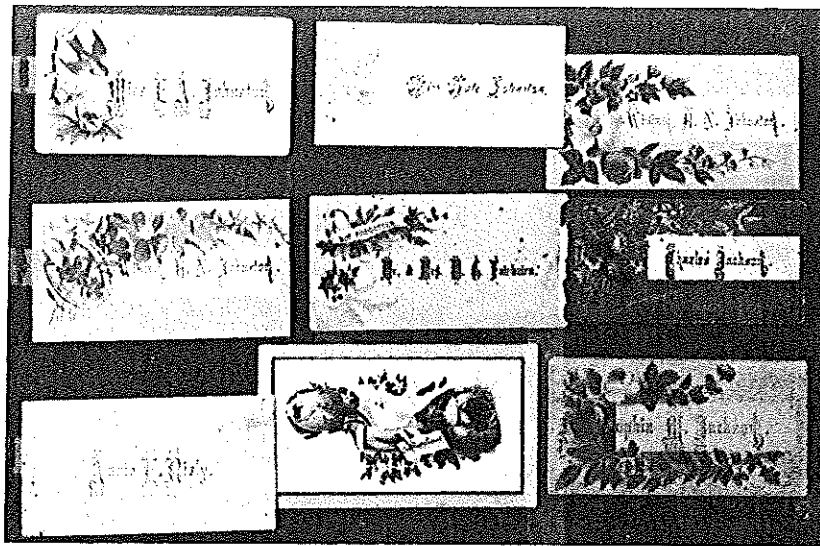


Upper Right: George Rielly, Senior. (Centre). George Wilkinson Rielly (Right). George Augustus Rielly (Left). George Robert Rielly (child). Book plates from drawing (from nature) by George B. Johnston.

Lower Right: George N. Crowe (Store) about 1911 or earlier.

Upper Left: Sarah Wiggins sister of Mrs. Geo. Rielly, Sen.

Lower Left: Wedding Photograph — Thomas Hiram Reilly & Delena Hyndman.



Upper: Calling cards - popular in the nineteenth century.

Lower left: Lace cap frill, worn by Catherine (Mrs. William M. Johnston) in the 1870's.

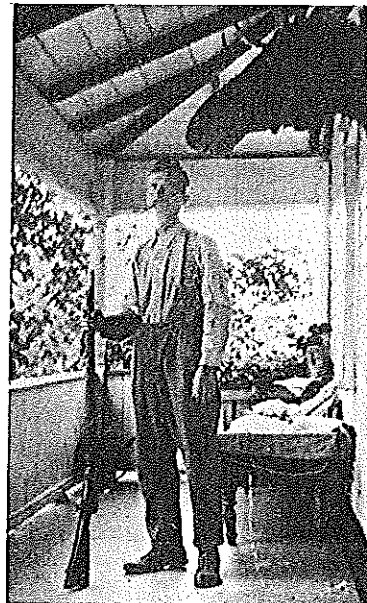
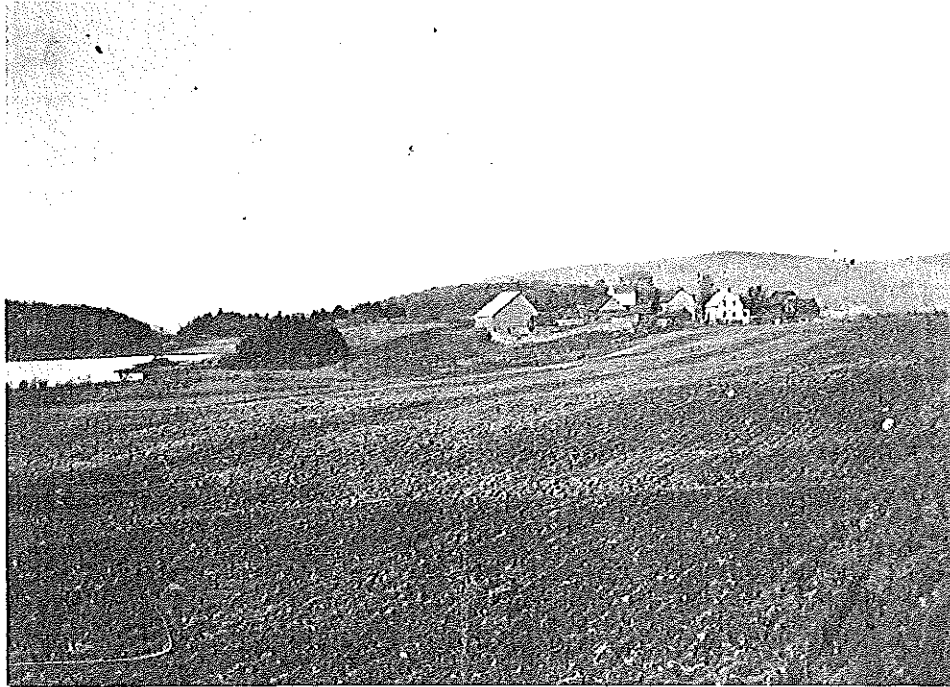
Lower right: Oil lamp with hand-painted china base (wedding gift to Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston) 1891. Paintings are of Sarah (Earle) Cross (upper) and her daughter Rebecca (lower).



Mrs. Edwards Home at 'Snake Creek' some miles north of Mattawa, Ont. Mrs. Edwards in gateway. Miss Dottie Edwards in buggy (in driver's seat, with Miss Jessie Bell of Mattawa, beside her. Miss Maggie Ferguson standing by the buggy. William H. Johnston in buggy with team. (photograph taken August, 1891. William and his wife Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston lived at Mrs. Edwards' home the year following their marriage. William was employed as manager.



Picnic Group at Mrs. Edwards (Snake Creek) above Mattawa, Ont. Left to Right — Elisabeth (Fairbairn) Johnston, William H. Johnston, husband of Elisabeth (Libbie), Dotie Edwards, daughter of Mrs. Edwards., Jessie Bell of Mattawa, Rebecca (Cross) Johnston (Mrs. Edward Johnston, mother of William), Maggie Ferguson, August, 1891.



The 'Archie Fairbairn Place' bought by William H. Johnston and his father, Edward Johnston in 1891. The white house on the hill in the distance was built for Edward (He once had several acres of apple and yellow plum trees here) Fairbairn Lake is on the extreme left of picture.

Lower picture — William H. Johnston with the old "Ross" rifle and the head of a moose. He shot the moose from the field in front of his home about 1913.



Upper Left: left to right — Margaret (Johnston) Fairbairn & Isabella Johnston, daughters of William M. Johnston.

Lower Left — Mary Jane Dunkin daughter of James Dunkin.

Upper Right — Elizabeth (Johnston) Rielly, daughter of William M. Johnston.

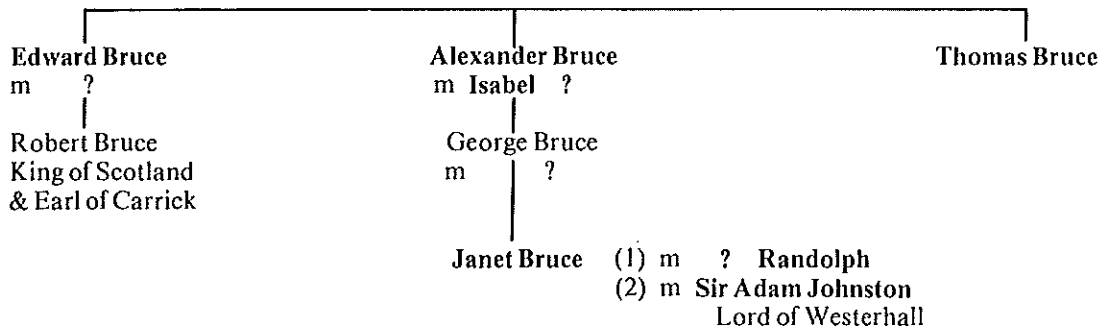
Lower Right: left to right — Frank Johnston, youngest son of William M. Johnston, Elizabeth Rielly second daughter of Mary Jane (Johnston) Rielly. Elizabeth married Henry Metcalfe of Almonte, Ont. Catherine (Johnston) Scott daughter of William M. Johnston.

JOHNSTON

The Arms & Crest — The motto — The flower.

Bruce was Lord of Skelton in Scotland.

King Robert Bruce II, King of Scotland
Lord of Skelton
Lord of Annandale in Scotland.



In the 12th Century

Arms of Bruce — Red Saltire (cross) on a silver shield & a gold chief

Arms of Johnston — Black cross on a silver shield & a red chief.

Arms of Randolph — Three red cushions on a silver shield.

Janet Bruce who married first Randolph, second Johnston — combined all three. When the Johnstones were raised to the Peerage, the Arms were confirmed as they are today.

Crest The crest of the clan is a 'flying spur'

When Robert Bruce was Earl of Carrick, King Edward of England tried to make him acknowledge Scotland to be a tributary of England. Bruce bitterly opposed this scheme. Edward, hearing of Bruce's opposition, laid a plot to seize him.

Baliol, Bruce's cousin, sent him a warning. He did not wish to send a written or verbal message for fear of interception.

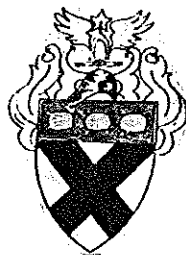
He sent the chief of the Johnstons with a spur to which was tied a bird's wing. Bruce took the hint and saved himself by flight. When he became King he conferred the crest of the 'Winged Spur' upon the messenger.

The motto —

Nunquam non Paratus (Never unprepared)

The flower — **Red Hawthorne**

The 'Arms'
Black St. Andrew's cross
on a silver shield.
Three gold cushions
on a red chief.



— THE JOHNSTONE LEGEND —

In times so far the guiding star
Of written history fails;
Ere a Bruce was known in the halls of Scone
Or a Norman Price of Wales,
Where Criffel shades wild glens and glades,
And where bright Solway ran,
By bow and brand and red right hand
Lived a stalwart border clan.

Ere the Angevin King from whose blood we spring
To the three crowned kingdom clomb
With a host arrayed for fierce crusade
The Johnstone was found in Rome.
"No priest nor pope with cowl or rope
Shall dompt the belted plaid;
To the old man there in the gilded chair
I will not kneel" he said.

On waving plumes, on incense fumes,
Shone the Cresset's fitful glare:
And the silver clang of the trumpets rang
As on came the Pontiff's chair.
Like the wave that floats o'er a field of oats
When a stormy gust sweeps by
Sank plumed crest on mail clad breast
As the stately train drew nigh.

As the sturdy oak braves the levin's stroke
Stood the Scot when the crosses came;
"Were each taper here a glancing spear
To kneel would be a shame."
"Down, Warrior, Down," with sullen frown
Cried an old old Cardinal,
"Why kneelest thou not, accursed Scot?"
Asked the stony glance of all.

So close he prest, his eagle crest
Was brushed by the feather fan;
"Now what does he seek with that unblanched cheek
A blessing or a ban?"

A beaten ewer of silver pure
(The city and the world
As he paused to bless) His Holiness
At the stalwart Northman hurled —

The bonnet blue, that magic dew
Of holy water mocks;
On plaid or face it leaves no trace
But it stained the auburn locks,
Can water burn? To gold they turn
On the brow of the Johnstone bold,
And his gallant sons, the legend runs,
Are marked by a lock of gold.

Anonymous

JOHNSTON — JOHNSTONE

The Johnstones originated in Normandy, France. At the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066, they came over by England to Scotland and acquired large grants of land in Annandale, one of three divisions of Dumfriesshire. The name Johnston means John's ton or fort. The town Johnstone is situated on the river Annan in Scotland. Rarely, among the Scottish, or Irish families do we find the name Johnston without the letter t. A few families who came early to this continent have dropped it. Spelled Johnstone, Johnston, Johnstoun, or Johnstowne, the meaning is the same — if the t is there. According to Sir William Fraser in his 'Annandale Book' the first of this family was John, and he obtained lands near Lochmaben from Robert the Bruce, who possessed that Lordship. The Coat-of-Arms was confirmed in the design officially described as "Argent, a saltire sable on a chief gules, three cushions, or". The crest is "A winged Spur". The badge is "Red Hawthorne". Our motto is "Nunquam non Paratus" — "Never Unprepared".

When Sir James Johnston was Lord Warden of the West Marches his motto was "Alight, thieves, all" but when the chief of the clan was raised to the peerage, the motto was changed to "Nunquam non paratus" "Never Unprepared" This motto was particularly appropriate as it is said when the chief mustered his clan for battle it was the custom for him to ask "Men of Annandale, are ye ready?" and the answer was always "Aye, ready".

The first lords of Annandale were the Bruces, whose arms were silver with a red saltire (diagonal cross) and a gold chief (band across upper section). While serving as vassals of the Bruces, the Johnstons wore a silver shield with a black saltire and a red chief. After the Bruces came the Randolphs and to show their allegiance to their new masters the Johnstons put three gold cushions on the red chief of their shields.

The first crest appears to have been a star, but this seems to have been given up by the first Lord Johnston who adopted the well-known crest of a winged spur.

There is a legend explaining the way in which the crest was awarded, which relates that while John Baliol was king of Scotland, Edward, king of England, tried to make him acknowledge Scotland to be tributary to England and Robert Bruce, then Earl of Carrick, bitterly opposed the scheme. Edward, upon hearing of Bruce's opposition, laid a plot to seize him and was prevented only by Baliol sending the chief of the Johnstons to Bruce with a warning. Baliol did not wish to write to Bruce for fear the message would be intercepted by the followers of Edward, so he sent a spur to which was tied a bird's wing. Bruce took the hint and saved himself by flight, and when he became king, he conferred the crest of the winged spur upon the messenger.

Armagh MSS
Stanza XXI-Line 3 "Johnson"

"From Glaslough, Monaghan, and Caledon,
A thousand foot were brought by Squire Johnson."

Two persons of the name of William Johnston (and not Johnson as spelled in manuscript), in the County of Monaghan, were attainted by King James's Parliament of 1689, with the following gentlemen of that name in other Counties, viz:—

Alexander Johnston, Andrew Johnston, Alexander Johnston, Francis and Robert Johnston, Esquires, all of the County of Fermanagh; George and Hugh Johnston, of the County of Down; George Johnston, of the County of Antrim; Captain John Johnston, of Londonderry; Rev. Archibald Johnston, of Armagh; John Johnston, gentlemen, Kilkenny; John Johnston, junr., of Westmeath; and Richard Johnston, gentlemen of Kerry.

Extract from A History of the Siege of Londonderry and Defence of Enniskillen, in 1688 & 1689 (page 220) by the Rev. John Graham, M.A. Rector of Migillighan in the Diocese of Derry)

JOHNSTON

John and Mary Johnston wanted their son William to remain in Ireland. They expected him to marry a girl with a fair-sized fortune and some day fall heir to their estate.

George and Polly Ann Johnstone wanted their daughter Catherine to remain single until their elder daughter had suitably married, as was the custom in Ireland in those days.

William and Catherine settled the matter. On a Sunday evening, April 1, 1832 they saddled their horses and rode off to the minister, Mr. Mahag, who married them. A house was built for William and Catherine on the Johnston place. John Johnston gave them the living from one quarter of the land and George Johnstone gave them household furniture.

A daughter was born March 10, 1833. They named her Mary Jane. A son was born April 10, 1835. They named him John.

Catherine was anxious to come out to Canada where her parents had made a new home for themselves. Preparations were made and in 1836 they set sail bringing furniture and furnishings for the home they should have in Canada. But it was not to be, yet. After they had been a day at sea, a terrible storm came up. Furniture was tossed overboard to lighten the ship, but they were wrecked on the coast of Scotland. They made their way back to Ireland. More furniture was procured and they set out for Canada once more.

The voyage took six weeks, several bad storms came up. One storm lasted for two days and two nights. William Johnston and all the other male passengers were called upon to help the sailors man the pumps.

On deck the waves were lashing. The water was to their knees, and sometimes waist high. Mary Jane, three years old, was almost washed from the deck. Catherine, holding the baby John, caught her by the dress as she was going over.

John caught cold and suffered ruptured ear drums, and never regained his hearing. Toward the journey's end, as they entered the Gulf of St. Lawrence a third child was born — weight all of three pounds. They named him Edward James. Edward was born July 24, 1836.

About three weeks later William and Catherine and family of three made their way to Montreal and up the Ottawa River to Richmond Landing at the Chaudiere. They were met by their uncle Hugh Bell and at 'the Corners, they were welcomed by Catherine's parents, her uncle Edward Wiggins and Aunt Bessie Bell. By this time it was almost September. They remained at Bells Corners until Spring.

JOHNSTON
of
Derramere

Clones, County Fermanagh,
Ireland.

1760-1820

Our Progenitor

John Johnston owner of an entailed estate near Clones, in the County of Fermanagh, Ireland married (probably about 1790) **Mary Umphris** (or Humphries, pronounced Umphris)

(3 sons - 9 dau) names shown here, may not be in correct sequence.

Generation two

Descendants of John Johnston & Mary (Umphris) Johnston

- 1 **John Johnston** b Derramere, Clones, County Fermanagh, Ireland, eldest son and heir to the estate.
- 2 **James Johnston** b Derramere, Clones, County Fermanagh, Ireland, emigrated to Canada some time prior to 1829. A letter to James from his father in Ireland dated March 28, 1830 is addressed; "James Johnston, Merchant, Quebec (k) Main Street."
d in Quebec before 1836. He is said to have died several years before his brother John.
unm
- 3 **Elizabeth Johnston** b Derramere. Clones. Emigrated to Quebec, Canada.
(1) m about 1822 **William ? Dunkin** who died about 1830. (1 son) **James Dunkin**
(2) m **James Freckelton** of Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. (1 son) **Frank Freckelton**

James Dunkin sent a letter from Frot Munroe, Old Point Comfort, and dated July 28, 1841. In the letter, addressed to Mr. Patrick McCall, Albany Fort, N.Y., James makes mention of 'My Aunt'. These two persons may be relatives of James Freckelton rather than James Dunkin's own father or mother. His mother, Elizabeth was living in Albany at the time this letter was written and was living at the time of James Dunkin's discharge from the United States Army June 3, 1842.

- 4 **Jane or Susan Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland. Came to Canada some time before 1832.
(1) m ? **Caven** Res. Montreal, Que. Caven operated a chain of grocery wagons. He died accidentally while watching a parade in Montreal. He was struck on the head by a three-legged stool which had been thrown from an upstairs window.
(2) m ? **O'Rielly** Res. Belleville, Ont. They had 1 son who became a priest of the Catholic church.
d Belleville, Ont.
- 5 **Susan ? or Jane Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland. Came to Canada before 1831.
m ? **Abrams** Res. Port Hope, Ont. A dau. Elizabeth Abrams was the first wife of William Scott (a first cousin)
d Port Hope, Ont.
- 6 **Margaret Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland.
m **Henry Alfred** farmer of Belleville, Ont. (1 dau)
d Belleville, Ont., 188-?
- 7 **Caroline ? Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland. Res. Ireland.
m ? **Stanhope** of a wealthy Irish Catholic Family (no record of family)
- 8 **Mary Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland.
m Nov. 18, 1829 **Robert Wiggins** of Carney, Ireland, son of Thomas Wiggins, Emigrated to Canada, and settled in Masham, Que. First broke land at Lascelles, Que. (The Stinson farm)
d Masham, Que.
- 9 **Anne Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland.
m Oct. 1831, **James Scott** of Drumswards, Ireland. Came out to Port Hope, Ont. (2 sons - 1 dau). All this family moved to Australia.
Anne (Johnston) Scott returned to Canada later.
d Port Hope, Ont.

- 10 **William Moore Johnston** b Derramere, Clones, County Fermanagh, Ireland. 1810. (Third and youngest son)
 m Apr. 1, 1832 **Catherine Johnstone** second dau. of George Johnstone & Polly, (or Sarah) Ann Wiggins of Gowney, County Armagh, Ireland. William & Catherine lived for four years in a house provided for them on his father's estate. In 1836 they emigrated to Canada, & spent one winter at Bells Corners, Ont. Early in 1837 they moved to Masham & broke land.
 d Aug. 31, 1880. Buried on his own land (as was the custom) Later, the caskets were all moved to the Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 11 **Ellen Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland. (described by her father, in a letter to a member of the family as being in good health and getting very able') (no record)
- 12 **Maria Johnston** b Derramere, Ireland.
 m ? **McHaffie** or Mahaffy. Said to be the daughter who inherited her father's estate. (no further record)

There is room for doubt as to the verity of the placing of the names Susan & Jane. Maria may have been the daughter who was married to McHaffie. There is room for doubt, too, as to the correctness of the name Caroline. Research is being made on this family. This is the best I can do, to date.

generation three

Family of Elizabeth (Johnston) Dunkin & William ? Dunkin (1) m

- 1 **James Dunkin** b Aug. 30, 1823 Quebec City served in the U.S. Army-Company H.2nd Dragoons, from age 16 to 18. He returned to Canada in 1842, settled in Masham & was active in church, school and municipal affairs.
 (1) m **Ann Jane Brown** in 1847. Ann Jane d Nov. 8, 1887. (4 sons - 6 dau.)
 (2) m **Lucy Grant** (no fam)
 d Dec. 19, 1893

Family of Elizabeth (Johnston) (Dunkin) & James Freckelton (2) m

- 2 **Frank Freckelton** b Albany, N.Y. U.S.A. about 1835
 m ? Frank Freckelton & his wife (name unknown) had five children. Four died in infancy. A daughter who was blind, died at 18 yrs. In 1808, Frank Freckelton died (no descendants).

generation four

Family of James Dunkin & Ann Jane (Brown) Dunkin

- 1 **Mary Jane Dunkin** b 1847 Masham, Que.
 m Mar. 26, 1889 **Stephen Marshall Howard**
 d Dec. 12, 1896 (1 son)
- 2 **William Leslie Dunkin** b Oct. 26, 1849, Masham, Que.
 m Oct. 16, 1888 **Ellen Wheeler**
 d Oct. 28, 1930 (no fam)
- 3 **Elizabeth Dunkin** b 1850. Res. Masham, Que.
 m Dec. 12, 1888 **George Harbison**, who d May 3, 1917 age 65.
 d Apr. 21, 1929 (1 foster child) **Samuel Davis**

- 4 Sarah Ellen Dunkin b 1851
 m 1883 Matthew Cochrane. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 d Dec. 26, 1915 (1 son - 3 dau)
- 5 Francis Freckelton Dunkin b Jan. 9, 1855
 d 11 Nov. 1867
- 6 Margaret Dunkin b Sept. 19, 1856
 m Dec. 10, 1874 Thomas McKittrick
 d Dec. 29, 1929 (4 sons - 3 dau)
- 7 Josephina White Dunkin b 1862
 m George Shannon wid. with two children, Heman Shannon & Frances Shannon.
 Res. Masham, Que.
 d Feb. 10, 1894
- 8 Maria Johnston Dunkin b Sept. 22, 1864
 m Frank Loomis
 d descendants ?
- 9 James Chalmers Dunkin b July 24, 1866
 d 1950
 unm

generation five

Family of Mary Jane (Dunkin) Howard & Stephen Marshall Howard

- 1 Lewis Dunkin Howard b Aug. 18, 1880
 m Dec. 2, 1908 Cynthia Minerva Surtees (no family)

Family of Sarah Ellen (Dunkin) Cochrane & Matthew Cochrane

- 1 Ida Ethel Cochrane b May 19, 1886
 m July 2, 1919 John Angus Munroe (4 dau)
- 2 George Leslie McKay Cochrane b Mar. 16, 1888
 m Apr. 26, 1911 Hattie Augusta Scheff
 d May 20, 1950 (1 son - 1 dau)
- 3 Elizabeth Alma Cochrane b 1891
 'Alma'
 m Feb. 19, 1932 Alex Edward MacKenzie (2 dau)
- 4 Elsie Victoria Cochrane b July 6, 1897
 unm

Family of Margaret (Dunkin) McKittrick & Thomas McKittrick

1 Francis George Wellington McKittrick

b Sept. 19, 1875
m Nov. 26, 1900 Laura May Coffin
d Aug. 26, 1946

2 Kenneth James Freckelton McKittrick

b July 3, 1877
m Jan. 12, 1901 Annie Matilda Archibald
d Aug. 19, 1942 (3 sons - 1 dau)

3 Ida Robins McKittrick

b Mar. 30, 1879
d Apr. 18, 1880

4 Percy Alan Duncan McKittrick

b Jan. 22, 1881
m June 18, 1906 Margaret Crawford Farrell
d 1965 (1 son - 1 dau)

5 Jennie Alma McKittrick

b Dec. 10, 1882
m Mar. 18, 1922 Walter Lincoln Browne

6 Clarence Arthur McKittrick

b Aug. 18, 1884
d May 22, 1929
unm

7 Tomina Elizabeth McKittrick

b Feb. 22, 1887
d Mar. 10, 1888

To Mr. James Johnston, Merchant, Quebec, Main Street.

Derrameer, March 28, 1830

D' James,

I received your kind letter on Christmas eve, being on (in) Clones, which gave me a great dale of comfort and pleasure as also your dear mother, who was in a low state of health and discontent in mind, not receiving a letter from you last season . . . Your kind cautions in a letter was so good for your brother, when he read it he said that he would never put a pen to paper to you by reason of folly that was in his head, by people that advised him to marry one not his equal. Neither was I satisfied that he would marry any person so soon, by reason that I am incapable of any businefs, save some trifling businefs about the place.

Your d' mother was in as good health as you could expect any woman of her age to be, and a credit to her children when she went out in public, but she was preparing to wash some clothes she was gathering them, and getting up on a chist (chest) she fell down on her sho(u)lder and was dead (to the world) for some time. There happened to be no one in the house, when she came to, a little, she thought to herself, "Above all weemen she was most unfortunate — to think she had reared so large a family that she was to die without seeing any of them." But, thank God she was spared . . . She is very ill, but not confined, thanks be to God for all His mercies to us.

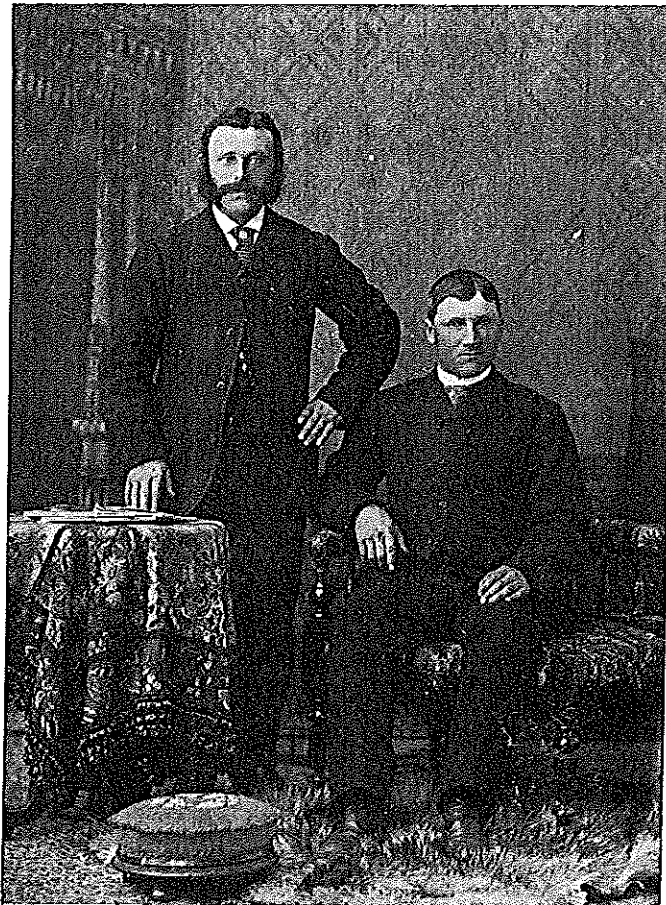
As for William your caution turned to his welfare, and my great contentment that I have some hopes of his even walking since, that he may thank God that he ever had a brother to give his such a friendly caution. It was that, and John's (on the hill) advice that made him settle and take my advice . . . Thank God he is pleasing me so well, and staying close to his businefs . . . and if he had not done so, you would have seen me before old May Day! if God had permitted life without wife and family. But many persons admired that you had the head to send so Christionable advice without heart knowledge.

If your letter (had been) two days longer a-coming . . . To my great discontent forever . . . I would have sold all I have in the world—which I would have been very sorry for, and never intend to now . . . D' James, about a month before

I rec'd your letter your sister Mary took the opportunity to make a match of he own choosing . . . Robert Wiggins of Carney Home, son of Thomas Wiggins . . . Your uncle William came and told me that many (have) done a grate dale worse. She went with one of her own thinking, and having a property . . . I sent William for the license, also to see them married in the church. I sent everything to this brother's house to make a wedding-both flesh and fowl to serve a small company. He has not got in on his property yet. He is only of age now . . . I gave him some money and expect to give them more to stock his land . . .

As for Ann, she could be married before her, but I would not suffer that to be the case. Mary could have had different choices . . . God send that she may have chosen the best . . . No more at present . . . Your mother and brothers and sisters join in sending their kindest love to you and your partner and (to) poor Betsy and her son. D' James the bearer of this letter is one . . . William Cor. brother to Jseph Cor of Kilsorum, your old friend . . .

Letter from John Johnston to his son James in Quebec City, 1830)



Left — William Lorne Scott. Right — James Wiggins (cousin).

generation three

Family of Mary (Johnston) Wiggins & Robert Wiggins

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 William Wiggins
1 | m Margaret Knox (6 sons - 2 dau) |
| 2 Margaret Wiggins | m Samuel Stinson Farmer of Lascelles, Que., who came from Nepean, Ont.
(3 sons - 2 dau) |
| 3 Robert Wiggins
2 | unm |
| 4 James Wiggins | b Farmer of Kazubazua, Que.
m Jane Colbert (cousin of William Colbert) who came from Ireland when a child with this cousin's family in 1818.
(1 son - 2 dau) |
| 5 Jane Ann Wiggins | b
m James Wiggins son of Edward Wiggins (4 sons - 3 dau) |
| 6 Maria Wiggins | unm blind. An excellent knitter |
| 7 Elizabeth Wiggins | |
| 8 Mary Wiggins
1 | m William Knox (1 dau) |

generation four

Family of James Wiggins & Jane (Colbert) Wiggins

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Susan Wiggins | b 1864
unm
d 1890 |
| 2 William Wiggins
2 | b 1865
m Mary Jane Campbell (1888-1955) (1 son - 1 dau)
d 1926 Bur. Holy Trinity Cemetery, Danford, Que. |
| 3 Mary Maria Wiggins
2 | b 1877
(1) m Joseph Samuel Stothers, Farmer, Masham, Que. (3 sons)
(2) m Allen Ramsay (1870-1942) (1 dau)
d 1968 Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery |

Family of William Wiggins & Margaret (Knox) Wiggins

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 James Wiggins | m Mary Laporte (4 dau) |
| 2 Robert Wiggins
3 | b 1873
(1) m Laura Rusenstrom
(2) m Maria Pearl Scharfe (1905-1935)
d 1961. Buried Anglican Cemetery, Danford, Que. |
| 3 Arthur Wiggins | unm |
| 4 Thomas Wiggins | unm |
| 5 Janet Wiggins | m Ben Rusenstrom (2 sons - 1 dau) |

6 Frank Wiggins unm
 7 Charles Wiggins unm
 8 Margaret Wiggins b 1884
 m ? Birmingham
 d 1927

Family of Mary (Wiggins) Knox & William Knox

1 Agnes Ida Knox m Orn Rusenstrom (1 dau)

generation five

Family of Agnes Ida Knox (Rusenstrom) Orn Rusenstrom

1 Berenice Rusenstrom m George Leduc

generation four

Family of Margaret (Wiggins) Stinson & Samuel Stinson

1 Mary (Minnie) Stinson d young
 2 Frank Stinson b 1888 Lascelles, Masham, Que.
 (1) m Annie Chilcott, dau. of James Chilcott & Lavina Brooks
 (3 son - 1 dau)
 (2) m Lena Wiggins, dau. of William Wiggins & Mary Jane Campbell
 d 1958
 3 Johnston Stinson d young
 4 Hiram Stinson d accidently at 17 yrs.
 5 dau. d young

generation five

Family of Frank Stinson & Annie (Chilcott) Stinson

1 Edgar Stinson unm
 2 Wilson Stinson b 1914 Res. Lascelles, Que.
 m Isabel Stevenson (no fam)
 d 1963 Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
 3 Johnston Stinson m Margaret Richards (2 sons) Res. Aylmer, Que.
 4 Lena Stinson m Herbert Holman (1 dau)

Family of Frank Stinson & Lena (Wiggins) Stinson

5 Elwyn Stinson m Greta Grant (3 sons - 1 dau)
 6 Lyle Stevenson m Linda Scullion (sister of Lorna A. Scullion). The name Stinson, Steenson, Stevenson or Stephenson have the same meaning - (son of Steven or Stephen) Lyle chooses the original form.

generation six

Family of Johnston Stinson & Margaret (Richards) Stinson

- 1 Robert Gary Stinson d at 17 automobile accident
- 2 David Arden Stinson m Lorna Ann Scullion, dau. of H.S. Scullion & Mrs. Scullion of Templeton, Que.

Family of Lena (Stinson) Holman & Herbert Holman

- 1 Betty Holman m Jack Johnston (1 son)

Family of Elwyn Stinson & Greta (Grant) Stinson

- 1 Kevyn Stinson
- 2 Linda Stinson
- 3 Daniel Stinson
- 4 Daren Stinson

Family of Betty (Holman) Johnston & Jack Johnston

- 1 Jeffrey John Johnston

generation five

Family of Mary (Wiggins) Stothers & Joseph Stothers

- 1 Sidney Stothers m Olive McElroy (1 son)
- 2 Alvin Stothers m Helen Silverthorne (1 dau)
- 3 Cyrus Stothers Res. Rupert, Que.

Family of Mary (Wiggins) (Stothers) Ramsay & Allan Ramsay

- 4 Birdie Ramsay m Edward Young (1 dau)

generation six

Family of Sidney Stothers & Olive (McElroy) Stothers

- 1 John Stothers b July 5, 1946

Family of Alvin Stothers & Helen (Silverthorne)

- 1 Laura Mary Stothers d young

Family of Birdie (Ramsay) Young & Edward Young

1 Leona Mary Margaret Young m Lee W. Stewart, son of Allan Stewart & Reba Woods.

generation seven

Family of Leona (Young) Stewart & Lee W. Stewart

1 Sharon Elaine Stewart b Feb. 19, 1961
2 Sheila Heather Stewart b July 6, 1952
3 Hal Robert Stewart b June 29, 1966

Family of James Wiggins & Mary (Laporte) Wiggins

1 Mary Wiggins m Austin Lacharity (11 ch)
2 Nellie Wiggins m George Lacharity (3 sons - 1 dau)
3 Annie Wiggins m Arnold McLelland (4 dau)
4 Susan Wiggins m Donald McGillivray

Family of Janet (Wiggins) Rusenstrom & Ben Rusenstrom

1 Samuel E. Rusenstrom
2 Ben Rusenstrom
3 Mary Rusenstrom

generation six

Family of Mary (Wiggins) LaCharity & Austin LaCharity

1 Anne LaCharity m Isadore Desmarais
2 Agnes LaCharity
3 Neil LaCharity
 & eight others

Family of Nellie (Wiggins) LaCharity & George LaCharity

1 Mike LaCharity m ?
2 Pat LaCharity m ? Molyneaux
3 Ellen LaCharity
4 Raymond LaCharity

Family of Annie Wiggins & Arnold McClelland

1 Annie McClelland m Percy Harold Brunke

2 Patsy McClelland

3 Nina McClelland

4 Ruth McClelland

m Glen Joynt

Extracts

Letter addressed to Elizabeth Dunkin, Que. Outside Hope Gate, America. (Written in a fine Spencarian hand with plenty of Capitals & Flourishes) Mrs. Dunkin was Elizabeth Johnston daughter of John & Mary Johnston of Derrameer, Clones, County Fermanagh, Ireland.

Derrameer, April 7, 1832

Dear Elizabeth

This leaves me and your mother a discontented mind accruing from your brother William's folly. I'm told that on last Sunday evening he was persuaded by some persons to go to Mr. Mahag and get himself married to Catherine Johnstone, daughter to George Johnstone of Gowney, and I believe he has done so, which indeed gives me and your mother extreme disconsolation. I have determined indeed not to accept him, but being prevailed by William Dronan and John Johnston not to persevere, I give an offer — that I would give him one fourth of the land — the one fourth of the crop . . . if George Johnstone would give anything of valuation to that which was proposed to him (he) said "he could not, nor would not, give anything".

John Johnston represented to him that if he would only put one good cow on the land itself, that he'd make me comply". George Johnstone replied "that he would not give anything" except what I believe would not amount to one pound — that is — some trifling furniture — wherein I could have got for him a girl with fifty pounds! I'm informed that George Johnstone is about to go to your country, America. He first, I'm told purposed to fetch them both with him, but now I hear that she (Catherine) is to be left behind. Notwithstanding, I have told William (that) he is as welcome as ever to me.

I have to inform you that your sister Anne has got married, being in the month of October last to your friend James Scot(t) up at Drumswards and lives in the greatest happiness. Your sister Margaret endures extremely bad health. Your mother and I are very disconsolate in spirits owing to the news of our children being dead in your country. We wondered that you did not write us of their decease — Negligence has retarded you, I must intimate; it seems indeed that I must observe that you have forgott(en) us . . .

We were doing very well until we married Anne. Then we obliged to disburse some money as fortune, which renders us weak enough at present. At all events I was resolved to send your son James a white hat and you some Articles but, being obstructed by this trouble which occurred could not get our intention accomplished, and also the neglect of the latter —

William West has been very kind and very humanely delivered to us the Articles which you sent by him all as you packed them, and many times came in to see us since his arrival. He visited us yesterday and told us you requested a couple of stone of Groats, which we now have the pleasure to send by him to you. As we have no girls (at home) now but Eleanor and Myria, they are in good health; Getting very able, and coincide in sending their love to you. I request when you receive this you'll write as fast as possible . . . let me know whether you've had account from your two sisters or no . . . Namely Susan and Jane. Excuse me for not mentioning Mary; she is in good health. I conclude by remaining your affectionate,

Father and Mother Until Death . . . Adieu

John and Mary Johnston

We call our baby John Franklyn Percival. He is a fine little fellow, just three months old. I am glad to hear you are getting along well out there. I hope you will continue to prosper. I wrote to Edward and Willie some time ago . . . Please write again, for it is something to get a letter when you are away from all belonging to you.

We're getting on well, only I think I will never like this place. The girls are getting along very well. Minnie has taken her certificate last year, but she is still going to school. She is going to write to you soon.

There has been a great many changes since we left home. I felt very sorry to hear of poor Maryanne being dead, on account of the girls. She told me that she knew she would not live very long, but I had no idea she would go as soon as she did. I hope the girls will get on well. Tell Edward and Rebecca I would like them to write to me. I will send them papers when I can. I would like you to send me some also.

Remember me to Mrs. Pritchard and let me know how many children she has got, I think I will close for this time, hoping to hear from you again. William and the girls join me in sending our very warmest love to you all & a kiss from all to Baby.

*Goodbye, from (Catherine Scott)
Mrs. Scott Write soon*

*Mrs. Johnston
send Baby's photo*

generation five

Family of Minnie (Scott) Dubroy & James Dubroy

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Clarence Dubroy | b Res. Bancroft, Ont.
m Irene Wilson (3 sons - 2 dau) |
| 2 Helena Dubroy | b Timmins, Ont.
d Ottawa, Ont. 1911, Buried Rupert Union Cemetery (Johnston lot) |
| 3 Beatrice Dubroy | b Timmins, Ont.
(1) m Leo Bussiere who d July 30, 1956 (2 sons - 3 dau)
(2) m Ozzie Proulx of Timmins, Ont. (no fam) |
| 4 Florence Dubroy | m Ernie Riopelle. Res. Sarnia, Ont. (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 5 Frank Dubroy | m Nellie Van Gool of the Netherlands (Holland)
d Jan. 6, 1951 (2 sons) |
| 6 Margaret Dubroy
(twins) | m Lloyd Holtman. Res. Toronto, Ont. (no fam) |
| 7 Elza Dubroy | d inf. |
| 8 Wallace Dubroy | d inf. |

generation six

Family of Clarence Dubroy & Irene (Wilson) Dubroy

- 1 Doris Dubroy
- 2 Kenneth Dubroy
- 3 James Dubroy
- 4 Gayle Dubroy
- 5 Garry Dubroy

Family of Beatrice (Dubroy) Bussiere & Leo Bussiere

- 1 Roger Bussiere m Viola Fay (5 sons)
- 2 Lorraine Bussiere m Roger Simard (3 sons)
- 3 Vivian Bussiere m James Keizer Res. Schumacher, Ont. (3 sons)
- 4 Pauline Bussiere m Bob Smith Res. Sarnia, Ont. (1 son)
- 5 Maurice Bussiere b May 6, 1940, Timmins, Ont.

Family of Florence (Dubroy) Riopelle & Ernie Riopelle

- 1 Gerald Riopelle b May 6, 1942, Sarnia, Ont.
- 2 Norman Riopelle
- 3 Louise Riopelle

Family of Frank Dubroy & Nellie (Van Gool) Dubroy

- 1 Peter Dubroy
- 2 Francis Dubroy

generation seven

Family of Roger Bussiere & Viola (Fay) Bussiere

- 1 Raymond Bussiere Res. Timmins, Ont.
- 2 Norman Bussiere
- 3 Marc Bussiere
- 4 John Bussiere
- 5 Donald Bussiere

Family of Lorraine (Bussiere) & Roger Simard

- 1 Linda Simard Res. Toronto, Ont.
- 2 Karen Simard
- 3 Debbie Simard

Family of Vivian (Bussiere) Keizer & James Keizer

- 1 Ronald Keizer Res. Schumacher, Ont.
- 2 Danny Keizer
- 3 Nadine Keizer

Family of Pauline (Bussiere) Smith & Bob Smith

1 Mark Smith Res. Sarnia, Ont.

generation five

Family of Beatrice (Scott) Addy & Joseph Addy

1 Wendell Ormand Earl Addy b Deschenes, Que. Educated Ottawa, Ont. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Formerly with
Lowe-Martin Co., Ltd. Tech. Clerk D.N.D. Founder & President of the Cradle
Hockey League. Manager of St. Anthony's junior Football League.
m Evelyn Smalldridge
d 1957, age 51. (1 son - 3 dau)

2 Florence Addy b Educated Ottawa, Ont.
m Orville Moore. Res. Deep River, Ont.
d Mar. 26, 1965 (1 son - 2 dau)

3 Isabel Addy b & d inf. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.

generation six

Family of Wendell Addy & Evelyn (Smalldridge) Addy

1 Patricia Irene Addy b
m Robert Hall Mitchell RCAF Res. Hull, Que. (3 dau)

2 Beverley Mae Addy b
m Royden Carmel James Res. Ottawa, Ont. (2 dau)

3 Ormand Addy b
m Macella Provost. Cyrville, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)

4 Barbara Addy b
m Barrie Arthur Richardson Res. Port Credit, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)

generation seven

Family of Patricia (Addy) Mitchell & Robert H. Mitchell

1 Cheryl Ann Mitchell b Aug. 29, 1950

2 Lynn Dawne Mitchell b Jan. 5, 1952

3 Valerie Susan Mitchell b Dec. 18, 1959

Family of Beverley (Addy) & Royden C. James

1 Judith Ann James b Nov. 30, 1952

2 Deborah Lynne James b Feb. 18, 1955

Family of Ormand Addy & Marcella (Provost) Addy

- 1 Julie Ann Addy b July 23, 1958
- 2 Wendell William Addy b Dec. 24, 1959

Family of Barbara (Addy) Richardson & Barry A. Richardson

- 1 Stephen Ross Richardson b Aug. 12, 1959
- 2 Susan Lee Richardson b Apr. 5, 1961
- 3 Maureen Allana Richardson b May 31, 1955

generation six

Family of Florence (Addy) Moore & Orville Moore

- 1 Lynn Moore m Elaine Evraire. Res. Deep River, Ont. (4 dau)
- 2 Betty-jo Gail Moore m Ronald Johnson (1 son - 2 dau)
- 3 Brenda Lee Moore m Gordon Meilke, son of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Meilke of Chalk River, Ont.
Res. Halifax, N.S. (2 dau)

generation seven

Family of Lynn Moore & Elaine (Evraire) Moore

- 1 Wendy Barbara Moore b June 25, 1959
- 2 Nancy Lee Moore b Sept. 7, 1960
- 3 Shirley Frances Moore b May 3, 1962
- 4 Kelly Patricia Moore b June 26, 1964

Family of Gail (Moore) Johnson & Ronald Johnson

- 1 Leslie Ann Johnson
- 2 Jill Dawn Johnson
- 3 Mark Ronald Johnson

Family of Brenda (Moore) Meilke & Gordon Meilke

- 1 Kore Lee Meilke b July 2, 1963
- 2 Kimberley Anne Meilke

generation five

Family of Frank Scott & Mary (Langdon) Scott

- | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Keith Franklyn Scott | b June 19, 1925, Ottawa, Ont. Res. Ottawa, Ont. P BX Inst. Bell Telephone, Canada.
m Helen McGregor dau. of Charles W. McGregor & Ann Dow (Frame) McGregor of Almonte & Carleton Place, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 David Byrne Scott
'Byrne' | b Apr. 1927, Ottawa, Ont.
m Aug. 25, 1951, Melva Leslie Tubman, dau. of Harry Tubman & Muriel (Fairlie) Tubman of Calgary, Alta., & Ottawa, Ont. (3 dau) |
| 3 Elizabeth Scott | d inf. 1930. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery. |
| 4 Peter Wayne Langton Scott
'Wayne' | b Dec. 31, 1939
m June 30, 1962 Elizabeth Hall (2 sons) |

generation six

Family of Keith Scott & Helen (McGregor) Scott

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Shaun Michael Scott | b Feb. 23, 1958. Interested in Experimental Science and collecting metal objects; carving, wood-burning & model building. Hobbies, swimming & fishing. Plays hockey, soccer & basket-ball. |
| 2 Susan Marjorie Scott | b April 6, 1960, Active in gymnastics & swimming. Takes dancing lessons; Highland, ballet, & baton. Hobbies, rock collecting & stamp collecting. Interests; Camping, choir singing & Brownies. |

Family of David Byrne Scott & Melva (Tubman) Scott

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Sharon Elizabeth Scott | b 1952, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2 Catherine Lee Scott | b 1954, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 3 Rebecca Susan Scott | b 1957, Ottawa, Ont. |

Family of Wayne Scott & Elizabeth (Hall) Scott

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 Kevin Scott | b July 27, 1964 |
| 2 Craig Scott | b Oct. 1, 1967 |

McGREGOR

Charles W. McGregor was a son of Robert McGregor of the Almonte area. Robert, his father descended from the family of "Rob Roy McGregor" made famous by the writings of Sir Walter Scott. Charles McGregor a 'homesteader' from Alberta enlisted in Calgary and was on active service in World War I. In 1917 or 1918 he was wounded and sent to hospital in Aldershot, England, where he recovered, partly due to the ministrations of Nursing Sister Ann Dow Frame.

In November, 1919 Charles was returned to Calgary for discharge. Ann Dow Frame was decorated with the St. Georges Cross for nursing service by King George V at Buckingham Palace in 1918. She came to Canada in January 1920, and on January 23, 1920 Ann Dow Frame and Charles W. McGregor were married. They will be observing their fiftieth wedding anniversary this year.

Ann Dow Frame is the eldest in a family of seven, all living in Scotland except one brother, Thomas A. Frame of Ottawa, Ont. Little is known of this family beyond the present generation. The ancestry said to be German-Scottish. One the maternal side Ann Dow Frame is descended from the Gillespie line who were in business in Fife, Scotland (Kinghorn & Kirkaldy) and owned considerable 'housing' property.

Helen McGregor, daughter of Charles W. McGregor & Ann Dow Frame married Keith Scott June 4, 1949.

In the spring of 1837, both George Johnstone and his son-in-law William Johnston moved up the Gatineau as far as North Masham.

George Johnstone chose lots 13 and 14, and William Johnston chose lots 11 and 12 in the seventh range. Later both invested in timber and 'bush' lots.

The first home built by William & Catherine was situated in the field across the road and directly opposite the home presently owned and occupied by Clarence Smith, a great grandson. This first house, of logs, was destroyed by fire in 1850. Catherine always regretted the loss of a large chest of drawers made by her father for the new home.

William's home was soon rebuilt, in the new location. When George Johnston senior, died a few years later, his widow Polly Ann stayed on in the little home in 'Grandma's Field' — her daughter to the east and her son George on the west. A young woman was kept to live with her.

Among the first people to call on the Johnstons in Masham were the Jervis Mullin family who had settled on the east side of the Gatineau River a few miles above Wakefield. William gave the parcel of land for the first Methodist Church. It was situated just across the road from the new house.

William and Catherine had a family of eleven, six sons and five daughters. With the exception of the third son William Jr., who was five feet & eleven inches tall — William's sons stood each more than six feet tall 'in their socks' Frank, the youngest was six feet four.

Nothing could be done for John's hearing, and when he was six years old it was decided that he should be enrolled in the nearest school for the deaf, which was in Montreal. William & Catherine took him down and remained for a week. He was a bright child. In a week he had learned the sign language (which was then in use) and had made good progress in what had been assigned to him. The crucial moment of parting came, John refused flatly to remain there. There was only one thing to do - bring him home, which they did. He remembered some words with which he had been familiar since babyhood. Some words he mastered by lip-reading. He could name his brothers and sisters after a fashion. We children dearly loved our great-uncle John, and we understood him perfectly.

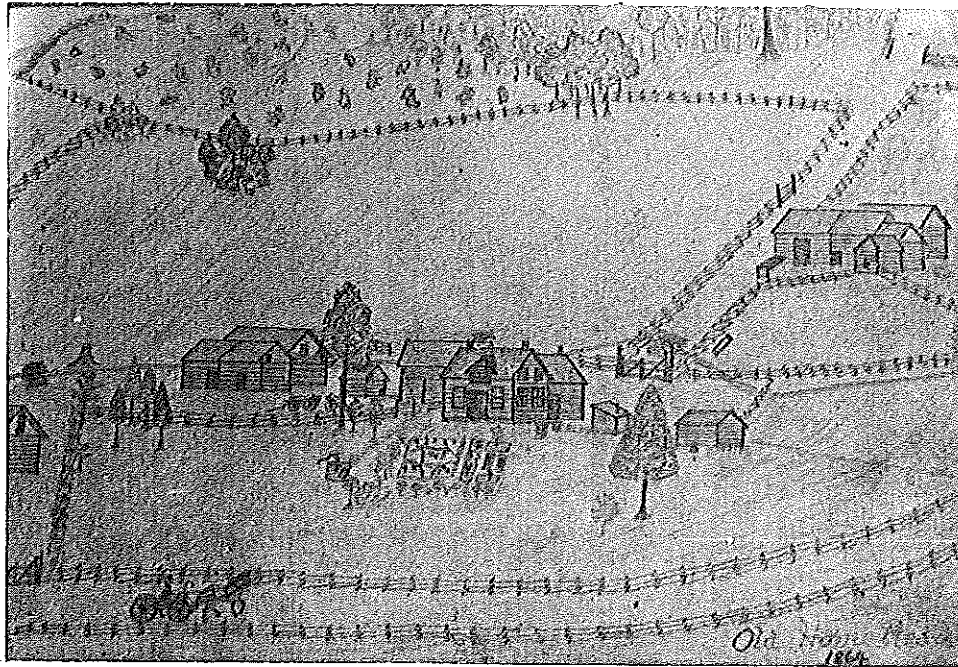
I've been told that Catherine always made the beds up with long bolsters and pillows with huge hand embroidered pillow shams — but she never allowed any of her children pillows at night, in case it might cause them to be round shouldered. I've seen those bolsters and pillow shams, too. I remember most of her family and they were all as straight (as a ramrod').

When Catherine baked pies she always made a special small pie for Frank, her youngest boy.

generation three

Family of William Johnston & Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston

- 1 **Mary Jane Johnston** b Mar. 10, 1833 at Derramere, Clones, Fermanagh, Ire. Came to Canada with her parents in 1836.
m Apr. 23, 1850 **William Rielly** son of John Rielly & Catherine Mahon of County Monaghan, Ireland. Settled in Masham, near Duclos, Que. (6 sons - 4 dau)
d 1908 Almonte, Ont. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 2 **John Johnston** b Apr. 10, 1835 Derramere, Clones. Came to Canada with his parents. Due to a severe cold he suffered damaged ear-drums & became totally deaf. Lived on the homestead in Masham. Was a careful farmer, and became an excellent rifle-man.
unm
d July 11, 1911. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 3 **Edward James Johnston** b July 24, 1836, while his parents were 'en route' to Canada from Ireland, (weight at birth - 3 lbs) Lumberman & Farmer.
m April 8, 1861 **Rebecca Earle Cross**, dau. of Isaac Cross & Sarah (Earle) (Hull) Cross of Cascades, Que. (2 sons - 1 dau) Rebecca died Feb. 15, 1934.
d Sept. 2, 1921. Both Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- See Cross Family
- 4 **Elizabeth Johnston** b Jan. 1, 1841, Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Apr. 16, 1867 **George Rielly** son of John Rielly & Catherine Mahon of County Monaghan. (no fam)
d Nov. 16, 1907. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 5 **William Johnston** b Jan. 3, 1843 Masham, Que. Farmer, Lascelles, Que.
m Oct. 17, 1871 **Mary Jane Irwin** dau. of James Irwin & Eliza Graham (2 sons - 6 dau)
d May 14, 1910. Bur. Pritchards Cemetery, Alcove.
- 6 **George B Johnston** b Apr. 1, 1845 Masham, Que. Teacher, Photographer, Licensed Local Preacher, Merchant, Secretary.
(1) m Sept. 22, 1875 **Mary Ann Fairbairn**, dau. of George Fairbairn & Elinor Mullin. Res. Hull, Que., Ottawa, Ont. Moved to U.S.A. in 1882. Mary Ann d Sept. 18, 1891. Bur. Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, N.Y. (2 sons - 4 dau)
(2) m Oct. 17, 1897 **Emily Brainard**. In partnership with Emily's brother, Will Brainard, kept the Market Garden (Vegetable & Flowers) on the Brainard place in Gouverneur, N.Y.
d Sept. 11, 1923. Emily d 1948. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur.
- Dr. Fuller who came over on the "Mayflower" was an ancestor of Emily.
- 7 **Isabella Johnston** b July 19, 1846, Masham, Que. Lived the greater part of her life on the homestead with her brother John.
d Dec. 9, 1939. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 8 **Robert Hiram Johnston** b Mar. 7, 1848, Masham, Que.
m Apr. 6, 1875 **Judith Magee** dau. of Robert Magee & Sydney Pritchard. Moved to Manitoba.
d Alexandria, Man., Nov. 19, 1927, (4 sons - 2 dau) Judith d May 8, 1932. Bur. Kendalton.



Second Home of William M. Johnston and Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston built 1848.
The Old Homestead 1864. Drawing by George B. Johnston. — Photographed —

9 Margaret Elinor Johnston

- b Feb. 8, 1851 Masham, Que.
- m June 25, 1875 William G. Fairbairn eldest son of George Fairbairn & Elinor Mullin, settled North Wakefield, Que. Went to Wapella, Sask. in 1910.
- d Nov. 29, 1929. (4 sons - 1 dau)

See Fairbairn Family

10 Catherine Johnston

- b July 10, 1854, Masham, Que.
- m William Lorne Scott son of James Scott & Ann Johnston of the township of Hamilton, County Durham, Ont. Went to Australia. Returned to Canada in Autumn, 1901 Res. Ottawa, Ont.
- d Aug. 24, 1927. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.

See Scott Family

11 Francis Umphris Skelton Johnston

- b July 26, 1857, Masham, Que.
- m Elizabeth Rogers dau. of James Rogers June 30, 1881. Inherited the homestead from his father.
- d Apr. 25, 1889. His widow married George Harris and went to Pasadena, California, U.S.A.

Helena Elizabeth Caroline Johnston

- m Erwin Smith son of James Smith & Mary Jane Shouldice

Note: In his will, William Johnston left the property (house & farm) to his youngest son, Frank — at Frank's death it was to pass to John, his eldest son. And it so happened, Frank died first, and the farm went to John.



Family group photographed at the front of the old William Moore Johnston Homestead, about 1913. Left to right: back row — George B. Johnston, Isabella Johnston, Edward James Johnston, Erwin Smith. Left to right: front row — (Baby) Clarence Smith present owner of homestead; son of Erwin Smith, Mrs. Erwin Smith, Mrs. George B. Johnston.

Isabella Johnston, last surviving member of William and Catherine Johnston's family on her ninety-third birthday, 1939. Doug Shouldice - a great-grand-nephew with basket of flowers.

Oath of Office

I, William Johnston, having been dully appointed road overseer for the Local Council of Masham, do solemnly and sincerely swear that I will faithfully fulfil the duties of the said office to the best of my judgment and ability.

William Johnston

Sworn before me, the undersigned Mayor of the Municipal Council of the township of Masham, in the district of Ottawa. September 18th, 1855.

Richard Woodland

Township of Masham erected — May 29, 1850.

George Johnston 1st Mayor

Richard Woodland was Mayor in 1855.

Rielly

John Rielly m **Catherine Mahon** in Ireland. They came to Nepean township, Ont., and later settled in Masham, (1835). They had five sons & two daughters.

Family of John Rielly & Catherine (Mahon) Rielly

- 1 **John Rielly** m **Eliza Magee** ?
- 2 **Thomas Rielly** m **Ellen Gibson**
- 3 **William Rielly** m **Mary Jane Johnston**, dau. of William M. Johnston & Catherine Johnstone.
- 4 **George Rielly** m **Elizabeth Johnston**, sister of Mary Jane Johnston.
- 5 **Matilda Rielly** m **Samuel O'Hara**, son of John O'Hara (sen.)
- 6 **Ann Jane Rielly** m **John O'Hara**, brother of Samuel O'Hara.
- 7 **Charles Rielly** m **Eliza Magee** (cousin of John Rielly's wife?)

One hundred and six
Years ago - this day
A drive to the market
To sell my hay
In the city of Ottawa! — R.D. Feb. 1970

1864—

William Rielly he will say
"Oh, what a blustery day
Is this, for drawing hay
To the City of Ottawa!

-cont'd.

Whoever could see me now
I'm sure he would allow
I ought to put off, I vow
The killing of that cow.

I had put it on at night,
And in this I don't delight;
But I thought it was alright
As I bound it nice and tight.

So, when the morning came,
In front of my own domain
Just as I got into the lane
I upset my load again.

And, tho' it was getting late
I was resigned to my fate —
For it was new to me, of late
To be used in such a sate.

With the assistance of the wains,*
A neighbor, and some chains
And, taking not much pains
I got started off again.

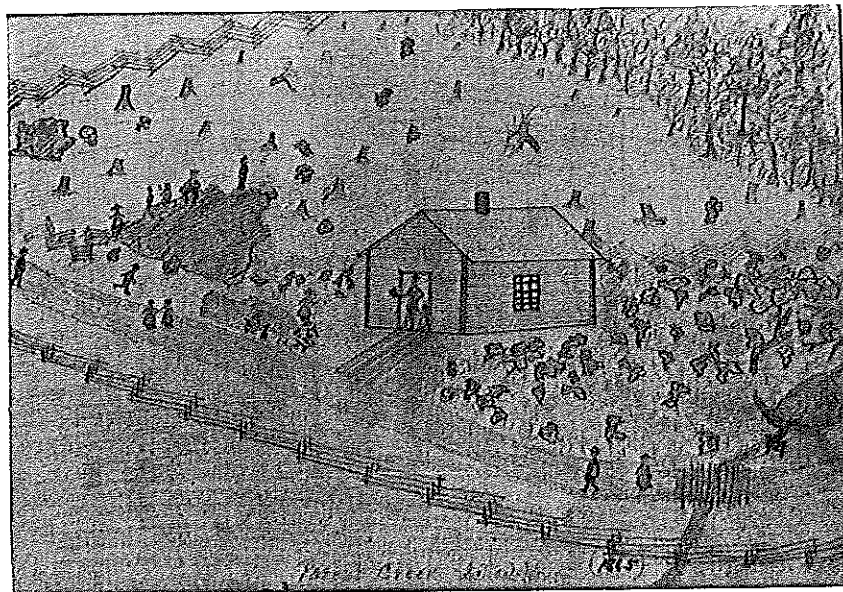
Tho' I thought I had my fill,
I had more trouble still
When I got to the big hill,
I had another spill!

And, as sure as I do say
It was THREE O'CLOCK that day
When I got on the hay,
And started on my way
To the City of Ottawa!"

Poem written of his brother-in-law William Rielly of Parent Creek, in 1864, by George B. Johnston, when he taught in Parent Creek School, and boarded at William Rielly's.

The first five lines are in introduction —

* wains — children.



Parent Creek School, Masham, Que. Drawing by George B. Johnston
Drawing photographed by Miss Evelyn Taylor.

generation four

Family of Mary Jane (Johnston) Rielly & William Rielly

l Jane Rielly

b Mar. 12, 1851, Masham, Que.

m Joseph Shouldice son of Joseph Shouldice of Tipperary, Ireland & Isabella (Johnstone) Shouldice of Gowney, County Armagh, Ireland. (5sons-4 dau)

d Jan. 28, 1899

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Wilfred Henry Metcalfe | b Almonte, Ont. Farmer of Almonte.
m Jessie Anderson
d May 5, 1955 (4 sons) |
| 4 Herbert George Metcalfe
'Herb' | b Almonte, Ont. Physician, M.D. Res. Lindsay, Ont.
m Lauretta Hall (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 5 James Alexander Metcalfe K.C. | b Almonte, Ont. Res. Woodbridge, Ont.
m May Leach (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 6 Mary Lyla Isabel Metcalfe | b Almonte, Ont. Res. Toronto, Ont.
Graduate nurse. |

generation six

Family of Albert H. Metcalfe & Harriet (Towne) Metcalfe

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1 Bruce H. Metcalfe | m June ? Res. California, U.S.A. (1 dau) |
| 2 Barbara Ethel Metcalfe | m Don Malcolmson, Res. Oakville, Ont. (2 dau) |

generation seven

Family of Barbara E. (Metcalfe) Malcolmson & Don Malcolmson

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Sandra Lynn Malcolmson | b Sept. 27, 1958 |
| 2 Susan Elizabeth Malcolmson | b Jan. 6, 1960 |
| 3 Charles Douglas Malcolmson | |
| 4 Albert Frederick Malcolmson | |
| 5 Donald Bruce Malcolmson | |
| 6 Margaret Ann Malcolmson | |

generation six

Family of William Arnold Metcalfe & Mary (Warren) Metcalfe

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 James A. Metcalfe | b Almonte, Ont.
m Eileen New (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 2 Elizabeth Metcalfe | b Almonte, Ont.
m Lloyd Woods Res. Ottawa, Ont. |
| 3 Reta May Metcalfe | m June 28, 1969 David George, Res. Toronto, Ont. |

Family of Wilfred H. Metcalfe & Jessie (Anderson) Metcalfe

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Henry Robert Metcalfe
'Harry' | m Ethel Roger (1 son - 1 dau) |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

2 Billy Metcalfe m Jean ?

3 Wilmer Metcalfe m 1947 Virginia Reed (1 son - 1 dau)

4 Raymond Metcalfe m 1948 Jane Munro (5 sons - 1 dau)

Family of Herbert George Metcalfe & Laretta (Hall) Metcalfe

1 Herbert Duane Metcalfe b 1941, Lindsay, Ont.

2 Mary Catherine Metcalfe b 1946, Lindsay, Ont.

3 Sue Ellen Metcalfe b 1948, Lindsay, Ont.

Family of James Alexander Metcalfe & May (Leach) Metcalfe

1 Susannah Metcalfe b 1935
m Robert Wonfor (1 son)

2 Robert H. Metcalfe b 1937
m Margaret ? Res. Toronto, Ont. (1 son)

3 Elizabeth Mae Metcalfe b 1944, Woodbridge, Ont.
m David Graham Lewis Feb. 1968.

generation seven

Family of Bruce A. Metcalfe & June (?) Metcalfe

1 Michelle Metcalfe Res. California, U.S.A.

Family of Henry Robert Metcalfe & Ethel (Roger) Metcalfe

1 Robert Henry Metcalfe b 1942
m May 30, 1970 Elizabeth Muriel Kettles

2 Rae Elizabeth Metcalfe b 1943
m Victor Archibald Fortington

3 Cindy Lynn Metcalfe

Family of James A. Metcalfe & Eileen (New) Metcalfe

1 Sharon Metcalfe

2 George Metcalfe

3 William Metcalfe

Family of Elizabeth (Metcalfe) Woods & Lloyd Woods

1 David Woods

generation six

Family of George W. Rielly & Rose A (Reinhardt) Rielly

- 1 George Augustus Rielly Infantry, World War 2
m Jan. 1944 Jean Corre Res. Burnaby, B.C. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Dean Rielly m Marjorie Mullen Res. Vancouver, B.C. (3 dau)
- 3 William Arnold Rielly m 1947 Iona Murphy Res. Hamilton, Ont. (4 sons - 4 dau)
- 4 Keith Rielly b 1932 Graduate - McMaster 1956
m May 2, 1956 Helen Tarwood (1 son - 1 dau)
- 5 Douglas James Rielly b Jan. 25, 1934. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
m Sept. 6, 1957 Lois Grace Goodbrand (1 son - 1 dau)
- 6 Margaret Alice Rielly b
'Margo' m Clifton Olsen (2 sons)
- 7 Judith Lynn Rielly

Family of Edna (Rielly) McKinnon & MacMcKinnon

- 1 Maxine Margaret McKinnon b May 25, 1929

generation seven

Family of George Auguatus Rielly & Jean (Corre) Rielly

- 1 Gloria Jean Rielly b Sept. 25, 1946
m Roger Cowley (2 sons)
- 2 George Robert Rielly b 1949

Family of Dean Rielly & Marjorie (Mullen) Rielly

- 1 Cynthia Deanne Rielly b Apr. 7, 1955
- 2 Kathryn Leslie Rielly b Apr. 1, 1956
- 3 Kim Alison Rielly b Oct. 24, 1967

Family of William Arnold Rielly & Iona (Murphy) Rielly

- 1 William Douglas Rielly b Apr. 27, 1948
m Aug. 8, 1970. Judith Ann Cronk, dau. of Geo. Cronk & Ruby Miller
- 2 Thomas Keith Rielly b July 30, 1950
- 3 Barbara Ann Beatrice Rielly b Apr. 23, 1952
twins
- 4 Brian Dean Rielly b Apr. 23, 1952
- 5 Janice Marie Rielly b Jan. 6, 1956
- 6 John Douglas Rielly b Jan. 24, 1962

Family of Keith Rielly & Helen (Tarwood) Rielly

- 1 Linda Elizabeth Rielly b Aug. 17, 1959
- 2 John Douglas Rielly b Dec. 25, 1963

Family of Douglas J. Rielly & Lois (Goodbrand) Rielly

- 1 Andrew Keith Rielly b June 1, 1959
- 2 Jane Grace Rielly b Jan. 10, 1963

Family of Margaret A. (Rielly) Olsen & Clifton Olsen

- 1 Stephen Keith Olsen b Sept. 1, 1962
- 2 Dean Palmer Olsen b Apr. 21, 1968

generation eight

Family of Gloria Jean (Rielly) Cowley & Roger Cowley

- 1 Robert William Cowley b Sept. 16, 1963
- 2 Tod Roger Cowley b Nov. 11, 1968

generation five

Family of Catherine (Rielly) Metcalfe & James Metcalfe

- 1 Thora Metcalfe m Gerald Thomas of Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)

generation six

Family of Thora (Metcalfe) Thomas & Gerald Thomas

- 1 Kenneth M. Thomas b Ottawa, Ont. B.M.E. McGill Univ. 1951, Res. Pointe Clare, Que.
m Helen Helmer (2 sons - 6 dau)
- 2 Catherine Thomas b Ottawa, Ont.
m James Harper (1 son - 4 dau)

generation seven

Family of Kenneth M. Thomas & Helen (Helmer) Thomas

- 1 Ann Thomas m Donald Barnes (1 son - 1 dau)

- 2 Margaret Jean Thomas
'Peggy'
- 3 Janet Joan Thomas
- 4 Barbara Elaine Thomas
- 5 Beverley Joyce Thomas
- 6 Robert David Gerald Thomas
- 7 Kenneth John Thomas
- 8 Susan Lynn Thomas

Family of Catherine (Thomas) Harper & James Harper

- 1 Karen Lynn Harper
- 2 Diane Susan Harper
- 3 Nancy Jean Harper
- 4 Sharon Ann Harper
- 5 James Brian Harper

generation eight

Family of Ann (Thomas) Barnes & Donald Barnes

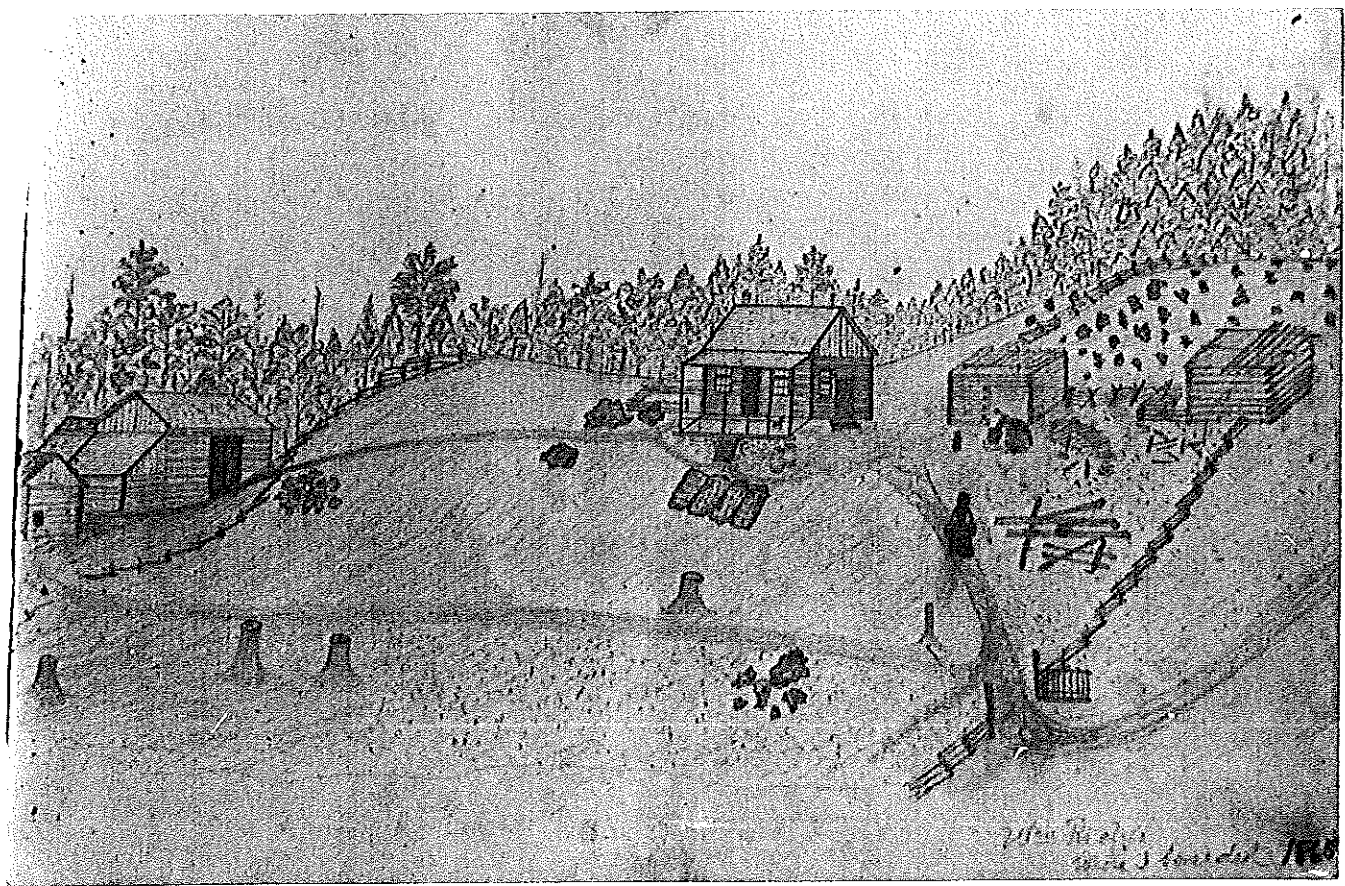
- 1 Robert David Munro Barnes
- 2 Kimberley Barnes

generation five

Family of Charles Newton Rielly & Jennie (Moore) Rielly

- 1 Lulu Rielly b Jan. 26, 1896, Masham, Que.
 d Apr. 1942, Moosomin, Sask.
 unm
- 2 Herbert Rielly b Sept. 23, 1899, Masham, Que.
 unm
 d Sept. 2, 1965, Sask.
- 3 Melbourne Rielly b Nov. 18, 1901, Masham, Que.
 unm
- 4 Johnstone Rielly b June 28, 1903, Masham, Que. Res. Moosomin, Sask.
 unm
- 5 Howard Rielly b Aug. 20, 1905, Masham, Que.
 unm

- 6 Harry Rielly b Sept. 28, 1907, Masham, Que.
 d May 10, 1957, Sask.
 unnm
- 7 Wendell Rielly b Dec. 12, 1909, Masham, Que. Res. Moosomin, Sask.
 unnm
- 8 Annie Rielly b Mar. 14, 1912, Masham, Que.
 m Norman Milne, who died in 1961. (no fam)
- 9 Ruby Rielly b July 12, 1916, Masham, Que.
 m Charles Coulter (no fam)



William Reilly's Home in Masham where George B. Johnston boarded in 1865. Drawing by G.B. Johnston in 1865. Photographed.

generation five

Family of Isabella M. (Rielly) Crowe & George Nelson Crowe

- 1 Robert George Crowe Pharmacist, Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Janet Browne, widow with two daughters, Audrey & Noreen.
d (1 son - 1 dau)

generation six

Family of Robert G. Crowe & Janet (Browne) Crowe

- 3 William George Crowe b Aug. 15, 1946
4 Janice Alicia Crowe b Jan. 26, 1949
m 1970 Allan Roland Hutton

generation five

Family of Thomas Reilly & Delena (Hyndman) Reilly

- 1 Mary Jane Reilly b Aug. 6, 1909
m Aug. 24, 1932 Charles Arnold Frederick Hewins (2 sons - 2 dau)
2 Aleta Lyla Reilly b Feb. 8, 1912
m Aug. 3, 1940, Kenneth Arthur Mahon son of Harold Mahon. (2 dau)
3 Delena Elizabeth Reilly b Mar. 9, 1925
m July 17, 1943 Harry James Tucker (1 son - 1 dau)
4 Dolores Reilly b Oct. 24, 1931
m July 18, 1951 William Calvert

generation six

Family of Mary Jane (Reilly) Hewins & Charles Hewins

- 1 Charlotte Mary Aleta Hewins b July 18, 1933
'May' m Sept. 6, 1958 Colin Richard McPhail (Jim) (2 sons)
2 Joyce Valerie Delena Hewins b June 13, 1935
m Nov. 11, 1961 Norman Jennings (1 son - 1 dau)
3 Charles William Thomas Hewins b Mar. 27, 1937
m Sept. 21, 1957 Diana Rugard (1 son)
4 David Duncan Hewins b Dec. 21, 1945

Family of Aleta L (Reilly) Mahon & Kenneth Mahon

- 1 Arlene Marie Mahon b Sept. 13, 1947
m Sept. 13, 1968 James Stewart Magee b Nov. 28, 1946

2 Merle Irene Mahon b Apr. 27, 1950
 m Jan. 31, 1969 Larry Grant Steckley b July 17, 1947

Family of Delena (Reilly) Tucker & Harry Tucker

1 Craig Alexander Tucker b Dec. 19, 1947
 m Mar. 15, 1969 Jean Buffet

2 Terry Alan Tucker b Aug. 9, 1950
 m June 20, 1970 Nancy Meshenko

3 Valerie Anne Tucker b Feb. 14, 1953

4 Mark Adam Tucker b Nov. 9, 1956

5 Paul Andrew Tucker b Mar. 10, 1961

Family of Dolores (Reilly) Calvert & William Calvert

1 Brian Wayne Calvert b June 29, 1962

2 Sharon Marie Calvert b July 4, 1964

generation seven

Family of Mary (Hewins) MacPhail & Colin MacPhail

1 James Colin MacPhail b Sept. 21, 1960, Yellowknife, N.W.T.
 'Jim'

2 Richard Scott MacPhail b Jan. 11, 1962, Yellowknife, N.W.T.
 'Ricky'

Family of Joyce (Hewins) Jennings & Norman Jennings

1 Thomas Dennis Jennings b Nov. 28, 1966

2 Delena Marie Jennings b July 13, 1968

Family of Charles W.T. Hewins & Diana (Rugard) Hewins

1 Jordan Charles Rugard Hewins b Oct. 8, 1964

2 Neils Eric Hewins b June 10, 1969

"BIG NED" JOHNSTON

Edward James Johnston, the second son of William Moore Johnston and Catherine Johnstone of Clones, was born at sea in Gulf of St. Lawrence, near Grosse Isle, while ship was held up in quarantine about 25 miles below Quebec, on July 24, 1836, and weighed three pounds. Came with his parents to Bells Corners and in early spring, 1837, to Masham, Que. A delicate child, thought not likely to be strong, he was apprenticed to a shoemaker at 11. The shoemaker's name has long been forgotten but we still have Edward's cobbler tools.

There were no schools close at that time. He was taught to read by his mother from the Family Bible. He was a great reader, and acquired a fair education. By the time his apprenticeship was served it was evident to all that he 'wasn't cut out for cobbling'. He was 6 foot 2 in. tall.

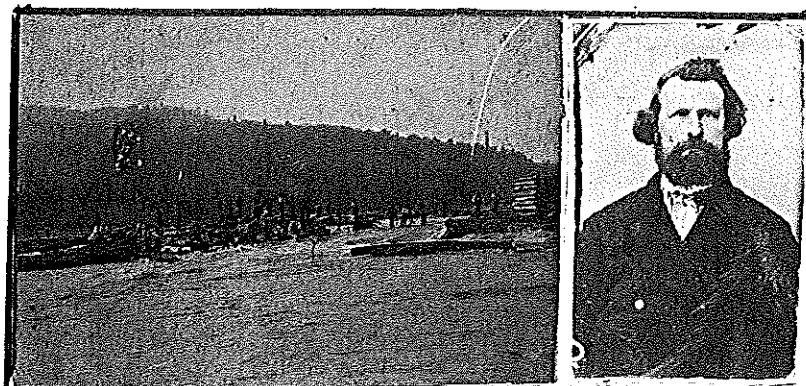
He laid the cobblers tools down. He worked for his father for two years, and at seventeen spent the winter lumbering as was the custom. With his first salary he bought for his mother a plaid shawl. By this time the tall frame had filled out. Edward weighed 240 pounds, was a strong swimmer and excelled at barrel jumping and weight-lifting. He was a fair complexioned man, with brown curling beard and light blue eyes.

In 1859 came the first rush to the west. Edward went too, as far as the Red River Colony. He came back a few months later. He didn't like the west. It was too lonely, and Edward didn't care for solitude. He like people. He brought back with him a large silver watch that wound up with a key. It was more than half an inch through; was engraved on the back, and had a hunting case. He brought a powder horn which had been made from a buffalo horn, the opening had a lid studded with brass nails. The remainder of the year and well into the next was spent in a lumber camp.

In March, 1861 he met Rebecca Cross. Dark haired, with bright brown eyes that were sometimes a dark slate color, she was almost five foot tall with her shoes on.

When Edward met Rebecca for the first time he said, "That's for me — if I can have her" and apparently all was smooth sailing, as they were married April 9, 1861. Neighbors and relatives gathered to celebrate the marriage. Being English, the Cross family had 'laid in' some 'Good Old English Ale'. They only had it 'on occasion', not every day. Edward Johnston's young brother George an inquisitive young fellow of fifteen, had often heard about that English Ale. He, and Rebecca's brother John, who had never sampled it either, decided to try it. They drank it down like buttermilk-making wry faces — but neither admitting to the other that he wasn't enjoying it. Then - they went out and had a few trips down the hill on the hand sleighs, but the ale didn't sit very well, so the two young men missed 'the good old English wedding dinner.' As an aftermath, George never again drank anything stronger than tea! For a few years Edward tried farming, but farming held little interest for him. He secured employment with J.R. Booth and moved his family to Ottawa. From that time he never looked back. He was a lumberman (foreman or manager) for the remainder of his working days. He did not use tobacco or liquor in any form. As a young man he had tried tobacco, and gave it up. Where Edward went, his family went. He was never out of employment. They lived at River Desert; Calabogie; Madawaska; Fort Eddy, Grant Farm; Ottawa; Potsdam, N.Y. Once he bought a 200 acre farm, with a house, so the family would have a place to live! This was in Mattawa, Ont. At times he was also employed with Maclaren, Buell, Welch, W.C. Edwards and others. In 1891, on retirement, he returned to Masham and, with his son William, bought the 'Archie Fairbairn' farm. He took a keen interest in municipal affairs and served as a councillor for a number of years.

He died Sept. 2, 1921. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.



Log drive on the Ottawa River in the 1880s.

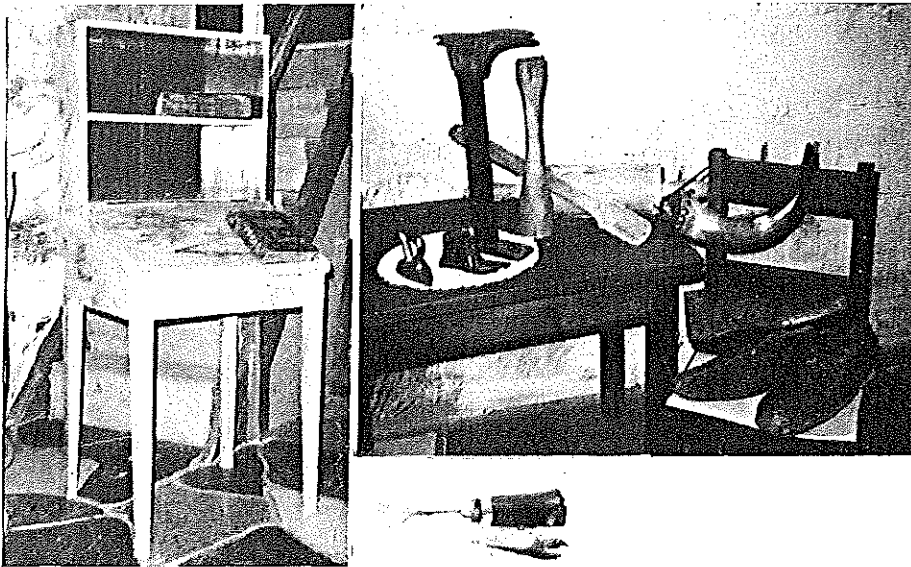
Edward James Johnston 'Big Ned' copied from a ferrotype located in George B. Johnston's collection - original likely made in the late 1860s.

BIG NED

There used to be a time when personal strength made a man supreme among the rivermen and lumbermen of Ontario and Quebec. There was little attention paid to law, and the river was ruled by the 'best man' or . . . the biggest bully! One, to hold the claim of being the 'best man on the river' had to meet any challenger, and many a hard-fought battle could be claimed by these vigorous men. Many of their deeds are not recorded, and they have been forgotten long ago. "Big John" Thompson, the father of "Big Jim" Thompson, lived at Portage du Fort.

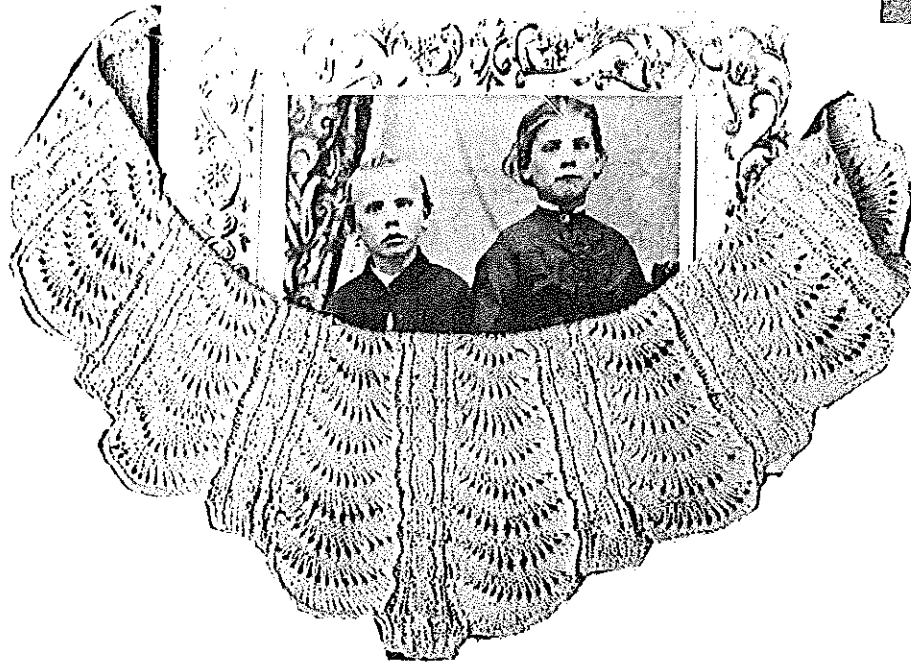
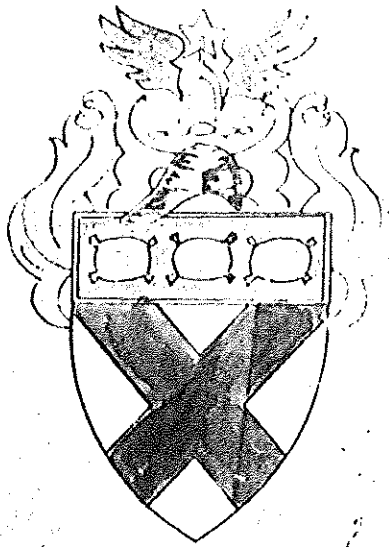
He is reported never to have been beaten in a fight, but I can tell of one man, at least, who did it. In the year 1883, Grandfather, "Big Ned" Johnston was employed as foreman on Grant Farm, 16 miles from Mattawa. Toward the end of the year, John Thompson, the agent, asked Grandfather to take charge of 'Snake Lake Depot', about two miles above Grant Farm. Grandmother looked after the house, and supervised the kitchen. She also looked after the rations. One day, "Big John" came in with a number of men, and entered the kitchen to order meals for his 'gang'. There were two grades of meat, it seems. 'Big John' gave my grandmother directions to cook the best meat for him, and to serve the inferior meat to the men. "I shall not — I shall not do anything of the kind", replied Grandmother, "If you want the good meat, then, the men shall have the same!" He took a step closer— perhaps he thought to frighten her (she was not quite five foot tall in her shoes, and slight) But, no — she drew herself up and took a step toward him . . . "No! I shall serve exactly the same meat to all of you! and shall not stay any longer to cook for any Thompson!"

Then "Big John" lost his temper and began to bluster. Grandfather was 'washing up' just outside. He waited for nothing more — but rushed in with the lather still on his face, reached over Grandmother, grabbed Thompson, gave him a shake, and threw him bodily to the other side of the room. He resigned his position, packed up, and left the place so quickly that Grandmother had no time to finish the weeks washing, which was still in the tubs. It was late Autumn, and freezing . . . Grandfather set the tubs, clothes, water and all, on the moving wagon, and they arrived back at Grant Farm with a tub full of fast frozen clothes! But he had beaten the unbeatable Thompson.



Left — Home-made writing desk, in use 1840 by William M. Johnston. Still in use 1970. At the bottom of the picture is the shoemakers awl and 'rib-bone' used by all shoemakers of that era. These tools were used by Edward Johnston (1847 to 1850).

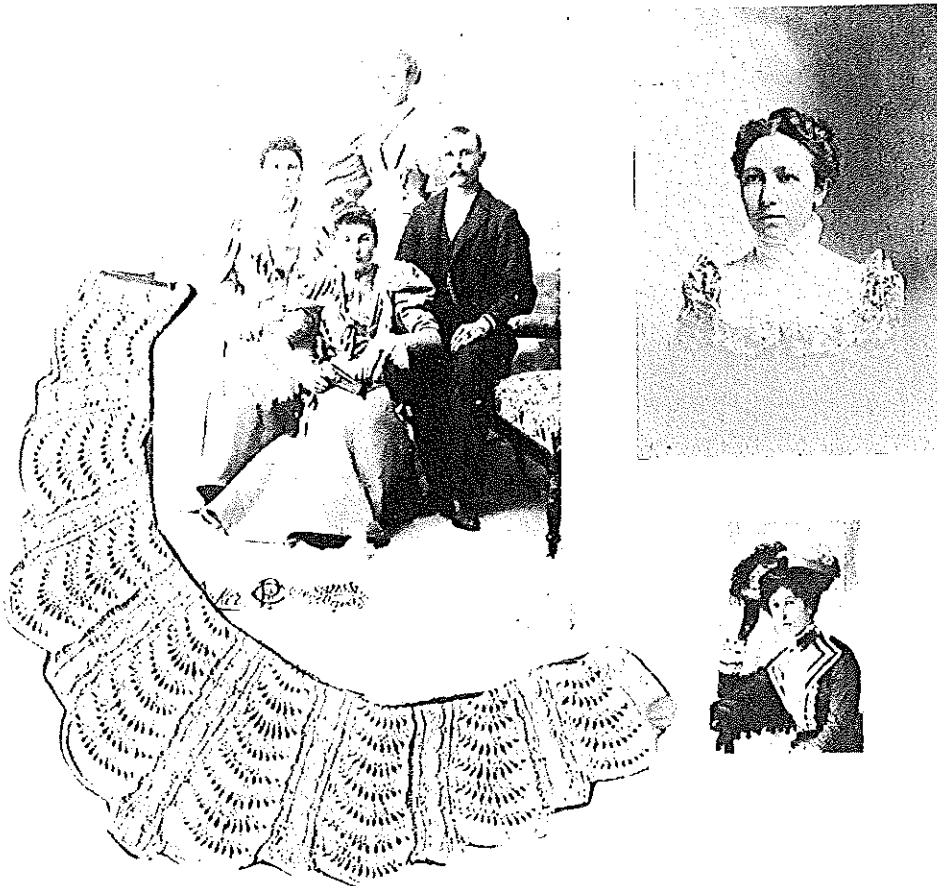
Right — Shoemaker's lasts (size 1 & 3) and the standard. Hand-made wooden shoe (trees?) with steel soles (may have been used when the soles were put on the shoes). Hanging over the chairback is the powder horn (which Edward Johnston used to hold shot). He brought it from Manitoba in 1859. On the table is hand-fashioned wooden rolling-pin, potato-masher and ladle. Edward made them for Rebecca in 1861. On the doily stands a small 'fluting iron' for doing up all these frills.



Upper — Johnston Coat of Arms. New Edinboro from Ottawa side, about 1865. Edward Johnston & Rebecca Earle Cross, (Mrs. Edward Johnston) about 1910, 'Big Ned'.

Lower — Sarah Anne Johnston (2) wife of John Cowper at eight years of age. Hand-knitted lace collar made by Sarah about 1875. William H. Johnston at six years of age.

Lower Right — William H. Johnston at seventeen.



Upper — Photo represents the indoor and the outdoor Uniforms of the Nurses resident in the Phillips Training School, Montreal in the 1890's. Back row - extreme right Jennie Cowper, dau. of John Cowper and step-daughter of Sarah Anne Johnston.

Center Left — group of four — Standing - Jennie Cowper, William Cowper and his wife Marg. (Smith Cowper. Seated - Isabella Cowper, Center Right - Jennie Cowper. Lower Right - Ilda Cowper.

Family of Edward James Johnston & Rebecca Earle (Cross) Johnston

1 Sarah Ann Johnston

- b Nov. 14, 1863 Masham, Que. Educated Wakefield Public School, Ottawa; Wellington St. Primary Ward School and Central School West on Laurier Ave. Hobbies were hand crochet & needlework.
- m **John Cowper** w. with family. Sailor and ships carpenter of Liverpool, England. Res. Mattawa, Ont. and in Les Arables, Ont.
- d May 29, 1892 at the home of her parents in Masham. Buried Rupert 'Old Cemetery' moved to Rupert Union Cemetery. (2 dau, d. inf.)

2 William Hiram Nixon Johnston

- b May 28, 1865 Masham, Que. (Rupert) Educated Wakefield Public School; Primary Ward School, Ottawa; (afterward Wellington Street 'Old School') Central School West (changed to Slater Street School). He was awarded a scholarship in The National Business College, Ottawa, Ont. which he put to good advantage. As a youth he was employed with his father at the lumbering, often as a clerk and handyman. He was employed at the Dixie, Fort Eddy and Madawaska (The Colonge River) and at Mattawa. Employed with his father and uncles in Potsdam at Sherman-Johnston's sawmill as a culler at 17. With JR Booth at Fort Colonge; Grant Form Fort Eddy. In 1891, July 9, he married **Elisabeth Frances Fairbairn**, youngest daughter of George Fairbairn and took a position as manager for 'Edwards' Mattawa, Ont., remaining one year. They came back to Masham to the 'Archie Fairbairn' place which he farmed jointly with his father. In the year 1899 he accepted a position with Klock's Dairy. Mattawa, Ont. He remained with 'Klock' for four years, moving from Mattawa to Ross Lake Depot, then to 'Rocky Farm'; then to the 'Douglas' North Temiscamingue. He held the position of foreman. Nov. 1903 he returned to Rupert, Masham. Served as Road Inspector, Sec-Treas. of Township; Sec-Treas. for Public Schools & Sec-Treas. of the Cemetery Board & Recording Steward for the Methodist Church Board. After his parents died he sold out to Roy Mahon and moved to Ottawa. Died in Ottawa at the home of his daughter and her husband H. Dodds., Nov. 8, 1936. Buried, Rupert Union Cemetery. (2 sons - 2 dau)

3 Manley Milton Johnston

- b Jan. 19, died Jan. 21, 1868. Masham. Buried Rupert Old Cemetery South west gate.



THE INDIAN PONY

1875

Billy wasn't allowed to ride the Indian pony, unless his Grandpa was with him, and he wasn't allowed to leave the pasture gate open either, because Grandfather didn't want the pony to leave the pasture. To ten-year-old Billy, as he stood gazing through the bars of the gate, the question of 'to ride, or, not to ride,' didn't seem of much importance to anyone but himself, and a ride on that pony, all by himself, would be some thing to remember after the holidays were over!

The pony stood in the shade of a rock in the clearance, half asleep, and paid no attention to Billy, as he slipped through the gate, forgetting to close it, as little boys will. The rock was convenient, and Billy mounted. Then the pony woke up! Through the gate, and down the lane galloped the pony, with Billy, thrilled, but badly frightened, clinging frantically to his mane! Faster and faster he went . . . straight for the stable!

Grandfather was having a well-earned nap after the noonday meal, when he was suddenly awakened by the clatter of hoofbeats in the lane. He was at the kitchen door in a moment, saw the cause of the commotion, and knew he would have to be quick. He reached the stable door at precisely the moment Billy and the pony arrived, and reaching up one strong arm lifted Billy off by the braces, just as the pony slid under the low top beam of the stable door. It was a momentous ride, Billy thought, and he remembered it for sixty-three years, but if Grandfather hadn't been quick, he might not have remembered it at all.

My father William H. Johnston told me this in 1936, sixty-three years later. R.D.

Extracts from a letter dated November 1879

William Moore Johnston to his son Edward Johnston

Masham, November the 3rd, 1879

Dear Edward

I have so much bad news to tell you that I forbear. My health is not very good; I am not able to do any work; but thank God, I am still able to walk about & the best of all is I think I am a littler nearer to the Land of Rest.

I have some crosses to bear; while trying to bear them patiently, I am supported out of measure. Thank God for His Goodness. Our Quarterly meeting comes off next Sunday, and I anticipate a good day of the Presence of the Most High.

Dear Edward; you spoke of sending William down for the winter. There was no school at Mr. Leslie's until a few days past, so you can send him if you wish. The teacher is very highly recommended. We have an abundant crop this year, of wheat, oats, and potatoes, and some very good pork, so my friend Billy can have pork, or any amount of beef; no end to the potatoes.

Dear Edward, there is a better prospect of making money this year. There are a great many men in the woods. I expect to make \$500.00 of beef this year, and can sell the big horses, and leave me two span, after, and 20 sheep.

Dear Edward, the wage of men is small, sir, ten to twelve dollars per month - I don't know of any better that you could have done, than what you have done. There isn't a good account from Manitoba this year. There is a number of people have come home again, that could not get work. Markets are improving; pork \$7 per cwt; beef 5/ 2 by the side; mutton 7c per lb; wheat \$1.25 per bu.; oats 34c per bu. potatoes 50c by the bag. I sold five steers at one hundred dollars, and I have 16 head to sell, yet; and a number of sheep. I expect to spare 1000 bu. of oats, and some wheat, and leave myself enough behind. Tell William, if he comes, he need not fear that he will have to eat rye bread, although we have plenty of it.

We are all pretty well at present; Isabella is in Ottawa, and Catherine is at home. Mary Jane Riellys are well. Fairbairn and family are well. George Rielly and family are well, Hugh McFadden and family are well. Mrs. Cross at the "Peche" is well, and Mariah is well. George Johnston met a great loss by fire; his barns, and all his sheds and stables were burned, and all the grain that he raised this year. He is preparing to build another right off. It is supposed that S----- did the deed by his pipe. No ensurance on the property.

The church of England minister's house at North Wakefield burned a few days past; the house that Mr. Seaman lived in, and all it contained. No more, hoping to find you all in good health; Sarah Ann, William, & Rebecca, and the Big man Edward.

Yours, William Johnston, Sen.

Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston writes — Travel — 1899

Mattawa to Temiscaming by canoe on Quebec side of Ottawa river.

Ten miles up from Temiscaming to Gordon Creek, where we stayed one day at Mrs. Don Fergusons then went up on Lake Kippewa to Turtle Portage, a little cut between the two lakes there. We went on up on Lake Kippewa to North River, camped out one night on the bay of the Siseginaga, then went up to Hunter's Point on North River — had some fried fish there, and Mr. McDonald left Maggie Hunter some maple syrup.

We had stayed over Sunday at Shepard & Morse's Depot to get Mr. Macdonald and another man to go with us as we were delaying the two men we started with. We reached the big Lake Oginiga and started out. It blew all the way across this lake — white caps dashed into the canoe. I came all the way.

At two o'clock we went ashore and had a small lunch, then started again. I said to the man in my canoe "I don't think I can stand it any longer He said "When we get around this bend it will not be so bad" Then we reached Lake Brule, four miles in length, and after going up the creek we reached Ross Lake. It was between the small Sisaginiga and Big Lake Oginiga that Viola started up the Portage with the revolver. I had to hurry and did not have even a cup of tea before starting out on the stormy lake.

One of my earliest memories - My sister Viola, a brave five-year-old, marching up the trail; her long blonde hair streaming out like a pennant; the revolver held straight out in front of her in both hands, and at arm's length - a sure guarantee against all bears, wolves and other forest dwellers. R.D.

McMURRAY

Alexander McMurray

m **Mary Pollock & had two sons**

1 **Alexander McMurray**

2 **Walter Pollock McMurray**

b **Glasgow, Scotland**

m **Constance Dorothy Lyons** b Reading, Eng. dau, of Horace Stephen Lyons and Ada (Good) Lyons

Family of Walter P. McMurray & Constance (Lyons) McMurray

1 **Walter Graeme McMurray**

2 **David John McMurray**

b 1942 Montreal, Que. Teacher.

m July 9, 1967 **Margo Helen Smith** Reg. N. dau. of Clarence Smith & Hazel (Cross) Smith.

Department

National Business College
OTTAWA, ONT.

THIS SCHOLARSHIP

Entitled to Mr. W. H. Johnston
 Fifteen Dollars per annum during 1 Year Term in the
 National Business College, to date from 1st May 1885

Ottawa, May 19, 1885

J. M. Musgrave

OTTAWA TO 10 SCHOOLS

Pupil's Monthly Report

W. Johnston was absent from
 always has lessons for home preparation, and should therefore
 devote at least 1/2 hour each evening to study. The class
 met for the month of April and
 that he has received the following marks, viz:

Home Study Received 1 Home Exercises Completed 0
 Perfect Recitations 14 Misrecitations 1

Whole Days Absent 0
 Half Days Absent 1
 Penal Marks 0

The highest number of Perfect Marks given to any pupil
 of this class during the month was
 obtained by Maggie Hickey
 and no Home Study for passing month.

The greatest number of Home Study obtainable was 1

Remarks

Please remember the above, sign the check, and return it without delay, making
 such alterations as you deem proper.

J. Campbell

CENTRAL SCHOOL WEST
OTTAWA

Pupil's Monthly Report

Johnston J. was absent from
 always has lessons for home preparation, and should there-
 fore devote at least 1/2 hour each evening to study. The
 class met for the month of February
 and that he has received the following marks, viz:

Home Study Received 1 Home Exercises Completed 1
 Perfect Recitations 1 Misrecitations 1

Whole Days Absent 0
 Half Days Absent 1
 Penal Marks 0

The highest number of Perfect Marks given to
 any pupil of this class during the month was 1
 obtained by J. H. Hickey
 and no Home Study for passing month.

The greatest number of Home Study obtainable was 1

Remarks

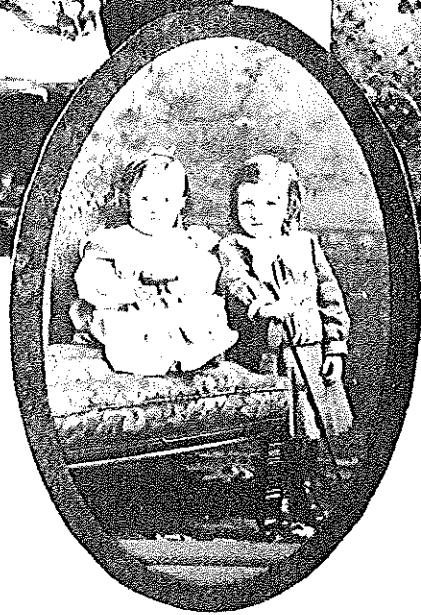
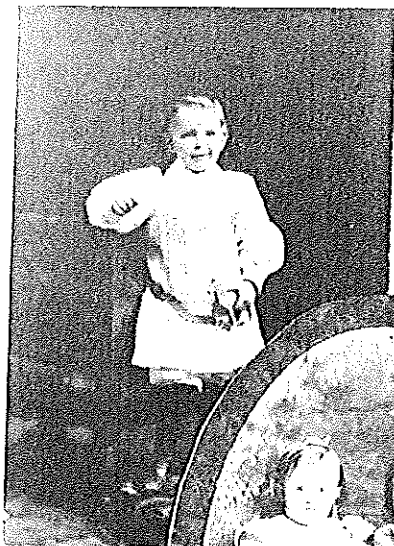
Please remember the above, sign the check, and return it without delay,
 making such alterations as you deem proper.

G. H. Campbell

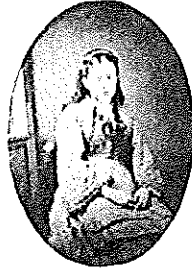
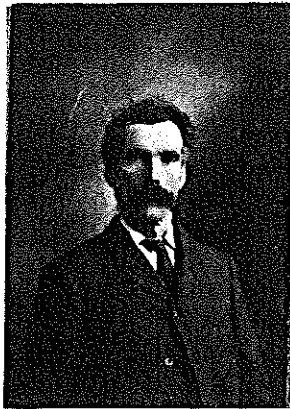
School reports Feb. & April, 1875. William H. Johnston. Scholarship, Business College, May 19, 1885.



Home of William Johnston and Mary Jane (Irwin) Johnston, Lascelles, Que.



Upper left — Robert Crowe, son of G.N. Crowe. Upper center — Hans Johnston, son of William Johnston. Upper Right — Frank Johnston, son of Wm. H. Johnston. Middle Left — Gordon McFadden, son of Isaac McFadden. Middle Right — Harold Fairbairn, son of William G. Fairbairn. Lower left — (Baby) Edmond Rielly & his brother Arthur, sons of George Arthur Rielly. Lower right — Horace Cross, son of Robert Cross sen. of Masham.



Upper left — Robert Hiram Johnston. Upper Right — Judith (Magee) Johnston (Mrs. Robert H. Johnston). Center — Carolyn Johnston (Mrs. Fred Pyle). Lower left — left to right — Carolyn, Herb, and Frances. Lower Center — Albert Johnston, seated, Fred Johnston, standing. Lower Right — Frances Johnston, seated, Carolyn Johnston, standing.

Family of Robert Hiram Johnston & Judith (Magee) Johnston

- 1 **William Albert Johnston** b 1876 North Wakefield, Que. Educated-Alexander, Manitoba. Railwayman.
 'Ber't' m Louise Munn. Res. Calgary, Alta.
 d Calgary, Alta. (1949 or earlier) (2 sons - 3 dau)
- 2 **Frederick Arthur Johnston** b 1879 North Wakefield, Que. Educated Alexander, Manitoba. Sportsman
 'Fred' (1) m Bertha Clark who d leaving no family
 (2) m Monta Michelson wid. with two children
- 3 **Douglas Johnston** b 1882 d inf. Manitoba
- 4 **Frances Helena Johnston** b 1885 Alexander, Manitoba
 m Fred Allan (no family)
 d
- 5 **Elizabeth Carolyn Johnston** b Aug. 9, 1889 Alexander, Manitoba
 'Carolyn' m May 1, 1911 Frederick George Pyle, broker (who was b. Edinburgh,
 Scotland) Res. Vancouver, B.C.
 d Aug. 30, 1952 at the home of her son James Pyle, Cochocton, Ohio, USA.
 (3 sons)
- 6 **George Herbert Johnston** b Nov. 1, 1891 Alexander, Manitoba Active Service-World War I
 'Herb' Business-Cartage & Transfer, Res. Calgary
 unm

generation five

Family of Wm. Albert Johnston & Louise (Munn) Johnston

- 1 **Hazel Dorothy Johnston** m A. Pendegrast (1 son)
- 2 **Douglas Allen Johnston** m Ethel Dixon (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 **Pearl Johnston** m ?
- 4 **Edith Johnston**
- 5 **Evelyn Johnston** m Durward Sharpe Res. Detroit, Mich. (3 sons - 1 dau)
- 6 **Laverne Johnston**

Family of Frederick Johnston & Bertha (Clark) Johnston (1)m (no fam)

Family of Frederick Johnston & Monta (Michelson) Johnston (2) m

(2 ch. of Mrs. Michelson's first marriage adopted by Fred Johnston)

- 1 **Brent Johnston**
- 2 **Berenice Johnston**

Fred, Johnston 1879-1937 was born in North Wakefield. The family moved to Alexander with Fred, and his elder brother Albert.
 In 1903 Fred Johnston moved to Calgary. For years he was one of Alberta's outstanding breeders of thoroughbred horses.

generation six

Family of Hazel (Johnston) Pendegrast & A. Pendegrast

- 1 Victor Pendegrast

63A

Family of Douglas Johnston & Ethel (Dixon) Johnston

- 1 Fred Johnston b 193?
- 2 James Douglas Johnston b Feb. 25, 1938

63B

Family of Pearl (Johnston) ? & ? ?

63C

- 1 Marjorie ?

Family of Evelyn (Johnston) Sharpe & Durward Sharpe

- 1 Charles Sharpe b
- 2 Donald Sharpe b Sept. 1937
- 3 William Sharpe b
- 4 Carol Sharpe b Aug. 1950

63D

generation five

Family of Carolyn (Johnston) Pyle & Frederick George Pyle

- 1 James Johnston Pyle b Apr. 26, 1914 Calgary, Alta. B.A. -- Chemistry, U.B.C. 1935 M.A. -- Chemistry U.B.C. 1937 P.H.D. Magna Cum Laude-McGill -- 1939. Res. Cochocton, Ohio, U.S.A. Director-Plastics Laboratory, General Electric Co., Pittsfield, 1943-1949. Manager-Research & Development Laminated Products Dept. G.E. Co., Cochocton, Ohio, 1949-1968. Consultant-Plastics Technology-1968. 28B
- m Margaret Scott Arthur, dau. of Dr. J.R. Arthur, Vancouver, B.C. May 1, 1935. (3 sons)
- 2 Donald Graham Pyle b 1918. Res. Toronto, Ont. 23E
- m Mary Shaughnessy who died Nov. 17, 1969 (2 sons -(dau)
- 3 Robert Gordon Pyle b 19-- Res. Perth, Ont. Graduate of U.B.C., B.A., M.sc. Presently Plant Manager of H.K. Wampole, Perth, Ont.
- m Marjorie F. Davies

generation six

Family of James Johnston Pyle & Margaret Scott (Arthur) Pyle

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Derick Ross Pyle | b Feb. 3, 1936. B.Sc. Institute of Technology, 1958
m Aug. 30, 1957 Carol Ann Lutz (1 son - 3 dau) |
| 2 Bryan Arthur Pyle | b Jan. 16, 1940. B. Sc. Carnegie Institute of Technology - 1963. Military Service 1964-1967. Army Commendation Medal 1967 |
| 3 Kevin James Pyle | b July 4, 1941. B.A. Chemistry, Ohio State U., 1966
m Sandra Lee Stoneman Dec. 30, 1963 |

generation seven

Family of Derick Ross Pyle & Carol Ann (Lutz) Pyle

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Scott William Pyle | b Aug. 14, 1958 |
| 2 Julia Elizabeth Pyle | b Jan. 27, 1960 |
| 3 Janet Johnston Pyle | b Oct. 24, 1962 |
| 4 Jeanne Margaret Pyle | b Feb. 15, 1967 |

Family of Kevin James Pyle & Sandra Lee (Stoneman) Pyle

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Shane Arthur Pyle | b Oct. 12, 1964 |
| 2 Eric Ross Pyle | b Dec. 22, 1967 |

generation six

Family of Donald Graham Pyle & Mary (Shaughnessy) Pyle

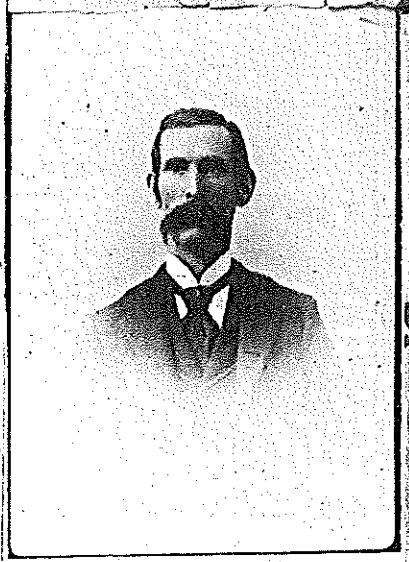
- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Alan Pyle | b 1946, Toronto, Ont. |
| 2 Helen Pyle | b 1948, Toronto, Ont. |
| 3 Graham Pyle | b 1956, Toronto, Ont. |

Family of Robert Gordon Pyle & Marjorie (Davies) Pyle

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Roberta Pyle
twins | b 1948 Toronto, Ont. Nurse in training. Hotel Dieu Hosp., Kingston, Ont. |
| 2 Brenda Pyle | b 1948 Toronto, Ont. Reg. N. Ottawa Civic Hospital |
| 3 Glen Pyle | b 1952 Valleyfield, Que. |
| 4 Victor Pyle | b 1957 Valleyfield, Que. |

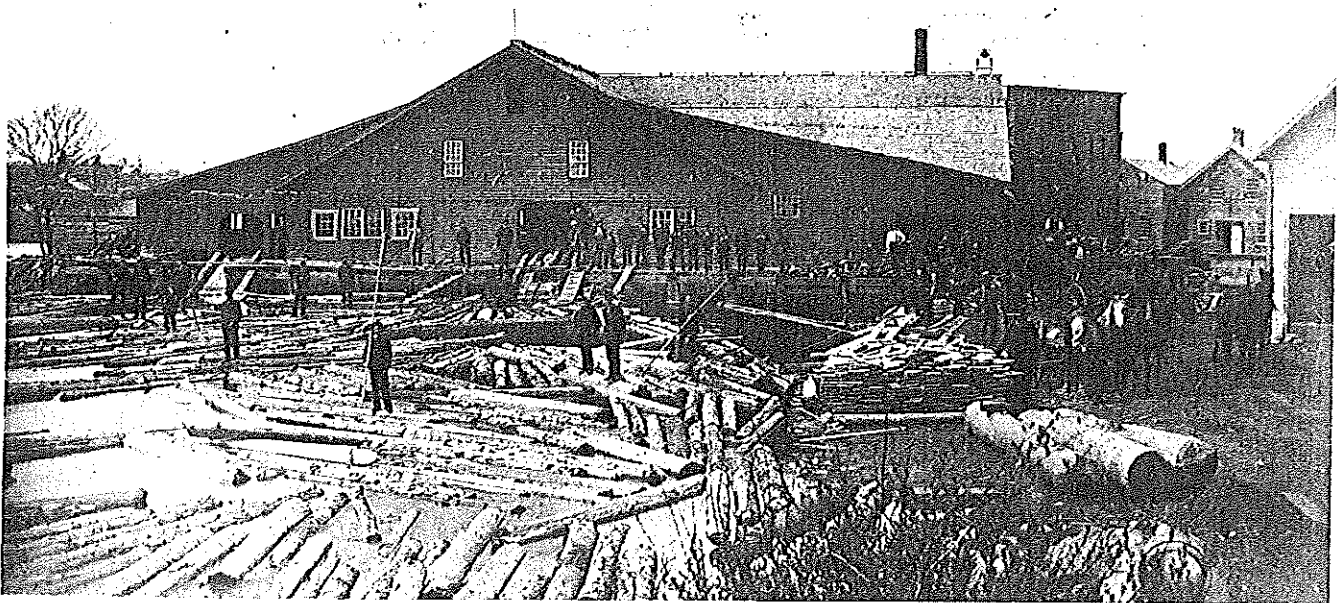
North Westfield Mass. 1867
 This is to certify that the bearer
 George Johnston is a licensed local
 preacher in the Methodist
 Church in that vicinity.
 W. B. Belmont
 Pastor

Watsonville, Cal.
 Nov. 21st 1877.
 The bearer, George B. Johnston, is a
 steady, energetic man, that has a
 good reputation in the locality where
 he is best known.
 I have not had much knowl-
 edge of his character or experience,
 but feel assured he would welcome
 to fill worthily any position for which
 he is qualified.
 W. L. Chitty



This is to certify that Rev. B. Johnston
 is an acquaintance of mine for many years
 and as far as I know he is a reliable man
 and is of exceptional moral character, he is
 a good Pennaw and I consider him a con-
 fession man, he holds a position in the United
 Methodist Church of the North Westfield.
 A. Cates, Capt
 W. B. Belmont

Certificate, Lay Preacher, signed by Rev. R.N. Adams. 1867. Character and qualification certificates from Mr. Geo. L. Chitty, and Mr. Adoniram Cates (1877). (may have been required when applying for position with J.R. Booth, Ltd.) Photograph — George B. Johnston.



Sherman - Johnston's Sawmill, Potsdam, N.Y., U.S.A.

Edward Johnston, William Johnston Junior (Left front with pole.), George B. Johnston, William H. Johnston.

GEORGE B JOHNSTON

The fourth son of William and Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston was born April 1, 1845 was what the Scotsman would call 'a man o' pairts' Lumberman, photographer, school teacher, clerk, lay preacher and market-gardener. He taught Sunday school for many years, wrote in a fine copper-plate hand. He could sketch tolerably well and get down a few lines of verse, when in the mood.

In 1852 the first school was erected in Masham. Good teachers were to be had — fresh from the 'Old Country' and George was a keen student, and an avid reader. On graduation, he attended the Dalhousie District Grammar School (Lisgar Collegiate).

He was a tall man, but not as powerfully built as his brothers. We find him teaching school at old No. three in Masham township and in North Wakefield, in 1864 and 1865 and employed in the lumber camps as a clerk during the times when school was closed, which was quite often in the winter months. He went to Almonte, Ontario and learned photography. After a year or so he decided there was no future for him in that line.

In 1873 with his younger brother Robert, he rented the general store at Meadow Bank Corners (Lascelles) Que. and set up the business under the name 'Johnston Bros' General Merchants, where they sold everything from a tin whistle or a barrel of pork — depending on your needs!

On September 22, 1875, he married Mary Anne Fairbairn, eldest daughter of George Fairbairn of North Wakefield. Robert Johnston had married Judith Magee on April 7. The west was opening up, and Robert and Judith anxious to go west. The brothers dissolved partnership. George moved to Ottawa with his bride and found employment with J.R. Booth, as a clerk. George's brother Edward was employed as a foreman with Booth and was living at 81 Lloyd St. George and Maryanne moved in with Edward and his wife Rebecca. They lived in Ottawa for four years.

In 1882, moved to Potsdam, N.Y. U.S.A.

(Letter from Miss Nancy Doig to Helena Johnston in 1936)

*8 William Street,
Kilmarnock, Ayrshire,
Scotland.*

My Dear Miss Johnston;

A few weeks ago I received your very surprising letter, and now find time to answer same. I was delighted to get it, the reading of which proved very interesting, and I would be (delighted) if we should be any relation to each other — who knows what that visit to White Rock may accomplish.

I'm afraid there is very little information I can give you on this subject. I know my grandfather came from Clones. When he married my grandmother they came to Scotland as her people were (vexed with) her for marrying him — he being her servant, and that, in those days could not be tolerated, he being considered beneath her. At that time she was a widow with two boys — but her people kept her boys, when she married my grandfather.

He did not live very long after they were married. My mother was the eldest of four; three daughters and one son. Mother did not speak much about her father — he died when they were very young, and I understand the way we never heard of his people was that they had emigrated to America. But my great-grandfather was James Johnstone and his sister was supposed to be the mother of Sir Thomas Johnstone Lipton. The likeness of the (aforesaid) and my uncle Jim Johnston was so marked you would have taken them for twins, but I dare say my cousin Dan will have told you all this.

I was looking to see if I had any snaps of myself, but don't seem to possess any. If you have any handy send them on and we can compare notes. Just too bad we did not know each other sooner. I should be delighted to meet your sister and your niece. I know Galashiels very well, where some of the nicest countryside is to be seen in Scotland. I think it is glorious along the Tweed. Perhaps sometime you will come again to Scotland and I will have the pleasure of showing you around. I hope you all will have a great time at the reunion, your Aunt Bell must be a good age — that is another fact in the case — my mother was 84, Uncle Jim and Aunt Mary 76 and 74 when they died. My father and

mother celebrated their golden wedding with 11 grandsons, and my niece — the only grand-daughter came all the way from Vancouver to be present. I'd love to make another trip to B.C. I enjoyed my last one so much — we had great times and I did unearth some of the old bats (bachelors) out there. Did you ever see so many! Good women were scarce in their day . . . I see you follow a very noble calling. Good luck, and long may you be spared to carry on, and who knows — we may meet at no very distant date. I am glad to be home to keep house for my brother. We get along well, but I lost my best-loved brother in 'Frisco last year. We had his ashes brought home and buried beside my mother. Well, my dear, this will be all for this once, and I hope to hear from you sometime soon. So here's wishing you everything of the best. Good Luck to the Johnston Family.

Yours very sincerely,

Nancy S. Doig

generation four

Family of George B Johnston & Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston

- 1 **George Benjamin Johnston** b May 1876 d at b.
- 2 **Helena May Chrystabel Dufferin Johnston R.N.**
 - b Sept. 3, 1877 Ottawa, Ont. Canada. Moved with parents to the U.S.A. Graduate — Gouverneur High School. Graduated from Syracuse University Hospital of the Good Shepherd as Registered Nurse. Served as Night Superintendent at Orange Memorial Hospital. Orange, New Jersey, from 1908 to 1914. Was Superintendent of Madison General Hospital, Madison, Wis., from 1916 to 1924 when she returned to Gouverneur, N. Y. Served as village and school nurse from 1924 to 1937 and full time school nurse from 1937 until retirement in 1946. On the 100 anniversary of the American Red Cross, she received an award from St. Lawrence County for outstanding service since 1914. Hobbies. Ceramics, Oil Painting and Genealogy. Member of the St. Lawrence County Historical Association, Gouverneur Garden Club; and the Potters Guild of Punta Gorda, Florida.
 - d Hill Haven, Syracuse, Feb. 20, 1967. Buried - Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, USA.
- 3 **Catherine Alberta Lariene Johnston**
 - b July 1879, Ottawa, Ont.
 - d Sept. 1879, Ottawa, Ont. Buried Rupert Old Cemetery
- 4 **Lyla Lucretia Lord Johnston**
 - b May 29, 1883 Potsdam, N.Y. USA. Syracuse University Graduate A.B. Class of 1907 College Sorority Delta Delta. Member of PEO. Teacher.
 - m Sept. 22, 1909 **James A. Melrose**. Hamilton College (New York) A.B. 1906 University of Wisconsin M.A. 1924 & Ph.D. 1928. 3 yr. Course at Auburn Seminary. Minister's Training Presbyterian Minister-1909-1926. College Professor 1926-1941. He d in 1941. Lyla (Johnston) Melrose was for many years resident of Decatur, Illinois Returned to New York State in 1964. Presently living at 81 South Street, Auburn, N. Y.



Helena C. Johnston

Silhouette of Helena C. Johnston by 'John Van Ribber'.
Helena's autograph.

- 5 Pansy Victoria Georgina Molly b Potsdam, N.Y. 1886
 d at 7 months of age - winter of 1887
- 6 son ? b Canton, N.Y. d Buried - Canton N.Y.

Family of Lyla (Johnston) Melrose & James Melrose

- 1 Ellen Scott Melrose b Jan. 30, 1911, Rice Lake, Wisconsin, USA. 1931 A.B. Degree - Millikin University Decatur, Illinois. Hobbies-Harpsichord, Riding. 1932 M.A. Degree-Radcliffe College, Boston, Mass. College Sorority - Delta Delta-Delta.
 m June 12, 1936 John A. Griswold, Professor, son of Earl A. Griswold & Harriet (Balch) Griswold of Cerra Gorda. Illinois. A.B. Degree - Millikin University (Decatur, Ill.) 1920. M.A. Degree & Ph.D. from Columbia University 1936. Service World War 2. Professor at Dartmouth University 1945.

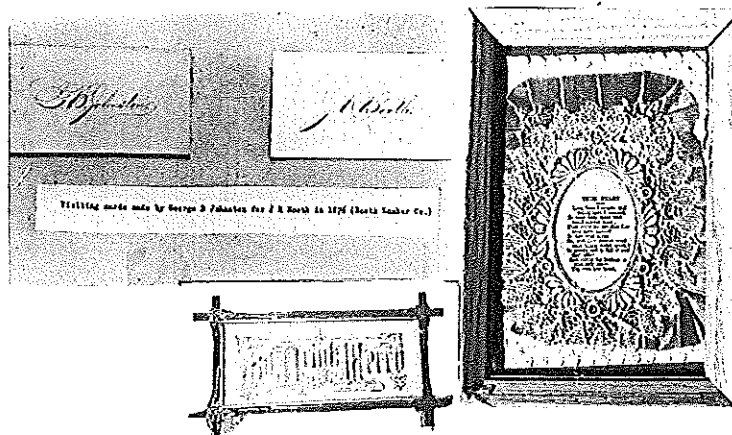
In 1968 Jack and Ellen moved to Tallahassie, Florida.

In 1970 Ellen writes — from Tallahassie, U.S.A.

This part of Florida — so different from the tourist's picture, has easily become home to us in a year and a half. But New England in July and August was a warming-wonderful time with the old friends we have missed so much. We've made enjoyable new friends here — but no one ever really takes anybody else's place!

The distaff side of us has tutored third grade Black children and helped edit last Spring's Pageant script, taken from a recent FSU PhD thesis on Tallahassee's fascinating history. Currently she is working on the professor-sides' challenging project for next term, a new course never given here or by him on The Humanities and Business. Recreation for him is walking a mile and three-quarters to FSU and back most days, and tending our small patio garden which has a prospering wild orange tree, some camellias, herbs, Confederate (!) jasmine — and will have, if this March is like last year's, a pandemonium of pansies.

- 2 Pheobe Elizabeth Melrose b Oct. 26, 1914
 d Jan. 5, 1931



Hand-written calling cards made by George B. Johnston for J.R. Booth (Booth Lumber Co.)
 Valentine sent to George B. Johnston by Mary Anne Fairbairn in 1875. It is hand-fashioned - Pleated satin on a paper doily; a bit of poetry cut out and encircled by HAND-MADE lace and tinsel paper lace. (Kept in a wooden frame with glass, to preserve it).

Wall motto embroidered by Catherine, wife of William M. Johnston about 1860.

First Methodist Church

*Stanley E. Brown, Pastor
Gouverneur, N. Y.*

March 7, 1967.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Dodds,
15 Coleridge St.,
Ottawa 12, Ontario.

My dear Mr. and Mrs. Dodds:

Thank you and the Steben families for your recent memorial gift to the First Methodist Church in Gouverneur honoring the life and memory of Miss Helens C. Johnston, many years a professional nurse, member of this particular parish and nurse for the Gouverneur School District. As I wrote to others in Ottawa, I am glad I knew Miss Johnston, especially in the early years of my ministry in Gouverneur when she was most active, even in retirement.

A Methodist pastor, Rev. Harry Campbell, presently retired and well into his 80's, is a great friend of my family. Rev. Mr. Campbell is a personal friend of both my father and me. He has told me enumerable times about the flu epidemic of 1919 when Miss Johnston turned the Masonic Hall here in Gouverneur into a temporary infirmary and worked for weeks to save the sick and restore them to health. Rev. Mr. Campbell served this parish from 1917-24. Such stories as this about Helena Johnston abound.

Again, thank you for your thoughtful and generous gift to the First Methodist Church in Gouverneur in memory of Miss Johnston.

Respectfully and sincerely,

Stanley E. Brown
Stanley E. Brown,
Pastor.

SEB:gtl



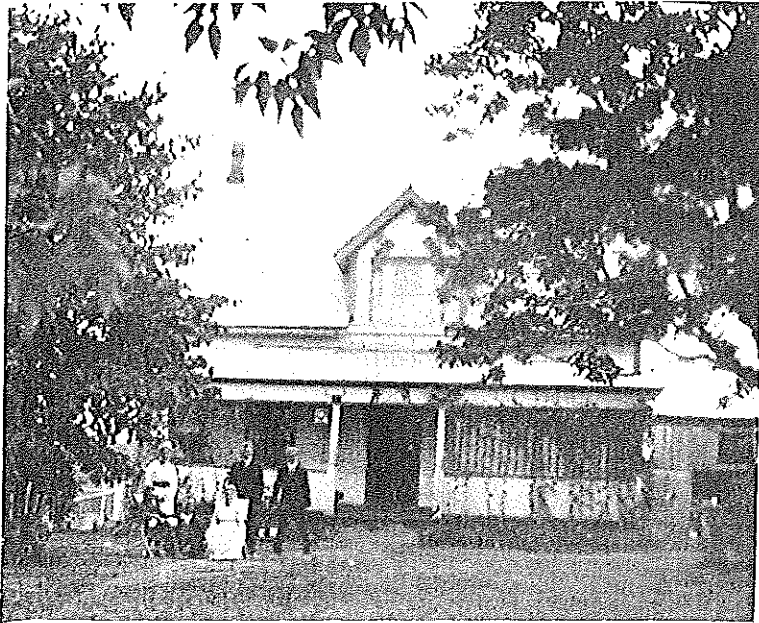
Upper Left — Helena Johnston in Nurse Uniform, Syracuse N.Y., 1900.

Upper right — Lenna Johnston (Mrs. Erwin Smith) at the age of nine.

Left center — Helena Johnston as a baby.

Right center — Helena Johnston as a child, (seated) Lyla Johnston (Mrs. James Melrose) standing.

Lower — On the 100 Anniversary of the American Red Cross - Helena Johnston is awarded a citation from St. Lawrence County for outstanding services for the Red Cross since 1910.



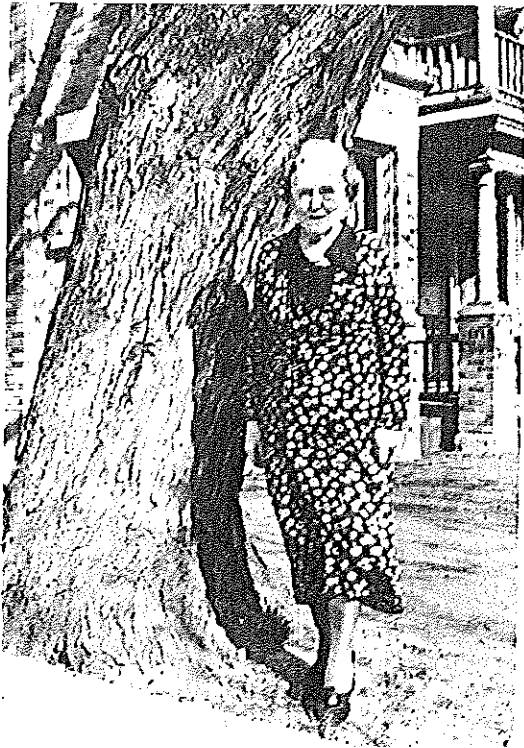
William H. Johnston's home and family. Upper left — Home in Masham of William H. Johnston and Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston (The 'Archie Fairbairn' place) In front of house W.H.J. & Libbie seated. Viola & Frank, standing. Center figure unidentified.

Upper left — Home in Masham of William H. Johnston and Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston (The 'Archie Fairbairn' place) In front of house W.H.J. and Libbie seated, Viola & Frank standing. Centre figure unidentified.

Upper right — William H. Johnston and Elisabeth (Fairbairn) Johnston wedding photograph. 1891.

Lower left — L. to R. — Viola Johnston (Mrs. Joseph Steele) Baby-Frank Johnston, Reby Johnston (Mrs. Harry Dodds) Photographed 1902.

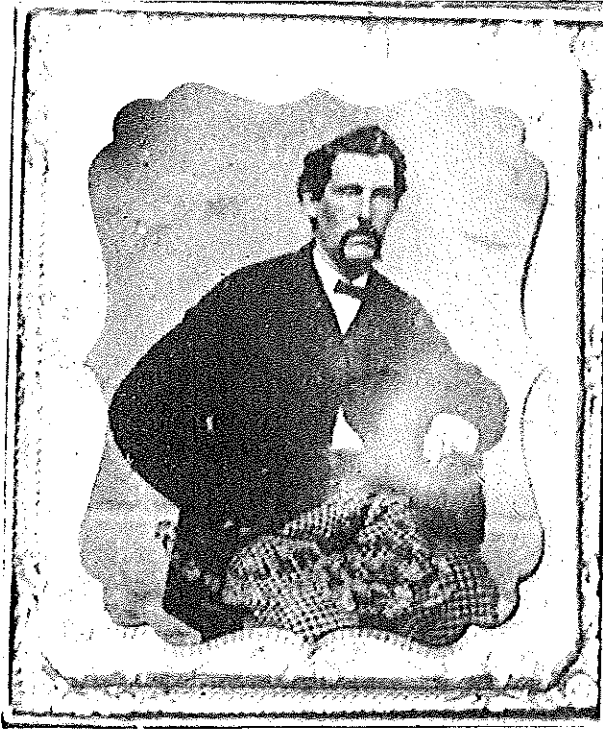
Lower right — The eldest Ulric Johnston, Photographed 1894.



Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston in 1940.



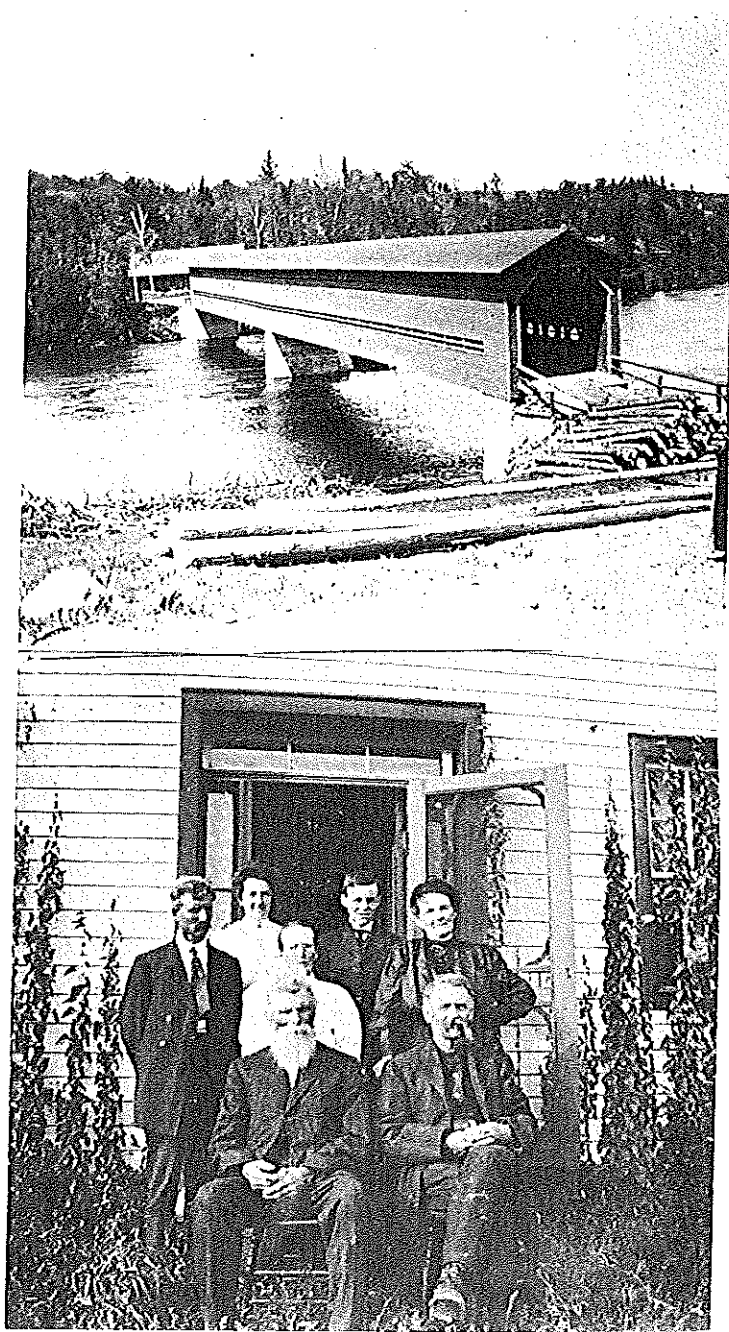
William H. Johnston in 1935.



Francis Johnston youngest son of William M. Johnston.



Elizabeth (Rogers) Johnston (Mrs. Frank Johnston).



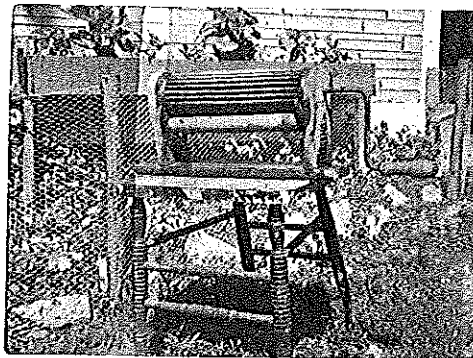
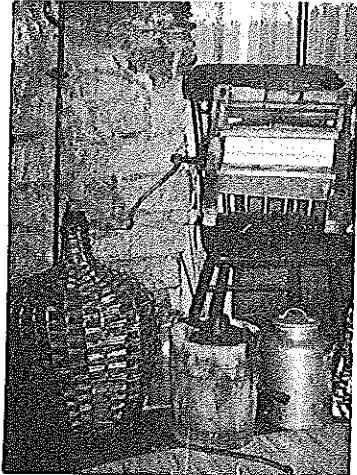
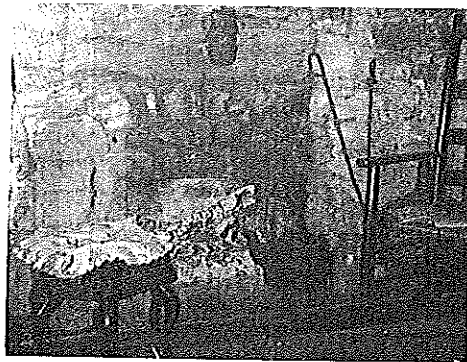
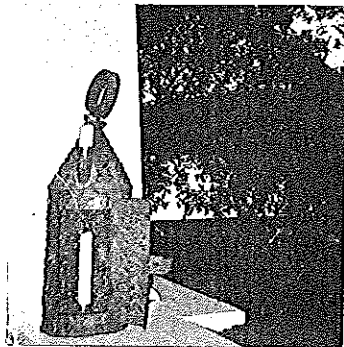
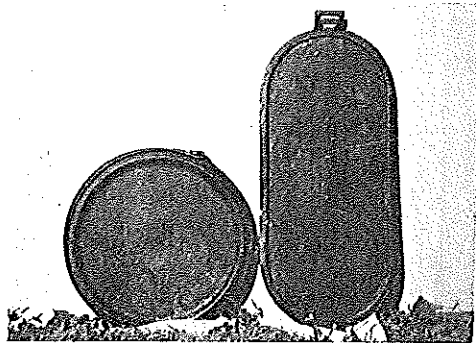
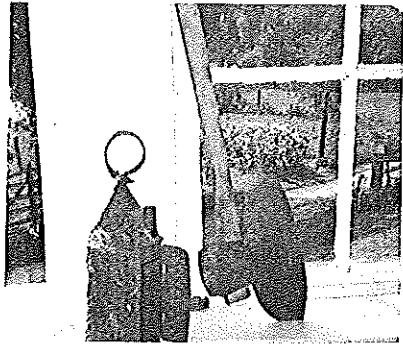
Upper — The Bridge; Farrelton, Que. about 1908.

Lower — Left to right, standing - Erwin Smith, Lenna (Mrs. Erwin Smith), Mary Jane (Irwin) Johnston, Harold Fairbairn stands behind his mother. Margaret (Johnston) Fairbairn. Seated, William Johnston and his brother in law William G. Fairbairn. About 1908.



At 'Robert Kennedy's' (about 1918). Upper Eva (Kennedy) Craig with sons Ernie, left and Donald, right of picture. Kennedy homestead in background.

Trophy of the 'chase' huge bear displayed. The Kennedy brothers William and Robert. William Kennedy with Donald Craig to the left. Robert Kennedy with grandson Ernie Craig to the right of picture.



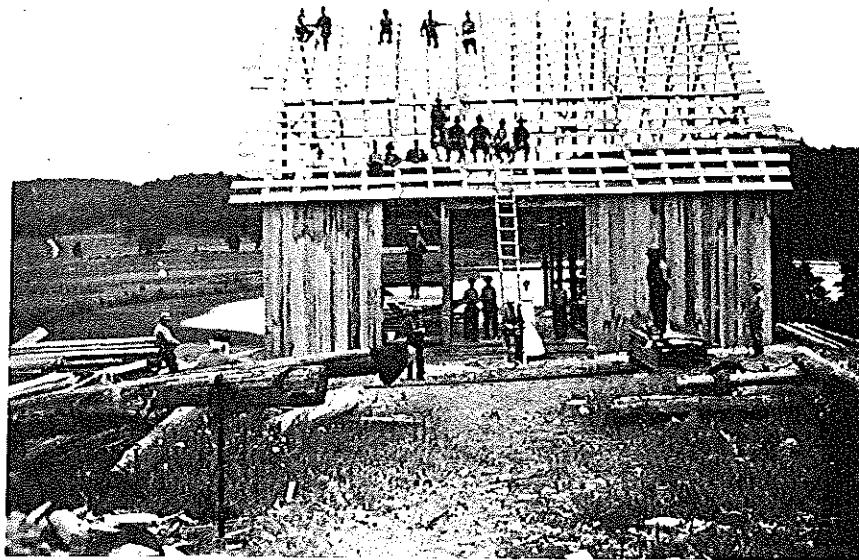
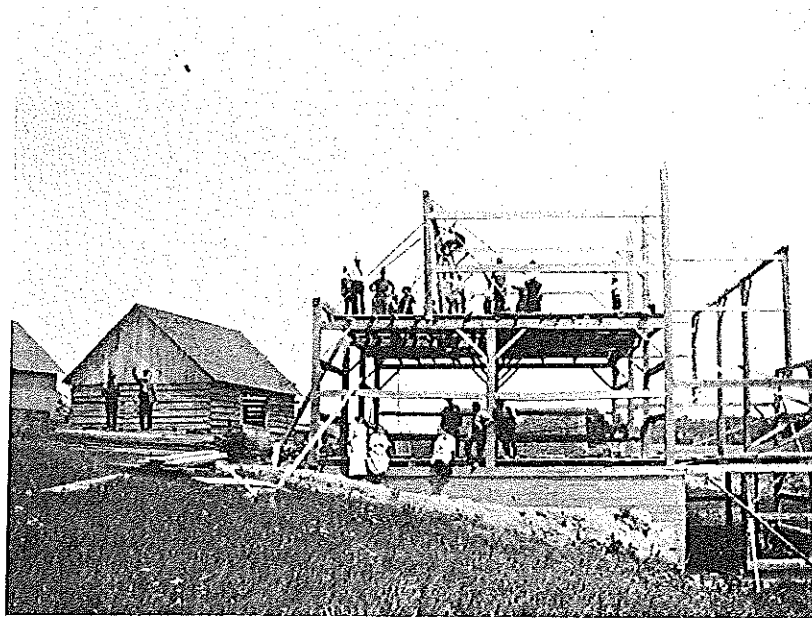
Upper & Center left — Hand-made candle lantern in use on William M. Johnston's farm before coal oil was obtainable. This one is made of tin, cut and punched with holes. There are two sockets for candles - one outside, and one inside. Woodsman's broad-axe used by William M. Johnston.

Lower Left — Vinegar bottle with woven cover - Kitchen chair (Circa 1840). Ice-cream freezer; small milk can and hand wringer (1908).

Upper Right — Pancake fryers. The 'wide' iron pan measures approximately 24" by 11".

Center Right — 6 legged 'spider' fireside stool; iron kettle; Antique rocker. Hand-made iron poker, forged by Robert Steele. Small mustard crock.

Lower Right — This all-wooden hand-wringer was in use before 1900 in the home of William Johnston of Lascelles, Que.



'Barn raising' about 65 or more years ago. Upper picture shows the frame work, side view. Lower picture — the roof is on. This view, taken front elevation, shows 'Fairbairn Lake' on the 'flat' below. Edward (Big Ned) Johnston with snow-white hair & beard, and wearing a gray coat and black peaked cap is seated on timbers in foreground. The young man in the centre of the roof-top is Howard Johnston.

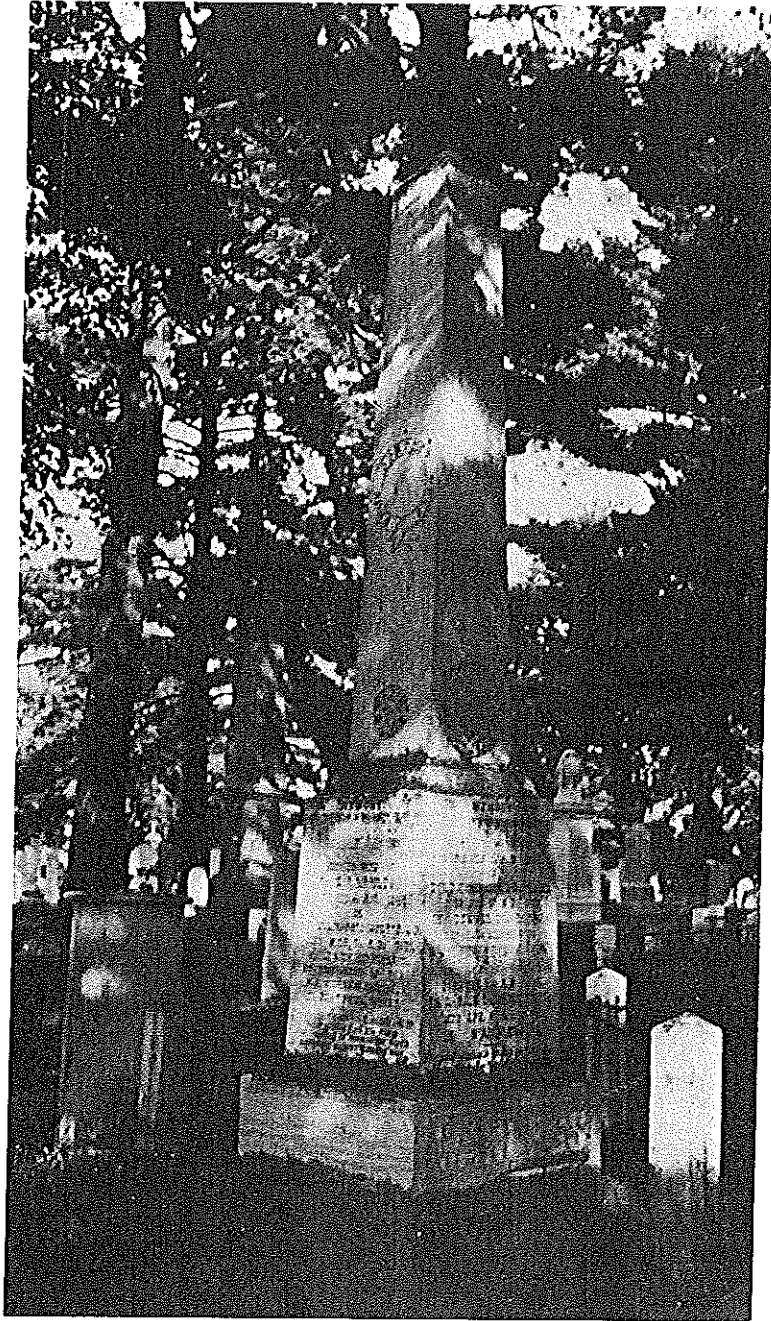
generation five

Family of William H. Johnston & Elisabeth (Fairbairn) Johnston

- 1 **Ulrie Edward Johnston** b Sept. 28, 1892, Masham, Que. Teacher. Active Service. Rank of Sgt. — 5 & 8 C.M.R. and Siberian Regt. Regiment, World War I, Interests - All sports - Travel.
d Kamloops, B.C., Nov. 18, 1932. Tranquille Hospital. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery, Que.
unm
- 2 **Viola Wanless Johnston** b Oct. 4, 1894, Masham, Que.
m Aug. 27, 1919, **Joseph Amm Steele**, elder son of Robert Steele & Annie Amm, Steele Line, Quyon, Que. Joseph Steele d Sept. 18, 1962, age 77 years. Buried Norway Bay Cemetery, Que. Viola's hobbies and interests are Oil Painting, sewing and gardening. (3 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 **Reby Gladys Johnston** b Nov. 26, 1896, Masham, Que. Civil Service Secretary, Ret'd.
m Feb. 6, 1920, **Henry (Harry) Dodds** of Ottawa, Ont. son of James Dodds & Susan Mills of Belfast and Comber, Northern Ireland (Can. Nat. Rly., Gr. Tr. Rly., Belfast & County Rly., total 47 yrs.) Reby's interests are birds watching; rock collecting; working in ceramics using the local clay, and growing roses. Past charter member Irish Historical Society. Member Hawick Archeological Society. (2 sons - 2 dau)
- 4 **Georgé Frank Johnston** b Oct. 4, 1901, Masham, Que. Journeyman Electrician, Que.
 'Frank' Served with RCAF from Dec. 27, 1939 to July 17, 1945. Rank F/Sgt. interests - Reading, Travel. d. May 1, 1961, from injuries (fire at Chibougamau) Que. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
unm



"Take me out to the ball game" This is the way most of us went sixty years ago, more or less. Here is Ulric Johnston, and the uniform appears to be North Wakefield (Alcove) Que.



Monument to the Pioneer
THOMAS WANLESS
in the
Cemetery at Carrillion, Que.

GEORGE WANLESS

In "Memories of Old St. Andrews"

Dr. Benjamin N. Wales writes —

Among the worthies of the old town none was more deserving of remembrance than George Wanless, the Scotch Dominie. He was a kinsman of Thomas Wanless, the pioneer who arrived in the district about 1812 . . . George Wanless made the Lower Ottawa Valley a recruiting ground for Old McGill, and his diploma assured his pupils of admission to the University.

Among his pupils were Sir J.J.C. Abbott, the Hon. John Hamilton, William Robertson, Henry Barclay, Thomas Kains, Henry Mayrand, the Simpson brothers, George Jones, Harry Abbott, Thomas Noyes, Thomas Lamb, and many others . . .

Mr. Wanless was a great chess player and many of his pupils learned the Royal game from him. In answer to the question, "How did you come to be a chess-player?" it is interesting to receive the answer "My father" (or some other relative) "taught me, and he went to the Wanless Academy."

When my sister Viola and I were small girls we used to read our mother's diary. Of course we both knew we shouldn't read someone else's diary, so we kept rather secretive about it — I didn't know she trespassed; she didn't know I did!, that is until just a few weeks ago and we are both now in our seventies. I asked "What did you find most interesting in that diary?" "Oh", she answered, "It was something about me — *We had the baby baptised today, we named her Viola Wanless*". The fact is, it's all I can remember of it either, but I do remember it was almost, if not the last entry in the book.

We were all proud of the old Scottish Dominie.

generation six

Family of Viola Wanless (Johnston) Steele & Joseph Amm Steele

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Merritt | m Dorothy (1 son - 1 dau) Sandra & Bill |
| 2 Sadie Evelyn Steele | b Jan. 4, 1922, Quyon, Que. Graduate Grace Hospital, Ottawa School of Nursing, Class of June, 1947. On staff of Charles Camdsell Memorial Hospital, Alberta. Canada.
m Feb. 28, 1948 Charles Joseph Craig of Clyde, Alta. son of John Andrew Craig & Jessie McDowall. Ev. is presently on the staff of Westlock Immaculata Hospital. |
| 3 Warren Harvey Steele | b July 22, 1926, Quyon, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Computer Programmer. Gov't. D.S.S. Service World War 2, Paratrooper (no fam)
m Nov. 23, 1946 Betty Theresa Crepin, dau. of Jeremie Crepin and Margaret Prince. |
| 4 Edward Joseph Steele | b Feb. 22, 1936, Quyon Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Stationed at Uplands Air Station, Ottawa, Ont. RCAF.
m July 5, 1957 Yvonne Marva Kosmack dau. of Vera Dreffke & Allan Kosmack of Clontarf, Ont. (2 sons - 2 dau) (see Kosmack Family) |

generation seven

Family of Sadie Evelyn (Steele) Craig & Charles Joseph Craig

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Andrew Joseph Craig | b June 29, 1949, Clyde, Alberta Res. Wetashiwin, Alta. Hobbies - Automobiles. Singing. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- 2 Janet Evelyn Craig b June 8, 1950, Clyde, Alberta. Student in Manual Hairdressing School in Edmonton. Hobbies - Singing dancing Art.
 m Ronald Keith Henson son of Clayton Henson and Edith Meyer
- 3 David William Steele Craig b Sept. 28, 1951 Clyde, Alberta. Hobby - Reading.
- 4 Viola Irene Craig b Nov. 7, 1952, Clyde, Alta. Student in Manual Hairdressing School in Edmonton. Hobbies - Art, dancing, singing.
- 5 John Charles Craig b June 10, 1957, Clyde Alta. Student Gr. VII, Clyde Elementary. Hobbies - Hockey (Pee-Wee) Baseball, Football, singing, dancing.

HENSON

Clayton Ira Henson m Edith Harriet Meyer

generation two

Family of Clayton Ira Henson & Edith Harriet (Meyer) Henson

- 1 Donald Clayton Henson m Anne Pynch (3 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 Rockford Mervin Henson m Kathy Meyer (3 sons)
- 3 Gladys Edith Henson m Jim Paterson (2 ch)
- 4 Berton Elmer Henson m Betty Gardiner (1 son - 1 dau)
- 5 Allan Frederick Henson m Brigit Larsen (1 son)
- 6 Lawrence Edward Henson
- 7 Gloria Mae Henson m William Strembesky (3 ch)
- 8 Margaret Jean Henson m Ervin Oakes (2 dau)
- 9 Arthur Melvin Henson
- 10 Ronald Keith Henson m Janet Evelyn Craig dau. of Evelyn (Steele) Craig and Charles Craig of Clyde, Alberta (1 dau)
- 11 Marlene Jane Henson
- 12 Heather Lorraine Henson

generation three

Family of Donald Clayton Henson & Anne (Pynch) Henson

- 1 Clayton Henson
- 2 Brenda Henson
- 3 Gary Henson
- 4 James Henson

Family of Janet Evelyn (Craig) Henson & Ronald Keith Henson

- 1 Tracy Janet Henson

Family of Rockford Mervin Henson & Kathy (Meyer) Henson

- 1 Steven Henson
- 2 Richard Henson
- 3 Deston Henson

Family of Gladys Edith (Henson) Peterson & Jim Peterson

- 1 Dawn Peterson
- 2 Terri Peterson

Family of Berton Elmer Henson & Betty (Gardener) Henson

- 1 Walter Henson
- 2 Christena Henson

Family of Allen Frederick Henson & Brigit (Larsen) Henson

- 1 George Henson

Family of Gloria May (Henson) Strembesky & William Strembesky

- 1 Elmer Strembesky
- 2 Susan Strembesky
- 3 Terry Strembesky

Family of Margaret Jean (Henson) Oakes & Ervin Oakes

- 1 Donna Oakes
- 2 Yvonne Oakes

JEREMIE CREPIN dit NERBONNE

Augustus Crepin dit Nerbonne, France

Jeremie Jean Crepin

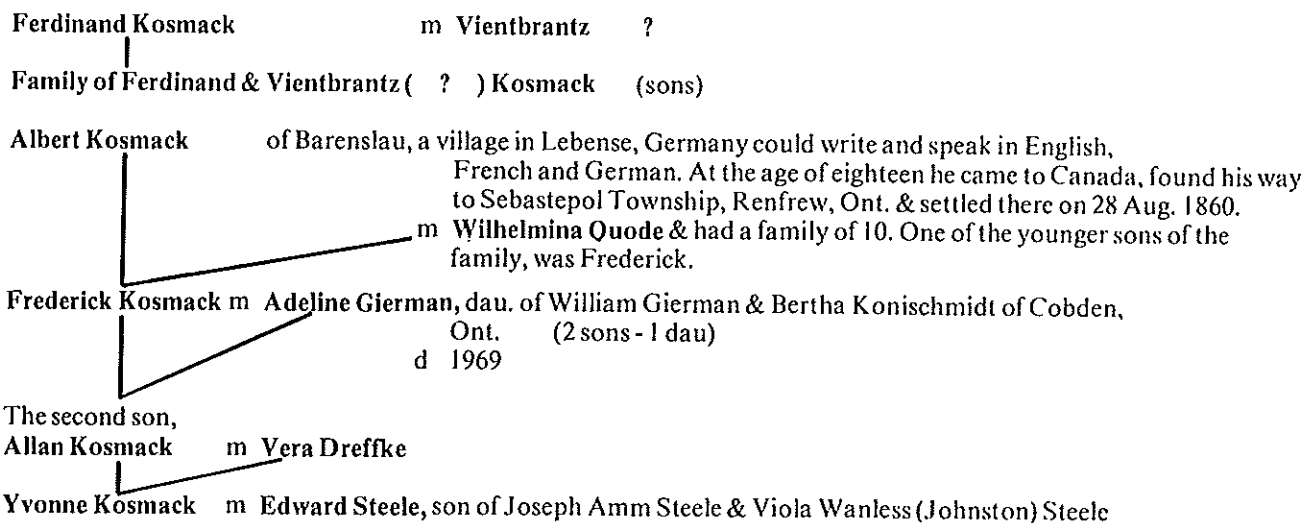
Betty Theresa Crepin

m Catherine Riopelle of the Ottawa district.

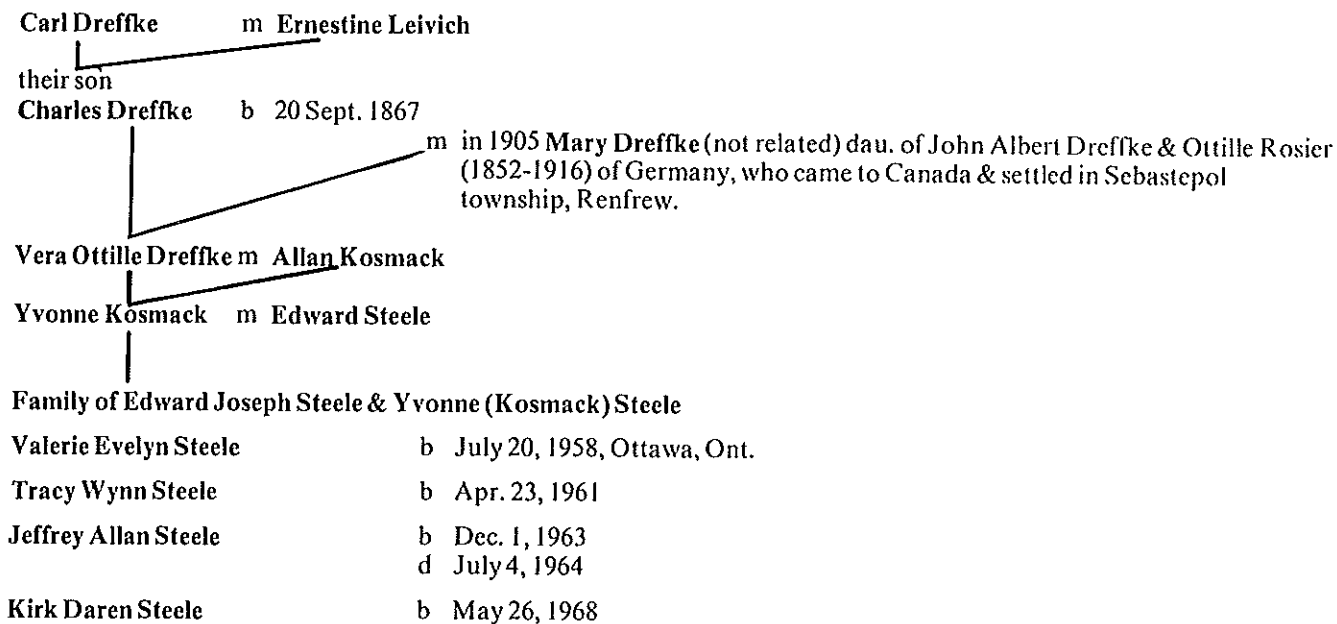
m Marguerite Anna Prince dau. of John Thomas Prince and Marguerite Emily Potvin of Brudenell, Ont. John Thomas Prince was of Polish descent.

m Warren Harvey Steele son of Joseph Amm Steele & Viola (Johnston) Steele.

KOSMACK



DREFFKE



THE CRAIGS OF SEAFORTH, ONTARIO

John Andrew Craig farmer and carpenter, who m Jessie J. MacDonald, was born at Seaforth, Ont. One of a family of six brothers and a sister. He died in 1936 age 65.

James Craig of Oregon, U.S.A. Married. (Family)
 Thomas Craig of U.S.A. Married (Family)
 Joseph Craig, farmer & dealer in Rawleigh's Products. d 1953 age 78.
 Robert Craig, Prospector.
 William Craig, Farmer. d at 45 in Napinka, Manitoba
 Maggie Craig.

William Craig had a son, Norman Craig who died in Calgary in 1964, age 62, leaving 2 sons;
 Bill Craig and Malcolm Craig.
 Bill Craig is married, living in Calgary & has 5 children.
 Malcolm Craig is married.

1 Jessie Janet MacDonald was born in Grand Valley, Ontario. She was one of a large family. Her brothers and sisters were;

- 2 Edith MacDonald un m.
- 3 Teeny MacDonald married ? Palmer, a farmer. Their children were Jack Palmer. Res. B.C. - no family. Edith Palmer, married ? . Florence Palmer.
- 4 Nettie MacDonald married John Groves, who died young, they had two sons Kenneth Groves & Leonard Groves. Leonard Groves married twice & died young. Kenneth Groves is a Doctor in Vancouver, B.C. m Maisie Clugston of Vanc. (nurse) One of Kenneth Groves sons is a doctor and one an engineer. Their sister is married with no family.
- 5 Ambrose MacDonald un m farmer, Manitoba.
- 6 Arthur MacDonald un m farmer, Manitoba.
- 7 Don MacDonald un m farmer, Manitoba.

Family of

John Andrew Craig and Jessie Janet (MacDonald) Craig

- 1 Irene Craig
- 2 Maben Craig

un m Retired Nurse. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
 m **Dr. Charles Moody**. Res. Vancouver, B.C. They have two children, Audrey Moody & Robert Moody. Audrey Moody married John Savage. Their two children are Karen Savage, and Michael Savage who lives in Toronto.

- 3 Charles Joseph Craig

born in Lauder, Manitoba, married **Sadie Evelyn Steele**, Feb. 28, 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta.

STEELE

- Letter from the Secretary of the Public Record Office Chancery Lane (London, Eng.) dated Sept. 28, 1937. (to Mrs. H. Dodds)

Dear Madam,

With reference to your letter of 18 August which was forwarded by the War Office, concerning John Steele, I am directed to transmit to you the following information, taken in part from the War Office records preserved here, and in part supplied by the Royal Hospital, Chelsea;-

John Steele (Steel, Steels, Steales.) was born at Howden enlisted for the 34 Foot at Beverley, co. York, 1 March 1813 age 15 years. He was at first stationed at the Hull Depot, and was transferred to the Army Depot (Albany Barracks) Feb. 1814 and to Chatham 1815. He embarked for Madras June 1, 1815 and served in India with the 1st Battalion of the Regiment until March 1823, when he embarked for England.

He was transferred to the invalid depot at Chatham 16 July, 1823, and was discharged to out-pension, owing to the loss of the sight of the right eye, 20 January 1824 with good character. No information as to his parents has been obtained.

Yours faithfully,

C.T. Flower, Secretary

John Steele was born in Howden parish, Yorkshire, England in 1799 son of John Steele & Sarah Bentley. He came to Canada in 1841 and came by boat to Almonte. One year later, Sept. 15, 1842, he married Sarah McKenny. He signed over one half of his pension to the owner of a half-cleared farm-on the north side of the township line dividing North and South Onslow (known as the 'Steele line') also receiving Crown Lands and timber lots lying to the north of his farm. (6 sons - 5 dau) One son d inf.

The five sons of John Steele and Sarah McKenny all settled on farms on the 'Steele' line Onslow, Que.

At the present time (1970) living on the Steele Line are Everett, son of John Steele and Mary Findlay; Garvin Steele and James Steele, sons of James Steele and Jeannie Campbell; George Steele, son of William Steele and Margaret Eades; Ronnie Steele, son of George Steele and Susie Poole, and Edith Daugherty, who is married to Roy Wiggins. Edith is the daughter of Mabel Phillips and George Daugherty, and grand-daughter of Robert Phillips and Mary Steele.



Five generations — Upper left — Robert Steele. Middle left — Robert's mother, Sarah (McKenny) Mrs. John Steele. Robert Steele. Joseph Amm Steele - son of Robert Steele, at 25 yrs. Upper right — Matilda McCue (Mrs. Joseph Amm) Annie (Amm) Steele's mother. Centre oval - left to right — Joseph Amm Steele. Annie (Amm) his mother, Mrs. Robert Steele; (in dark dress). Libbie (Fairbairn) Johston (White dress) mother of Viola (Johnston) Steele (right). 25th Wedding Anniversary of Joseph Steele & Viola (Johnston) Steele. Lower right — Adeline (Germain) Kosmack & Frederick Kosmack with great-granddaughter Valerie Steele. (1958).



Upper — This picture was taken when John Balharrie (Balharrie's Bread) opened his second 'bake shop'. On extreme right is John Balharrie senior, with his foot on door-step. The young man in white with arms folded was later on City Council, also several terms Mayor of Ottawa. Lower left — Balharrie family group. The gentleman seated at left of picture is John Balharrie sen. The little girl is Jessie Balharrie who married Walter Cross. Seated, in front of his mother is John P. Balharrie (afterwards, Mayor of Ottawa) who married 'Mame' Amm. The three boys are Bill, Jim, and Dave Balharrie. Lower Right — From a very old tin-type photographed — John Balharrie, senior, and Mrs. Balharrie, when they were 'very young' - probably this tin-type was made in Scotland.

generation three

Family of John Steele & Sarah (McKenny) Steele

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sarah Steele | b Sept. 14, 1843
m Ed Hammond |
| 2 Elizabeth Steele | b Sept. 4, 1845
m Robert Hylands |
| 3 Mary Steele | b Sept. 6, 1847
m Robert Phillips |
| 4 Susanna Steele | b 1849
m Samuel Walsh |
| 5 John Wilson Steele | d inf. 1850 |
| 6 John Wilson Steele | b 1853
m Mary Findlay |
| 7 Robert Steele | b Mar. 20, 1855
m Annie Amm, dau. of Joseph Amm & Matilda McCue of Carleton Co. |
| 8 William Steele | b Mar. 9, 1857
m Margaret Eades |
| 9 Annie Steele | b July 4, 1859
m William Blakely |
| 10 James Steele | b July 17, 1861
m Elizabeth Hanna |
| 11 Edward Steele | b June 20, 1863
m Jeanne Campbell |

generation four

Family of Robert Steele & Annie (Amm) Steele

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Joseph Amm Steele | b Apr. 19, 1885, Steele Line (Quyon) Que.
m Viola W. Johnston, dau. of William H. Johnston & Elisabeth (Fairbairn) Johnston
d Sept. 18, 1962, Bur. Norway Bay, Que. |
| 2 Sarah Matilda Steele | b Dec. 20, 1886
d Feb. 7, 1894, Bur. McLeans Cem. |
| 3 Ida May Steele | b July 24, 1892
d July 20, 1895. Bur. McLeans Cem. |
| 4 Robert Harvey Steele
'Harvey' | b July 29, 1898
m Lyla McNally dau. of Samuel McNally & Diana (Shouldice) McNally
d Aug. 1960. Bur. Norway Bay, Que. |

AMM

Samuel Amm a native of England married Mary McMay of Ireland. Their family were;

Joseph Amm m Matilda McCue

James Amm

John Amm m Jane Poole

William Amm

Alfred Amm

Samuel Amm

McCUE

George McCue a native of Ireland, & his wife Annie Johnston, came to Canada; Annie was a cousin of Jonathan Johnston. Their family were;

John McCue

Matilda McCue b Baldersons Corners, Ont.
 m Joseph Amm

George McCue

Eliza McCue m George Wilson

Barbara McCue m John Colbourne

Sarah McCue m James Timmins

Harriet McCue m William Murphy

Family of Joseph Amm & Matilda (McCue) Amm

Annie Amm m Robert Steele the pioneer

George Amm m Jennie McCorrison

Joseph Amm m Kate Meredith

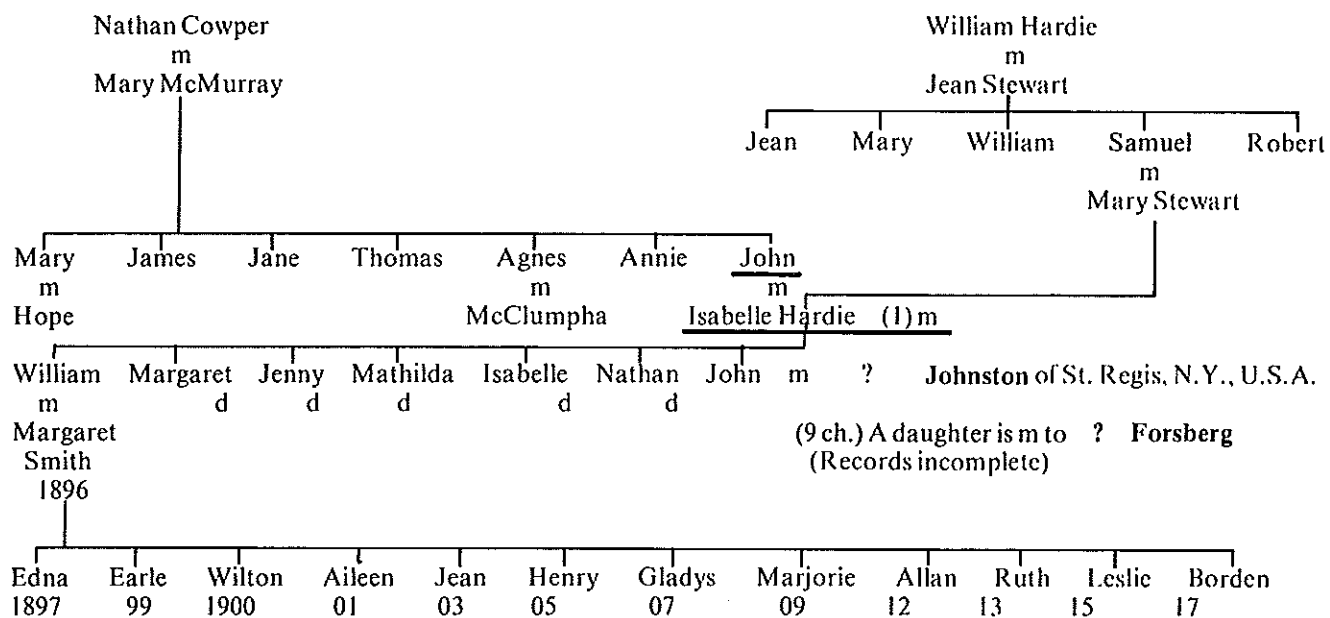
James Amm (1) m Ida Davis
 (2) m Harriet Smith (See Smith family)

Will Amm m Elizabeth Timmins

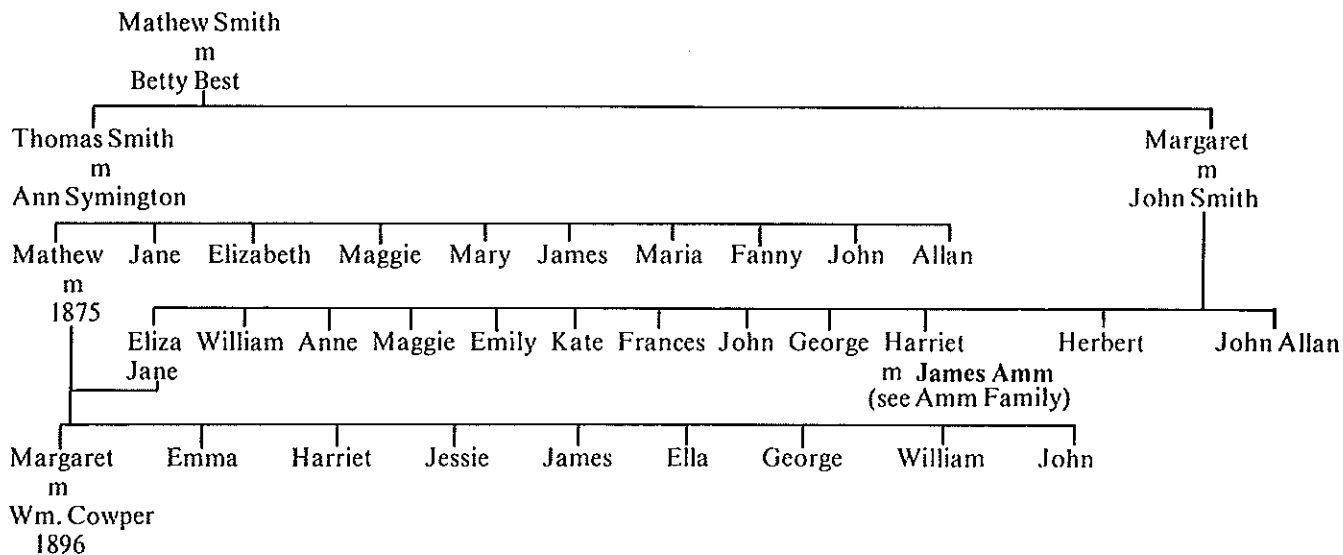
Alfred Amm m Mary Craig

Mame Amm m John P. Balharrie

FAMILY OF WILLIAM COWPER (1870-1956)



FAMILY OF MARGARET SMITH (1874-1963)

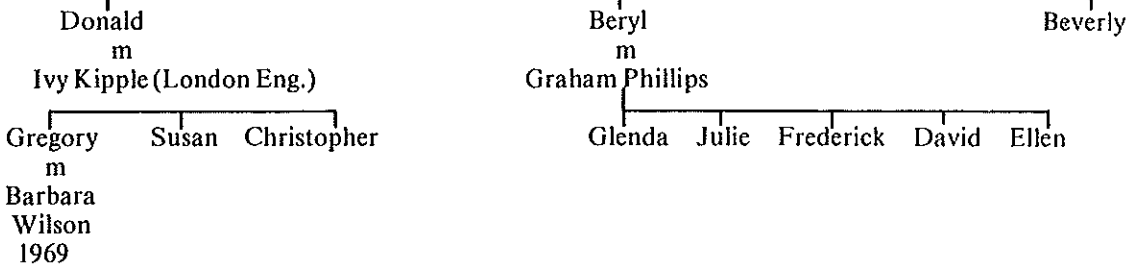


John Cowper (widower) m Sarah Ann Johnston 1888 in Mattawa Ont. (2) m
 dau. of Edward J. Johnston & Rebecca Cross

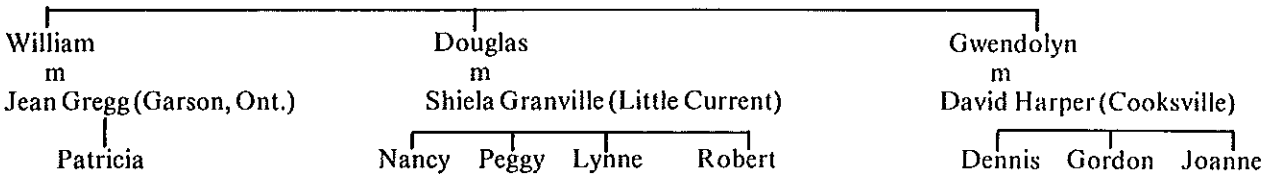
(See Johnston & Cross records)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM COWPER & MARGARET SMITH

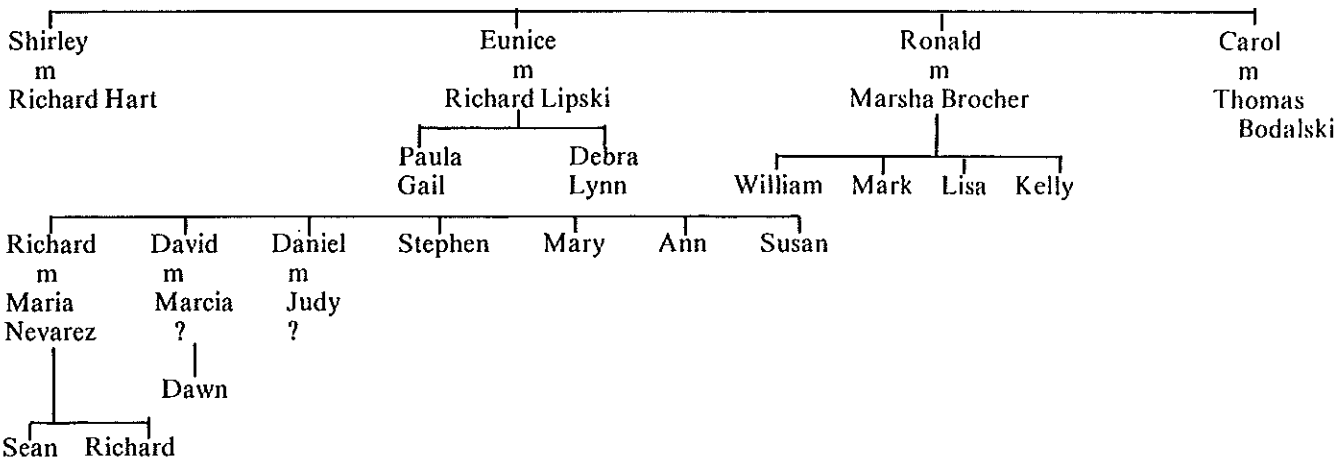
Edna m Nelson Montgomery
1919



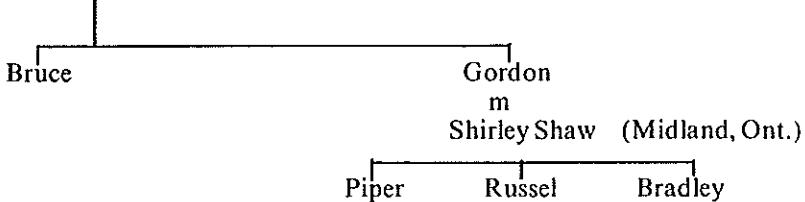
Earle m Ruby Ross (Wyman, Que.)
1924



Wilton m Elizabeth Tessmer (Detroit)



Aileen m John Wallace son of John Wallace and Abigail Boyer (Woodstock N.B.)



Jean m Perl McCulloch (Cincinnati Ohio) 1930

 |
 Hugh m Donna Hammond

 ┌ └
 Karen Kathy

Henry m Juanita Smith 1937 daughter of Wilfred Smith & Elise Ring (North Bay Ont., formerly of Ashford Kent Eng.)

 |
 Ray Hardie

 m

 Judi Fuller, daughter of William Fuller & Daphne Hurst (Lambeth Ont.)

Gladys m Edward Noffke of Ottawa (deceased)
no children

Marjorie m Robert Brown of Temiscaming (formerly of Liverpool Eng.)

 |
 Derek

Allan (died age 2 months)

Ruth (unmarried (Matron D.V.A. Hospital) Victoria, B.C.)

Leslie m Doris Watson daughter of Herbert Watson (Temiscaming)
no children

Borden m Nina Thorne of Barnstable Eng.

 ┌ └ └
 Linda Barry Kathy

 m
 Cliff
 Pollard

 |
 Shannon

GERVAIS.....HARRIS

Aime Gervais b 1886 m 1910 d 1958

Three generations ago a young man, Aime Gervais, left the vicinity of Montebello, Que., and found his way to Northern Ontario to make a home for his wife Eugenie, daughter of M. Blais. The Gervais family were of French descent and Catholic. Aime had experience in both lumbering and farming, the principal occupations in that era. Logging in the winter-farming in the summer, Aime and Eugenie prospered and brought up their family. Eugenie d in 1966.

generation two

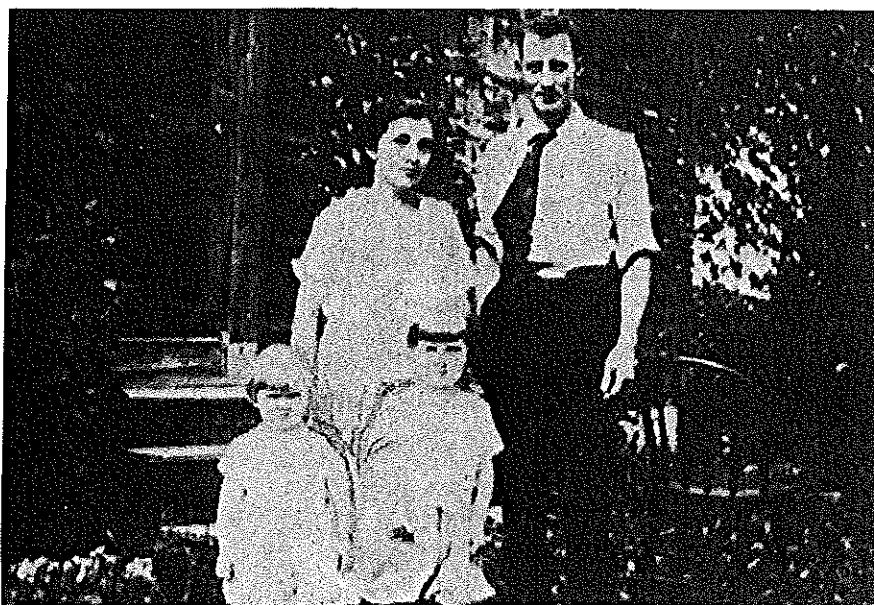
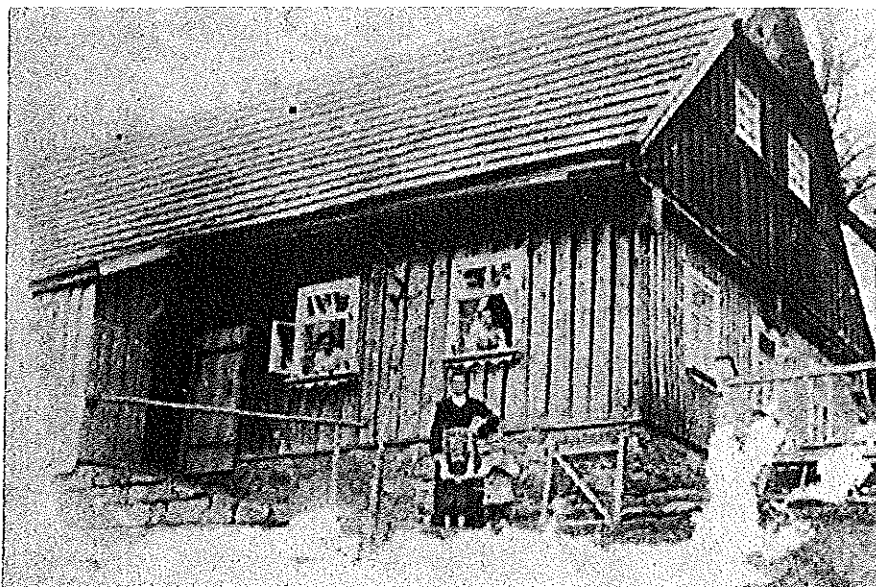
Family of Aime Gervais & Eugenie (Blais) Gervais

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Prevost Gervais | m Gabrielle Proulx . Family are Cecile; Arthur; Pauline; Jean Louis; Madelaine; Gatain; Rita, and perhaps two more. |
| 2 Louis Gervais | d in World War 1 |
| 3 Arthur Gervais | Active Service World War 2.
d a short time after the war. |
| 4 Jules Gervais | b 1918 Cochrane, Ont. Active service World War 2.
m 1946 Grace Reynolds , dau. of Peter Reynolds , of England.
d 1960. Grace died 1957. (1 son) Pierre Louis Gervais . |
| 5 Medora Gervais | b Cochrane, Ont.
m Samuel Harris , Res. Cochrane, Ont. Family-In 1968, Pierre Louis Gervais adopted the name 'Peter Louis Harris' |
| 6 Gervaise Gervais | d at 2 years of age. |
| 7 Martha Gervais | d at birth |
| 8 Marie Gervais
twins | d |
| 9 Joseph Gervais | d |

generation three

Family of Jules Gervais & Grace (Reynolds) Gervais

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Peter Louis Harris | b Oct. 14, 1947 (Pierre Louis Gervais)
m Aug. 31, 1968 Elisabeth Anne Stephen , dau. of Andrew M. Stephen & Evalyn J. Dodds of Perth, Ont. (see Dodds & Stephen record)
Peter and Anne both attended Queens Univ. and graduated from Teachers College at the Lakehead, Ont. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



Upper — Home of Ayselma Nier in Marienburg, on the Nogat River. Freda Nier in left window. Anselma in window on right. Persons in front of house, unidentified.

Lower — Samuel C. Booth & Anselma (Nier) Booth with their daughters. The taller girl is Elaine Booth (Mrs. Henry J. Dodds). The little girl is Phillis Booth (Mrs. 'Bus' Hodgins).

continuation of the descendants of

John Johnston Mary (Umphris) Johnston

generation six

Family of Reby (Johnston) Dodds & Harry Dodds

- 1 **William Henry Johnston Dodds** b Oct. 3, 1920, Ottawa, Ont. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Active Service World War 2 (T.R.R.) Sgt. Illustrator Technician, Dept. of Labor. Hobbies & Interests - Sports, Music, & Junior Hockey.
m Sept. 22, 1945 **Elaine Lenore Booth** dau. of Samuel Charles Booth of Cowansville, Que. & Anselma (Thelma) Neir who came to England from Marienburg, Czecho-Slovakia at the beginning of World War I. (3 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 **James David Mills Dodds** b Jan. 31, 1922, Ottawa, Ont. Res., Ottawa, Ont. Director of Personnel, 'Dave' Can. Transport Commission. Active Service World War 2 (38 Bn) & (T.R.R.) Dec. 12, 1942 **Mabel Irene Wood**, dau. of Major Frederick Sidney Wood & Susanna Hoare of Worthing, Sussex, England. (3 sons) Interests & Hobbies - Sports, hunting, fishing, Junior Hockey.
- 3 **Viola Gladys Fairbairn Dodds** b Aug. 2, 1923, Ottawa, Ont.
* d Sept. 13, 1928, accident-school crossing. Buried - Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 4 **Evalyn Joy Dodds** b Mar. 23, 1926, Ottawa, Ont. Res. Perth, Ont. Reg. Nurse, Class of June 11, 1947 'Pat' Ottawa Civic Hospital. Salaried Social Worker, C.A.S.
m Oct. 23, 1948 **Andrew Milne Stephen C.A.**, B. Comm. son of Andrew Milne Stephen & Jessie Whyte, who were both from Dundee, Scotland. Pat's hobbies and interests are Ski-ing, Bowling, Hospital Auxiliary. Spectator Sports, Golf & reading. (1 son - 3 dau)

*As a result of this accident an editorial was published in the Ottawa Journal re-Safety of children-Motor accidents. Meetings of the Ottawa Public School Board and many protests from the Wellington Street Home and School Association resulted in City Police being placed on all busy school crossings in Ottawa. When it became necessary to withdraw police protection, the School Patrol System was introduced.

generation seven

Family of Henry Dodds & Elaine (Booth) Dodds

- 1 **Marilyn Diane Dodds** Student. Conferation High School. Takes part in all sports. Hobbies; Reading, Music; Stamp collecting.
- 2 **Daniel Norman Dodds** Student. Does well at hockey, swimming & fishing - all sports.
- 3 **Howard Victor Dodds** Student. Good at Hockey, likes reading, fishing, swimming, music & Science - football.
- 4 **Donald Johnston Dodds** Student. Good at Hockey, swimming, fishing. Likes Music, Science & painting, reading.

Family of David Dodds & May (Wood) Dodds

- 1 **David Anthony Dodds** b Worthing, Sussex, England, Meteorological Technician. Hobby - hunting.
m **Mary Maskell** teacher. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 **Michael Eric Dodds** b Ottawa, Ont. Electronics Technician. Hobby - Photography.
m **Bernadette Renaud**, Secretary

- 3 **Robert Patrick Fairbairn Dodds** Pilot. Radio Telephone operator. Hobby, swimming, hockey.

Family of Evalyn (Dodds) Stephen & Andrew Stephen

- 1 **Elisabeth Anne Stephen** Teacher, attended Queens University. Graduate, Teachers College.
'Anne' m **Peter Harris**, Teacher. Queens University. Graduate, Teachers College.
- 2 **Catherine Janet Stephen** Nurse in Training. O.C.H. Likes Music.
'Janet'
- 3 **John Andrew Stephen** Student, Perth High School. Does well in sports.
- 4 **Patricia Diane Stephen** b Apr. 3, 1956
d June 1, 1956

generation eight

Family of David A. Dodds & Mary (Maskell) Dodds

- 1 **Christopher Joseph Dodds** b Oct. 1, 1967
- 2 **Kimberley Anne Dodds** b Sept. 1969

BOOTH

William Booth, a cousin of **John Rudolphus Booth** came from England about 1820. A son, **Samuel Booth** who was born in Waterloo, Que., married **Mary Ann (Monnie) Stanley** of St. Jerome, Que.

Anselma (Thelma) Nier was born in Bohemia, Czecho-Slovakia, a daughter of **William Nier & Anna Wander**, his second wife.

Anselma had one half-sister, **Freda**, nine years her senior. When Anselma was two years of age her mother died, age twenty-five. Twelve years later her father died. She secured employment in her early teens. When Anselma was eighteen, and her employer was leaving for England, Anselma made plans to accompany her. She left home, expecting to return, but World War I prevented any returning. When her friends came to Canada, she came with them. She met and married **Samuel Charles Booth** a son of **Samuel Booth** and **Mary Ann (Monnie) Stanley**, in Granby, Que.

Family of Samuel Charles Booth & Anselma (Thelma) Nier

- 1 **Elaine Lenore Booth** m **Henry Johnston Dodds**, eldest son of **Harry Dodds & Reby Johnston**
(3 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 **Phyllis Booth** m **Webster Hodgins**. Two daughters, **Sheryl & Debbie**.
'Bus'
d June, 1962.
- 3 **Norman Booth** d in childhood.
- 4 **Colin Booth** Hospital employee. Interests-photography-travel.

WOOD

Benjamin Wood of London, Eng.
 m Emma J. Hauton

Sidney Ernest Wood b Jan. 9, 1873, Worthing, Sussex, Decorator.
 m Mabel Elizabeth Coffin (b June 13, 1873) West Wittening Sussex dau. of
 Alfred John Coffin (b June 10, 1839) Worthing, Sussex, Master Builder &
 Elizabeth Emily Jannaway (b Mar. 30, 1851) Ireland.

Frederick Sydney Wood b Oct. 11, 1898 in Worthing, Sussex
 m Elizabeth Susanna Mary Hoare (b Feb. 28, 1900) dau. of Frederick Hoare &
 'Cissie' Susanna Lambourne of Worthing, Sussex.
 Family - Two sons & four daughters- Mabel Irene who m
 David M. Dodds, Ethel, Lillian, Ernest, Dorothea and Colin.

LAMBOURNE

Thomas Lambourne of Worthing
 m Mary Ann Knight of Durrington. Farmer.

Susannah Harriet Lambourne b Oct. 6, 1868 Durrington, 23 Apr. 1866. Builder
 m Frederick George Hoare, son of Fred Hoare and Fanny Virgo of Worthing.

Elisabeth Susannah Mary Hoarre
 'Cissie' b Feb. 28, 1900 of Worthing, Sussex.
 m Frederick Sydney Wood (b Oct. 11, 1898) Retired, (Postal Service)
 R. Sussex Regt. Major.

Mabel Irene Wood
 'May' b Aug. 6, 1921, Kingston, Jamaica.
 m James David Mills Dodds, Dec. 12, 1942, Worthing, Sussex, England.
 'Dave'

David Anthony Dodds b Oct. 1, 1943, Worthing, England.
 m June 20, 1964 Mary Heather Maskell dau. of Fred B. Maskell & Monica
 (Went) Maskell

1 Christopher Joseph Dodds b Oct. 1, 1967, London, Ontario.

2 Kimberly Anne Dodds b Sept. 22, 1969, London, Ontario.

*JOHN WENT—BURNED AT THE STAKE ON OR ABOUT
27TH JANUARY, 1556*

John Went was born in Langham, Essex, in the diocese of London. He was of the age of 27 years and first was examined by Dr. Story upon the sacrament of his popish altar; and because this poor man did not accord with him in the real presence of the Body and Blood of Christ; Story sent him up to Dr. Bonner, who tempted him to recant. Went said "He would not, but that by the grace of God he would stand firm and constant in what he said". And when the bishop urged him with words and fair promises to give himself to their opinions, he could get no other answer but this, "No, I say as I have said", and whereupon being condemned by the bishop, he was committed to the sheriffs, and brought to his martyrdom, which he suffered with constancy to the end.

Burned at Smithfield about 27th January, 1556, with Thomas Whittle, priest, Bartlett Green, gentlemen, John Tudson, Thomas Browne, Isabel Foster, Joan Warne.

John Went and John Tudson affirmed at their examination that the Sacrament of the altar as it is used, is an idol, and no sacrament at all.

John Went said that at the age of about twenty he began to dislike certain things used in the Church of England at the administration of the sacrament at the altar; likewise all the ceremonies of the said church, and did likewise at the present time dislike the same as they were used, although his Godfathers and Godmother promised for him to the contrary. John Went further said as concerning the mass, which he calls the Supper of The Lord, as it is now used in the realm of England, is naught, full of idolatry, and as against God's word, so far as he sees it, howbeit he saith that since the Queen's coronation by chance he hath been present where the mass has been said, whereof he is sorry.

John Went said that Dr. Story, Queen Mary's Commissioner examined him upon the sacrament, and because he denied the real presence, he presented him to the bishop.

Thomas Whittle (of Essex) wrote to John Went and other his fellow — prisoners in Lollard's Tower:—

"He that preserved Joseph in Egypt, fed Daniel in the lions' den, and delivered Paul, Peter and the Apostles out of prison, vouchsafe of His goodness to keep, feed, and deliver you my good brother Went, with the other our fellow soldier prisoners . . . I cannot but praise God earnestly when I hear of your constancy in the faith . . . etc. . . From the coal house this 4th December", (Where Whittle was imprisoned).

Whittle was expelled from his place in Essex in King Edward's day, where he served as curé. He went abroad. At length he was brought as a prisoner before the Bishop of Winchester.

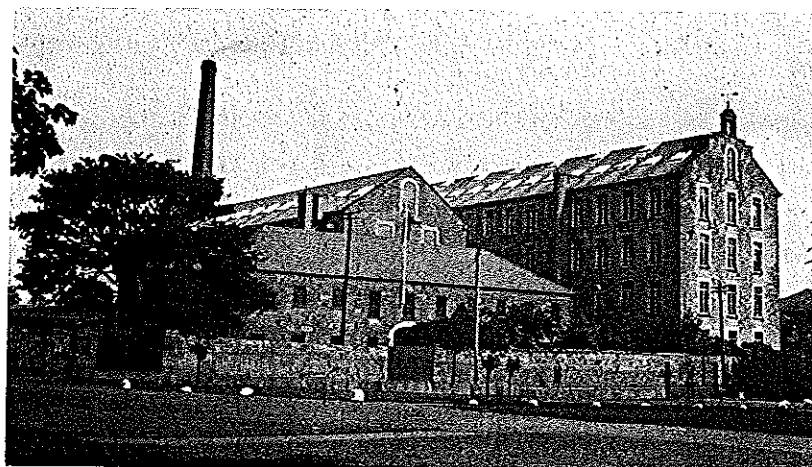
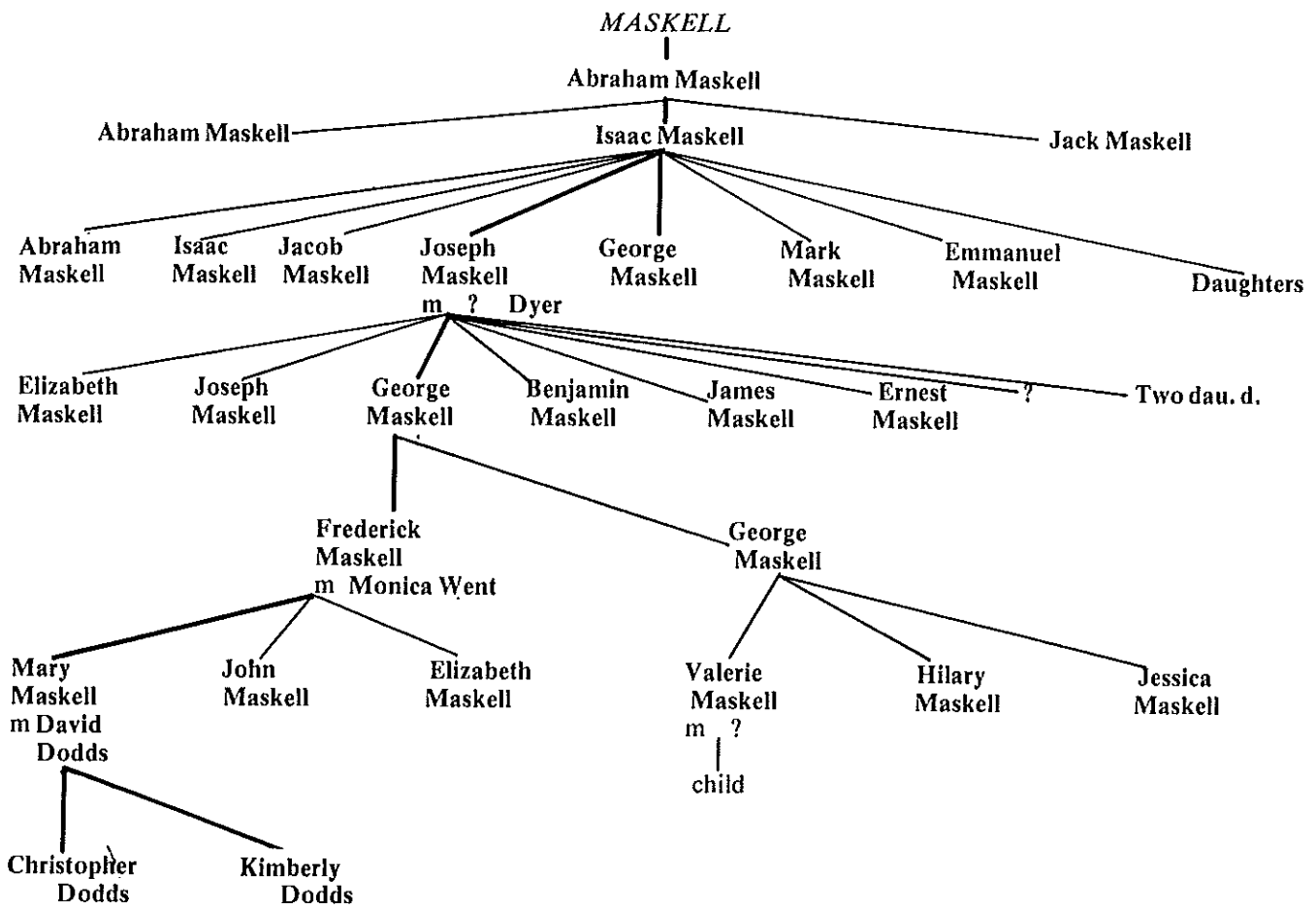
(The foregoing excerpts were taken from Foxe's Book of acts and Monuments by Monica Faith Maskell (nee Went) from the copy housed in the Parliamentary Library, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, by permission of the librarian, as no other copy seemed to be readily available in the unabridged form).

(The following is taken from the introductory writing in the Parliamentary copy of Foxe's Acts and Monuments).

Foxe was at Brazen-nose College Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen 1543. Found it advisable to leave Oxford. After various moves he was helped to escape from Ipswich, Suffolk, but he had to return because of contrary winds. On return he found that the Bishop of Winchester was after him. He hid in a farm and later he landed in Nieuport in Flanders. He did his writing in Basle. Switzerland, where he was employed in correcting press and other literary labours.

And later . . .

"Being the canons of convocation, 1571 it was enjoined that every prelate should place the Bible, Foxe's Acts and Monuments and other religious works in their halls or principal eating rooms for use of guests and domestics". All dignatories were to have a copy in their families and one was to be placed in every college and hall in the universities.



Spinning Mill, Comber, Ire.

WENT

Went of Ardleigh a woodman at Woodbitten

m ? (4 sons - 4 dau)

generation two

Family

- 1 Thomas Went b 1841 (no fam)
- 2 Alfred Went b 1843
 - (1) m Ellen ? (6 sons - 2 dau)
 - (2) m Elizabeth Totman (10 ch)
 - d 1930
- 3 Matilda Went b 1849
- 4 Emily Went b 1850
- 5 Gearge Went b 1852 m. (8 ch.)
- 6 Maria Went b 1854
 - m ? Hum
- 7 Emma Went b 1857
 - m ? (4 ch)
- 8 John Went b 1859
 - m ? (1 ch)

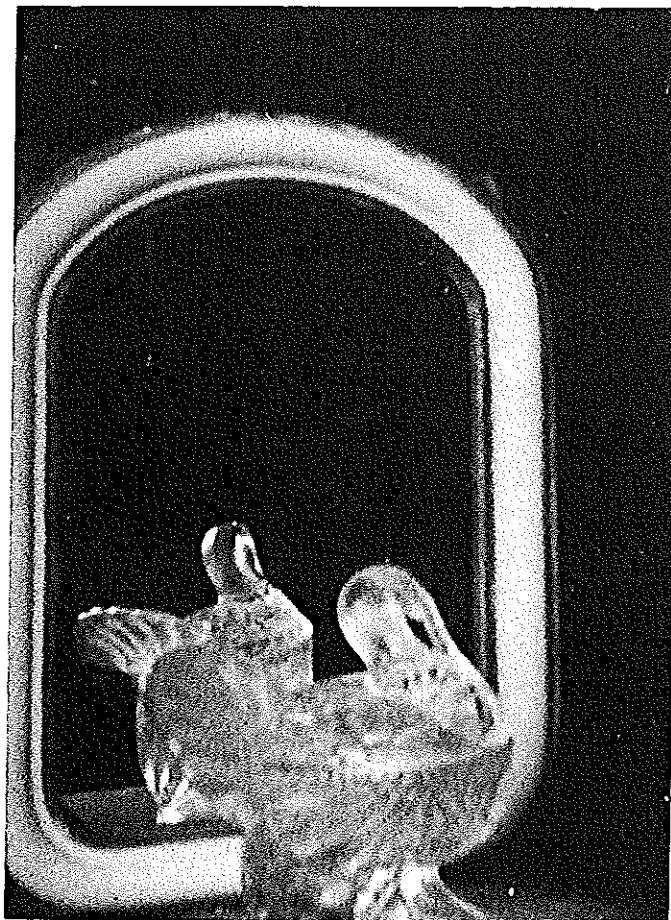
generation three

Family of Alfred Went & Ellen (?) Went (1 m)

- 1 Alfred Lenevre Went Undertaker & Timber.
 - m Louisa ? (1 dau)
 - 2 James Edwin Went Supervisor in Head Post Office.
 - m Maud ?
 - 3 Thomas George Went b Mar, 1874. Builder.
 - m Mary Ann Pittuck (see Pittuck, generation two)
 - d Oct. 8, 1921 (6 sons - 2 dau)
 - 4 Jack Went m Florence ? (2 dau)
 - 5 John Went
 - 6 Mehitable Went
 - 7 Nellie Went d
 - 8 George Went Emigrated to Canada.
- Family of Alfred Went & Elizabeth (Totman) Went (2 m)
- 9 Donald Went m Winnifred Dines (no fam)
 - 10 Beatrice Went m J. Pryke (1 son) Jeffrey, died young.
 - 11 Frederick Claude Went House decorater.
 - m Edith ? a daughter Mabel Went
 - (1) m Cecil Matton who died
 - (2) m Ceril Jarvis.

- 12 Kathleen Went unnm
- 13 May Went m ? (no fam)
d of typhoid fever.
- 14 Harold Went m Olive Smith (no fam)
- 15 Clifford Went Ran a Bus Route. Buses supplied by his father.
m ?
- 16 Rene Eugene Went d typhoid fever.
- 17 Twins -
- 18 whod of typhoid fever.

Alfred Went b 1843 Kept the Oak & Fox Pub. Was also an Undertaker & Timber Marchant. The first to own an electric saw, he accidently cut four fingers off his left hand. The doctor sewed them on again, and saved them. Alfred made coffins, and worked at the Post Office and the Building trade. He was a town Councillor and a Liberal. Responsible, with other councillors for planting willows in the park. The building business, carried by Alfred Went was taken over by, his grandsons, Alfred and Lancelot Went.



Antique mirror 14 x 17".
Glass turkey.

PITTUCK

George Pittuck m ? Doucet or Dyer

Generation two

family

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Benjamin Pittuck | m Florrie Row (1 son) |
| 2 Mary Ann Pittuck | b Mar. 13, 1872
m Thomas George Went, son of Alfred Went & Ellen ?
d Dec. 12, 1940 (2 sons - 6 dau) |
| 3 Jenny Pittuck | m Harry Vincent went to Canada and Australia. Returned to England. (no fam) |
| 4 James Pittuck | m Gertrude Sainty, went to Canada. Returned to England. (no fam) |

generation three

Family of Mary Ann (Pittuck) Went & Thomas George Went

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Audrey Mary Went | |
| 2 Glencora Evelyn Went | d Aug. 19, 1919 |
| 3 Alfred Thomas Went | m Nina Pierce (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 4 Lancelot Lionel Went | m Dorothy Hedgethorn |
| 5 Freda Irene Ellen Went | m Arthur Leslie Blowers (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 6 Monica Mary Faith Went | m Frederick George Berry Maskell (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 7 Enid Went | m Leonard G. Hewitt (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 8 Aurelia Evelyn Went | d July 17, 1924, age 10 yrs. |

generation four

Family of Alfred Thomas Went & Nina (Pierce) Went

- 1 Monica Went
- 2 Thomas Alfred Went

Family of Freda I.E. (Went) Blowers & Arthur Leslie Blowers

- 1 Andrew Thomas Blowers
- 2 Anne Blowers

Family of Enid (Went) Hewitt & Leonard G. Hewitt

- 1 Aurelia Constance Hewitt
- 2 Charles Hewitt

Family of Frederick G.B. Maskell & Monica Mary Faith (Went) Maskell

- 1 Mary Heather Elizabeth Maskell b Apr. 23, 1942
m David Anthony Dodds son of David M. Dodds & Mabel Irene Wood of
Ottawa, Ont.
- 2 John Frederick Maskell
- 3 Elizabeth Aurelia Maskell

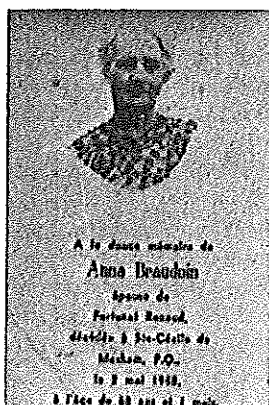
generation five

Family of Mary Heather (Maskell) Dodds & David A. Dodds

- 1 Christopher Joseph Dodds b Oct. 1, 1967, London, Ont.
- 2 Kimberly Anne Dodds b Sept. 22, 1969, London, Ont.



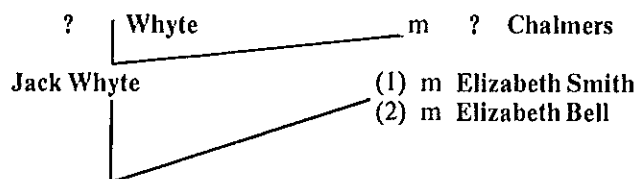
Four generations. Baptismal Day. Kimberly Anne Dodds. Left to Right — Christopher Joseph Dodds age 2 years (Kim's brother); Reby (Johnston) Dodds (great grandmother); Harry Dodds (great grandfather); Mabel (Wood) Dodds (grandmother) holding Kim; David M. Dodds (grandfather); Mary (Maskell) Dodds (mother); David A. Dodds (father).



Upper left — Fortunat Renaud.
 Upper centre — Anna (Beaudoin) Renaud.
 Lower left — Samuel Renaud & Henriette (Lamothe) Renaud.
 Upper right — Henriette (Lamothe) Renaud.
 Right centre — Lucienne (Renaud) Renaud.
 Lower left — Maurice & Simone Renaud - youngest brother & sister of Lucienne Renaud.

- 8 **Bernadette Renaud** b Nov. 20, 1945 Masham, Que. Res. Hull, Que. Secretary
 m **Michael Eric Dodds** son of David M. Dodds & Mabel Irene Wood who was
 born in Jamaica, a daughter of Major Frederick Sidney Wood of Sussex,
 England, and Susanna Hoare.
- 9 **Nicole Renaud** b Apr. 24, 1952, Masham, Que. Attending University, Ottawa.
- 10 **Gerard Renaud** b July 7, 1954, Masham, Que.

WHYTE



Family of Jack Whyte & Elizabeth (Smith) Whyte (1) m

- 1 **William Whyte**
 2 **Jessie Gracie Whyte** m **Andrew Milne Stephen** of Dundee, Scotland (2 sons)
 d Jan. 1966. Buried Capital Memorial Gardens, Ont.

Family of Jack Whyte & Elizabeth (Bell) Whyte (2) m

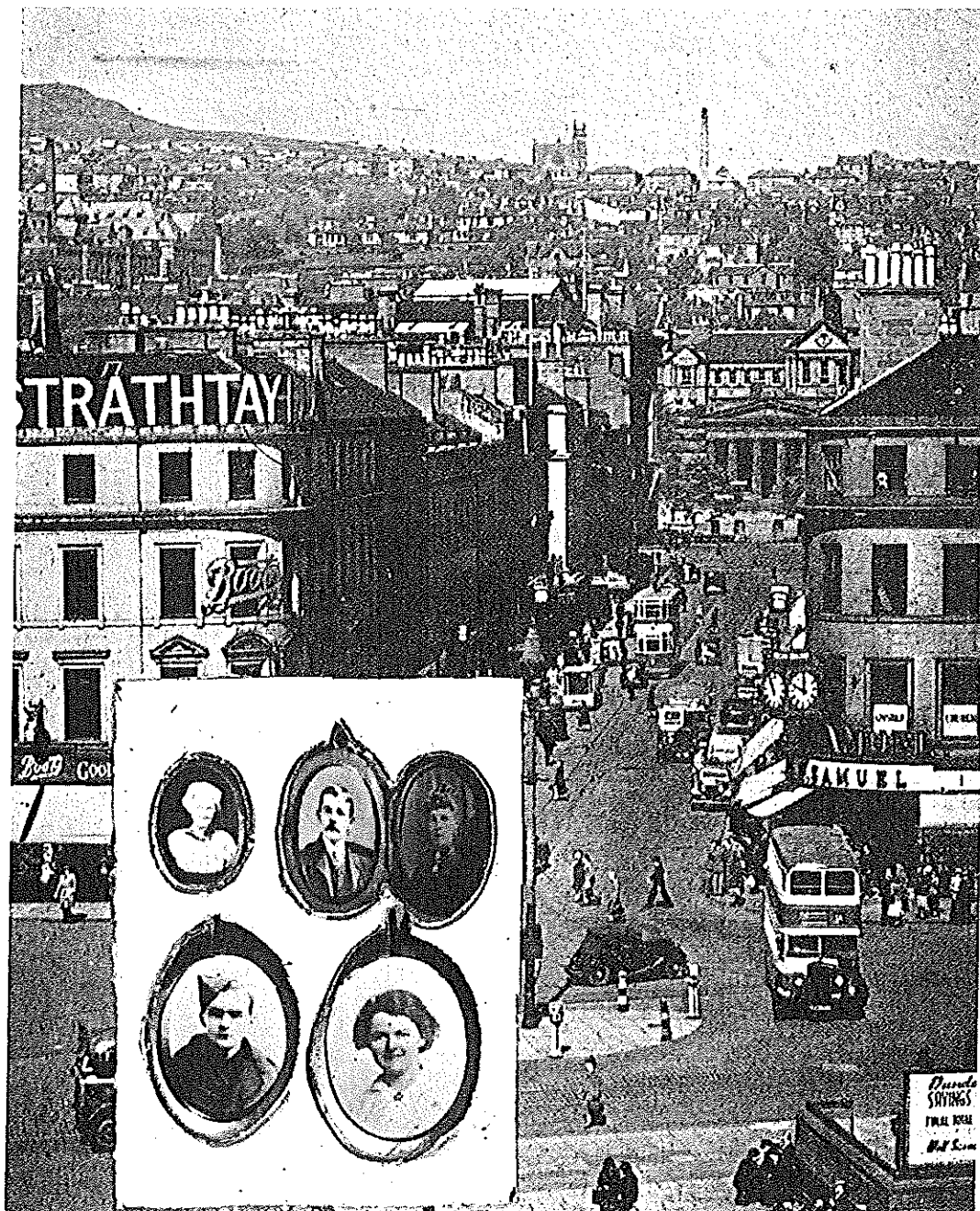
- 3 **Mary C. Whyte** m **Douglas Selley** of England (no fam)

STEPHEN

Alexander Stephen foundry stoker of 7 Campbell St., Dundee, Scotland.
 m **Mary Ann Smith** Nov. 29, 1878 in Forfar, Scotland.

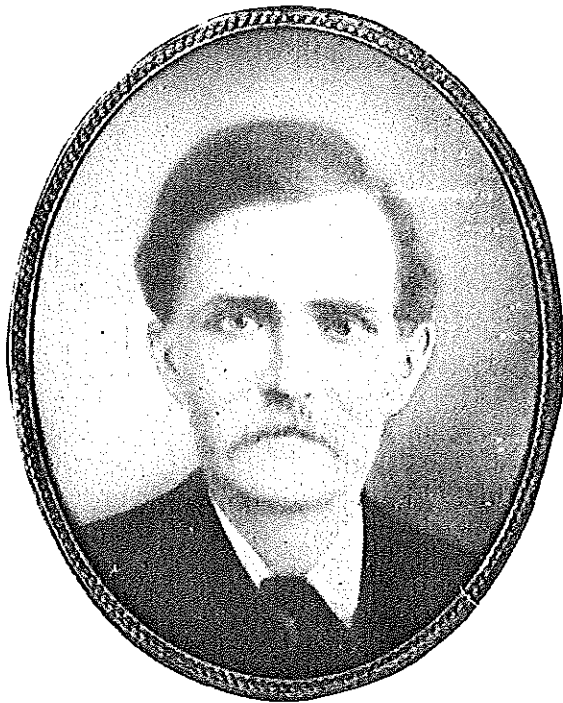
Family of Alexander Stephen & Mary Ann (Smith) Stephen

- 1 **William Stephen**
 'Bill'
- 2 **George Stephen**
- 3 **Andrew Milne Stephen** b May 2, 1895, Dundee, Scotland. Jeweller of Ottawa Ont.
 m Jan. 1920, Toronto, Ont. **Jessie Gracie Whyte**, dau. of Jack Whyte
 yarn-dresser of 3 Campbell St. Dundee & Elizabeth Smith, Dundee,
 Scotland.
 d Nov. 1966. Jessie d Jan. 1966. Buried Capital Memorial
 Gardens, Ont.
- 4 **Jean Stephen**
- 5 **Elizabeth Stephen**
 'Bets'



Street in Dundee.

Group of five in locket frames — Upper left — Mary Ann Smith (Mrs. Alexander Stephen) — Lower left — Andrew M. Stephen, son of Alex. & Mary Ann Stephen. Upper right — Jack Whyte & Elizabeth (Smith) Whyte. Lower right — Jessie Whyte (Mrs. Andrew M. Stephen) dau. of Jack Whyte & Elizabeth (Smith) Whyte.



Upper — Dodds' Crest - A Ferret, or. (gold).
Left — James Dodds of Belfast
Lower — Harry Dodds (1913, Belfast, Ire.).

Right — Susan (Mills) Dodds (1912 Belfast, Ire.)

In a letter to his son Harry the minister of the Presbyterian Church in Comber wrote "It was a beautiful Autumn day when we laid your father to rest in Comber New Cemetery. His quiet, decent life was an example to all who knew him." Susan, his wife died on January 4, 1939.

generation four

Family of James Dodds & Susan (Mills) Dodds

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Sarah Jane Dodds
'Cissie' | b Mar. 1880, Lisburn, Ireland
m John Caldwell, ship-yard engineer of Belfast. Res. 122 York Park, Belfast. (8 sons - 2 dau)
d Mar. 20, 1950. Bur. Carnmoney Cemetery. |
| 2 | William Thomas Dodds | d inf. 1882. Lisburn. |
| 3 | Elisabeth Dodds
'Lizzie' | b 1884 Lisburn. Res. Belfast, with uncle Thomas Dodds.
d about 1907 of Pneumonia. Belfast, Ireland. |
| 4 | Henry Dodds | d inf. 1886 |
| 5 | Susanna Dodds
'Dolly' | b Feb. 1, 1888. Res. Comber, Ire.
m Apr. 16, 1910 Hugh Drain fireman, County Down & Belfast Railway. Later, employed — Belfast ship-yards. (1 son - 3 dau)
d 195- |
| 6 | James Dodds | b Jan. 4, 1890, Lisburn, County Down, Ireland.
m Agnes Strickland dau. of Thomas Strickland of Comber. Came to Canada. Blacksmith with Can. Nat. Rly. Res. Ottawa, Ontario. (3 sons - 1 dau)
Agnes d March 10, 1961. Buried Pinecrest Cemetery. |
| 7 | Henry Dodds
'Harry' | b May 22, 1892, Belfast, Ireland. Emp. Comber Spinning Mill. Employed with Belfast & County Down Rly. 1910-1913. Came to Canada Sept. 1, 1913 & commenced his employment with Grand Trunk Rly (C.N.R.) Sept. 5, 1913. Enl. with C.A.S.C. Disch. . to re-enlist with Royal Field Art. Returned to Canada March, 1919. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Retired - 1957
m Reby Gladys Johnston (2 sons - 2 dau)
(See Johnston Family) |
| 8 | John Dodds | b 1894 Belfast. Res. Comber, Ire. Fruit Merchant.
m 1916 Isabella Brown
d 195- |
| 9 | Thomas Dodds | b Mar. 13, 1898 Belfast. Came to Canada 1920. Res. Ottawa.
m 1921 Maude Radbourne (2 sons) Service World War 1 & 2 |
| 10 | Edith Dodds | b July 12, 1899 Belfast. Res. Comber County Down, Ire. Machine Stitcher. Runs Confectionery shop. |
| 11 | Evaline Dodds | b Jan. 1901 Belfast Ire. Res. Comber, Ire.
m Jan. 22, 1926 James Savage (carpenter) son of James Savage. tailor. (1 son) James Savage b Dec. 18, 1926
d Dec. 22, 1926 |

generation five

Family of Sarah Jane (Dodds) Caldwell & John Caldwell

- 1 William Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 7 York Park, Belfast, Ire.
m Margaret ? (10 ch)
- 2 James Caldwell b Belfast Ireland. Res. Belfast, Ire.
m Bertha ? (6 ch)
- 3 Hugh Caldwell d accidentally when 1 year old
- 4 Albert Caldwell d inf.
- 5 John Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 72 Fort William Parade, Belfast.
m May ? (fam)
- 6 Samuel Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 86 Beechfield St. Belfast, Ire.
m Ann ? (1 dau)
- 7 Sadie Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 81 York Park, Belfast, Ire.
m William Anderson (1 son - 1 dau)
- 8 Evelyn Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 122 York Park, Belfast, Ire.
m James McConnell (1 dau)
- 9 Thomas Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 6 Plantation Terrace, Belfast
m Norah ? (1 son)
- 10 Harry Caldwell b Belfast, Ireland. Res. 122 York Park, Belfast, Ire.
m Sadie ? (2 dau)

Family of Evaline (Dodds) Savage & James Savage

- 1 James Savage b Dec. 18, 1926, Comber, Architect & Builder
m Aug. 1950 Freda ? Res. Comber, Ireland. (1 son - 1 dau)

generation six

Family of James Savage Jun. & Freda (?) Savage

- 1 Ronald Savage
- 2 Lyn Savage

generation five

**Family of Susanna (Dodds) Drain & Hugh Drain
'Dolly'**

- 1 John Drain b Apr. 4, 1911, Comber, County Down, Ireland. Came to Canada in 1929
m Laurette Latour 1930 Res. Ottawa, Ont. (3 sons - 4 dau)
- 2 Lily Drain b June 8, 1913 Comber, Ireland.
d Feb. 21, 1962

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Edith Drain | b Comber, Ireland (4 sons)
m Jack McBurney of Comber, Ireland |
| 4 Sarah Drain | d |

generation six

Family of Edith (Drain) McBurney & Jack McBurney

- 1 Samuel McBurney
- 2 Jack McBurney
- 3 Ronnie McBurney
- 4 Trevor McBurney

Family of John Drain & Laretta (Latour) Drain

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Dorothy Susan Drain
'Betty' | b Ottawa, Ont.
m Nelson Levesque |
| 2 Elisabeth Drain
'Betty' | b Ottawa, Ont.
m Lucian Babin |
| 3 Hugh Drain | b Ottawa, Ont.
m Marina Roy |
| 4 John Drain
twins | b Ottawa, Ont. Res. Glencairn, Ont.
m Judith Ann Lascelles dau. of J.B. Lascelles |
| 5 James Drain | b Ottawa, Ont. City Employee Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m |
| 6 Joan Drain | m Henry Wylupski |
| 7 Jaqueline Blanche Drain | m Dennis Munro |

generation seven

Family of Dorothy (Drain) Levesque & Nelson Levesque

- 1 John Levesque
- 2 Brian Levesque
- 3 Miles Levesque
- 4 Lorraine Levesque
- 5 Judy Ann Levesque
- 6 Cathy Levesque
- 7 Michael Levesque

- 8 Diane Levesque
- 9 Benny Levesque
- 10 Timmie Levesque
- 11 Cindy Levesque

Family of Betty (Drain) Babin & Lucien Babin

- 1 Debora Babin
- 2 Ann Marie Babin
- 3 Donna Babin

Family of John Drain & Judith Ann (Lascelles) Drain

- 1 Douglas Drain

generation five

Family of James Dodds & Agnes (Strickland) Dodds

- 1 Thomas James Dodds b July 14, 1910, Ottawa, Ont. Emp. Nat. Research. Active Service, World War 2.
m Mary Graham (Scottish-born) (1 son) Res. Ottawa, Ont.
- 2 Henry Victor Dodds b Nov. 6, 1911, Ottawa, Ont. Emp. Nat. Research
m Jan. 1935 Mary Smith 2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 Lillian Dodds b May 6, 1915. Grad. Nurse; Grace Hosp. Ottawa. Res, Ottawa, Ont.
- 4 John Clayton Dodds b Mar. 1924, Ottawa, Ont.
m Lorraine Sloan Res. Ottawa, Ont. (2 sons)

Family of Thomas Dodds & Maud (Radbourne) Dodds

- 1 Thomas Dodds b Oct. 28, 1921, Ottawa. Active Service-World War 2
m Faye ? (1 son - 1 dau) Faye d. Nov. 1970
- 2 Robert Dodds b 1923, Ottawa, Ont. Active Service-World War 2
m Dorena McLean (2 dau)

generation six

Family of Thomas James Dodds & Mary (Graham) Dodds

- 1 Robert Grant Dodds Student-Carleton College, Ottawa. Third Year. Arts.

generation five

Family of John Dodds & Isabella (Brown) Dodds

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Henry Dodds | b 1917 Comber, County Down, Ireland. Toolmaker. (Amateur boxer champion 1937)
m Lillian McAllister. Res. Belfast, Ireland. |
| 2 Robert Dodds | b 1919 Comber, Ireland. Carpenter
m Lillian Moore |
| 3 Jack Dodds | b Aug. 6, 1921, Comber, Ireland. Boilermaker.
m ? |
| 4 Greta Dodds | b Comber, Ireland. Machine-stitcher.
m ? of England |
| 5 James Dodds | b Comber, Ireland. Architect.
m ? |

Family of Harry Dodds & Reby (Johnston) Dodds

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Henry Dodds | Technical Illustrator, Dept. of Labor
m Elaine Booth (3 sons - 1 dau) |
| 2 David Dodds | Director of Personnel. Can. Transport Commission
m May Wood (3 sons) |
| 3 Viola Dodds | d 1928 age 5 yrs. |
| 4 Evalyn Dodds | Reg. Nurse
m Andrew M. Stephen B.A., B. Comm. |

(See Johnston Family)

generation six

Family of Henry Victor Dodds & Mary (Smith) Dodds

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 John Dodds | Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m ? |
| 2 Marilyn Dodds | Res. South Africa
m Dr. George Ritter (1 son - 3 dau) |
| 3 James Dodds | d May 9, 1859 age 13, accidently, by drowning, Ottawa River. |

Family of John Clayton Dodds & Lorraine (Sloan) Dodds

- 1 Diane Dodds
- 2 Judy Dodds
- 3 Janet Dodds

Family of Thomas Harold Dodds & Faye (?) Dodds

- 1 Ronald James Dodds m Claudette Harrison (1 son)
2 Susan Jean Dodds Nurse in training
 m Geoffrey Kindle Queens Univ. Med. School, Kingston

Family of Robert Dodds & Dorena (McLean) Dodds

- 1 Marsha Ann Dodds m Pierre Mougoue
2 Kerry Lee Dodds b Aug. 24, 1962

generation seven

Family of Ronald James Dodds & Claudette (Harrison) Dodds

- 1 Ronald Harold Dodds b Feb. 2, 1970



The School, Comber (Belfast) Ireland.

We claim our place as a separate race,
Or a self-created clan.
There comes a day when we like to say
"We are kin of the Englishman."

For under the front that seems so cold
And the voice that is wont to storm,
We are certain to find a big broad mind
And a heart that is soft and warm.

And they carry their woes in a lordly way
As only the great souls can,
And it makes us glad when in truth we say:
"We are kin of the Englishman."

Ella Wheeler Wilcox (1855-1919)

*EARLE—TROWSSE—SULLY—CROSS
OF ENGLAND*

Robert Earle 1806-1879

At the time of the death of his father, Robert Earle went back to England to settle his affairs. He brought home with him a large silver watch with a hunting case which had been the property of his father. About 1936 Mr. Robert Earle of Wakefield showed me this watch. In the inside of the watch-case is the address of a watchmaker —

"J. Fitt
Watch & Clockmaker
Silversmith & Jeweller,
Red Lion Street,
Aylsham

also were written the dates 11.11.57 and 14.7.62. (1857) (1862)

In England, almost two hundred years ago Sarah Harmer married Robert or Erasmus ? Earle. Twenty children, in all blessed this union, but all blessings do not remain with us. Fifteen of their children died in infancy. The eldest daughter Anne married Phillip Trowsse. Robert married Elizabeth Trowsse (of the same family). With their small sons and baby daughter they set sail for Canada about 1834.

Another brother, Erasmus Earle who had also married came out to America with his wife and son Edward, and two, perhaps three little daughters. Both families lived on the shores of Lake Champlain; later coming to Wakefield, Robert settled in Wakefield, but Erasmus set his face westward, and sometime later made his home in Minneapolis.

Sarah Earle, the younger daughter served her apprenticeship as a tailoress and at an early age married John Hull, a nephew of Philemon Wright of Woburn, Mass. who was the founder of Hull, Que. They too, with their baby daughter sailed for the new country. It is very probable that all three families came over on the same vessel.

Erasmus Earle, the eldest son of Robert Earle, used to tell how mutiny arose among the sailors, causing great delay. Food became scarce, and much excitement was caused one day, when one of several small boys found a potato. All of them tried to get it, and a free-for all ensued. Water too, became at a premium, dread cholera broke out, causing much misery and heart-break.

Old and young alike were stricken. Sarah, the baby daughter of Robert and Elizabeth was among the first stricken and was buried at sea.

They finally reached Quebec; John Hull was stricken and died there. His death was soon followed by that of their year-old daughter, and Sarah Hull was left a widow and childless, at eighteen, a stranger in a strange land.

Sarah was an expert tailoress, and found plenty of work. She was again among friends, and later married Isaac Cross, and Englishman some fifteen years older than herself, and settled in New Edinborough. (See Cross family record).

Both the Erasmus and Robert Earle families lived for a time on the shores of Lake Champlain. They came back to Canada. They returned to Montreal and remained there for some months. Erasmus, Robert's elder son became restless. He had heard tales of the Gatineau, and the opportunities for new settlers. He was fourteen years of age and tall for his years. Erasmus decided to make his way to where Sully's had settled near what is now Cascades.

So the boy set out, travelling up along the Ottawa River on the south side. The 'hitch-hikers' of 1970 would stand aghast at the difficulties which confronted this town-bred boy as he started out alone on this lonely and dangerous journey. Instead of meadows and English lanes, there were unending forests and swampy trails through the bush, with only once in a long distance a settlers cabin or lonely tavern. Erasmus made the journey on foot, carrying only a small amount of clothing and food, and little money.

But the doors of the habitant settlers along the way were always open to the traveller. They were always glad to have anyone stay overnight and exchange a night's lodging for news of the outside world. Thus the pioneer, Erasmus Earle came to the Gatineau. Not long afterward he was followed by his parents and brother Phillip, and his uncle's family. The Sullys were their neighbors and friends.

Anson Gard, in his book 'Pionners of the Ottawa Valley' relates the following story . . . One day, a long time ago Tom Sully and 'Ras' Earle were out berrying, when, as they picked, Tom asked "Say Ras, what would you do if a real live bear should happen along about this time?". "What would I do? What would I do? I'd give that bear the scare of his life, and don't you forget it!"

He hadn't much more than made the boast, when a real live bear put in an appearance. It was his 'berrying day' too — The boys and the bear saw each other at about the same time. The scream that 'Ras let out was so awful that the bear fairly flew in one direction, and the boys went in the other. As they reached the top of the hill a half a mile away the boys stopped to look for the bear which they were sure was right at their heels. Instead they could see him just rising another hill a mile away. At this 'Ras' straightened up and said "My eyes! how I must have scared him! I told you, Tom, I'd give him the chase of his life — I'll bet he lets our berry patch alone after this".

And the bear did leave that particular patch alone, and so did Tom Sully and 'Ras' Earle.

Robert Earle and his sons took up land in the growing settlement of Wakefield. They went into the carriage business, and had much to do with furthering the church work and the social interests of the community.

EARLE

Of the twenty children born to Sarah Harmer and ? Earle only five lived past infancy. Of the remaining five we have record of four who left England and crossed the Atlantic, probably about the same time, 1834.

generation two

Family of ? Earle & Sarah (Harmer) Earle

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Erasmus Earle | b England. Came to Lake Champlain, later to Montreal where he lived for several years. Came to Wakefield Que., but finally made his way west and settled in Minneapolis, U.S.A. He had married before leaving England and had one son, Edward Earle. |
| 2 Anne Earle | b England
m Philip Trowsse brother of Elizabeth, Robert Earle's wife and came out to Canada to settle in Lower Wakefield Que. |

- 3 Robert Earle b England, Sept. 17, 1806, by trade a gardener
 (1) m Elizabeth Trowsse, and came to America, first to Lake Champlain, later to Montreal, Canada, where he lived with his family for a time before coming to Wakefield, Que. to go into the carriage business. Elizabeth (Trowsse) Earle d Sept. 12, 1871 age 68 and is buried in Hall's cemetery, Wakefield, Que.
 (2) m Charlotte Wright dau. of Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Walker. Charlotte, at the time of her marriage to Robert Earle, had been twice married, first to Hugh McMullin, second to ? Baldwin, widower. Robert Earle d Nov. 10, 1879 and is buried in Hall's cemetery, Wakefield.
- 4 Sarah Earle b England, 1815 served her apprenticeship at the tailoring trade (gentlemen's clothing) and at sixteen years of age
 (1) m John Hull, in England and took passage on ship for Canada about 1834.

Note — My grandmother Rebecca once told me that her mother Sarah Earle (Hull) Cross came from the 'purlieus' (suburbs) of London, England. She probably learned her trade there, married John Hull and lived in London for about two years before leaving for Canada. R.D.

generation three

Family of Robert Earle & Elizabeth (Trowsse) Earle

- 1 Erasmus Earle b 1829 England (see Earle story)
 m Margery Moncrieff, dau. of Joseph Moncrieff & Mary Irwin
 d 1919 (Margery Moncrieff b 1835 d 1920)
- 2 Phillip Earle b England. Came to Canada with parents.
 m Mary Cassidy. Residence Wakefield, Que.
 d inf. About 1834. Buried at sea.
- 3 Elizabeth Earle
generation four

Family of Erasmus Earle & Margery (Moncrieff) Earle

- 1 Robert Earle b Mar. 20, 1855, Wakefield, Que.
 m 1880 Jane Patterson dau. of William Patterson of Cascades, Que.
 d Dec. 25, 1938 (1 son - 1 dau)
- 2 Mary Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 m Sept. 6, 1881 Osborne Carman (3 sons - 4 dau)
- 3 Rachel Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 m Alexander Strachan (3 dau)
- 4 Elizabeth Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 m Foster Bennett (1 son - 3 dau)
- 5 Foster Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 (1) m Jean Carolyn Milne (b 1865 d 1911 (1 son - 1 dau)
 (2) m Janet McKillop (b 1874 d 1921) (1 son)
- 6 Margery Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 m David Dick (no fam)
- 7 Erasmus Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 (1) m Alma McPherson
 (2) m (Mrs.) Margaret Tate
 d

- 4 Joseph Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 5 Lily Earle b Wakefield, Que.
 m Andrew McCortle (McCorkell)

generation five

Family of Robert Earle & Emily (Pritchard) (Fairbairn) Earle

- 1 Colin Victor Earle b Wakefield, Que. O/S World War I.
 m ? Res. Ottawa. (2 dau)

Family of Jennie (Earle) McCorkell and Crawford McCorkell

- 1 Bert McCorkell
 2 Dora McCorkell

Family of Lily (Earle) McCorkell & Andrew McCorkell

- 1 Hiram McCorkell m ? Res. Toronto, Ont.
 2 Bessie McCorkell
 3 Walter McCorkell m ? Draper?
 Res. Toronto
 4 Harold McCorkell
 5 Alice McCorkell m Jack Welch ? (2 sons)
 6 Edwin McCorkell
 7 Clarence McCorkell

generation three

Family of Anne (Earle) Trowsse & Phillip Trowsse

- 1 Thomas Trowsse b 1838
 m Elizabeth Brown (1884-1874)
 2 Erasmus ? Trowsse m Anne Hall ?
 3 Arthur Trowsse
 4 Horace Trowsse
 5 Henry Trowsse
 6 Fannie Trowsse d
 unnm
 7 Emma Trowsse m ? Barnes
 8 George Trowsse m Jane Sully
 9 Mary Trowsse m William Poole

generation four

Family of Erasmus Trowsse & ? (1) m

1 Edward Trowsse

2 Annie Trowsse m ? Hayes

Family of Erasmus Trowsse & Sydney Latimer (2) m

3 Phillip Trowsse m ? (1 dau) Florence Trowsse

4 Alfred Trowsse m ? (4 ch) Tom, Anne, Violet, and Gertrude

5 George Trowsse m Edith Stevenson (fam)

6 Horace Trowsse m ? (3 sons) Henry, Fred, Charles.

7 Maggie Trowsse m Isaac Bradley (2 ch)

8 Minnie Trowsse m Fred Bradley (no fam)

generation five

Family of Phillip Trowsse & ?

1 Florence Trowsse m William Bridgeman (5 ch) Anne, Lyla, Jessie, Madeline, Warren.

2 Maude Trowsse d in Detroit, U.S.A.

3 Edith Trowsse

4 Gordon Trowsse

5 Edward Trowsse

generation four

Family of William Poole & Mary (Trowsse) Poole

1 Alfred Poole m M. A. New

2 William Poole

3 Elizabeth Poole m Rev. Folkes. ?

4 Fannie Poole m ?

5 Nora Poole

6 Eileen Poole

7 Annie Poole m ? McVeigh

8 Gerald Poole m Ethel Kennedy dau. of Dr. Kennedy, Veterinarian of Wakefield.

generation five

Family of Gerald Poole & Ethel (Kennedy) Poole

1 Frances Poole

2 Nancy Poole

generation four

Family of ? Trowsse & ? (?) Trowsse

1 Erasmus Trowsse m Elizabeth Brown dau. of James Brown & Susanna Pritchard

2 Martha Trowsse m Hugh Carman ?

- 3 William Trowsse m
- 4 Anne Trowsse m ? Brown
- 5 Wilbert Trowsse m Ethel Bates
- 6 Walter Trowsse (1) m m Harriet Hall who d June 23, 1918
(2) m ? Wylie. (w)
- 7 Dorris Trowsse d Mar. 24, 1882 age 3 yrs. Bur. Hall's Cemetery.

generation five

Family of Walter Trowsse & Harriet (Hall) Trowsse

- 1 Roy Trowsse d at 10 yrs of age.
- 2 Freddie Trowsse

Family of Walter Trousse & ? Wylie (2) m

- 3 a son ?

Family of Isaac Bradley & Maggie (Trowsse) Bradley

- 1 Jack Bradley m (2 sons) Winston; Wesley.
Wesley Bradley has 1 dau. Susan Bradley

Family of Erasmus Trowsse & Elizabeth Caroline (Brown) Trowsse

- 1 Afton William Trowsse d 1919 age 30 yrs.
unm Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 2 James Kenneth Trowsse m Hattie McMeekin (1 dau)
'Kenneth'
- 3 Ernest Trowsse m Arletta Trick (2 sons - 2 dau)
d Sept. 26, 1961
- 4 Warner Trowsse m Hazel Moore dau. of George Moore & Edith Wiggins. (3 sons - 2 dau)
d Nov. 1961
- 5 Bertha Susanna Trowsse d at 19 yrs. of age.
unm
bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 6 Gardiner Trowsse (1) m Merle Price (1 son - 2 dau)
(2) m Eva O'Brien (1 dau)
d Feb. 1968.
- 7 Christena Trowsse m Laurence Carman
- 8 Cora Trowsse (1) m Arthur Henderson (fam)
(2) m Clifton Shannon son of George Shannon

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Lillie Trowsse | m John McGarry (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 4 Edna Trowsse | m Henry Holmes (no fam) |
| 5 Ruby Trowsse | m Lester Cross (1 son - 1 dau) (See William Cross Record) |
| 6 Harry Trowsse | m Emma Brown (2 dau) |
| 7 Reggie Trowsse | m Flora Bell Brown (2 dau) |
| 8 Clifford Trowsse | m Nina Hall (9 ch) (See Robert Cross record) |
| 9 Gwen Trowsse | m Stanley Spallin |

generation five

Family of Ruth (Trowsse) Anderson & Allan Anderson

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Eleanor Anderson | m Ian Willsher (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 Elizabeth Anderson | m Robert Hughes (2 sons - 1 dau) |

Family of Lillie (Trowsse) McGarry & John McGarry

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Donald McGarry | m Jeanette Paley (3 sons - 3 dau) |
| 2 Irma McGarry | m Doug Nesbitt (1 son - 1 dau) Faye Nesbitt; Mark Nesbitt. |

Family of Harry Trowsse & Emma (Brown) Trowsse

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Betty Trowsse | m Lucenne Pilon (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 June Trowsse | m ? Cooper |

Family of Reggie Trowsse & Flora Bell (Brown) Trowsse

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Verna Trowsse | m Royden McLelland (2 dau) |
| 2 Judith Trowsse | m Sterling Brown (1 son - 1 dau) (see Fairbairn-Kennedy record) |

Family of Gwen (Trowsse) Spallin & Stanley Spallin

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Gloria Spallin | m Harvey Kelly (1 son) |
| 2 Marlene Spallin | m Marvin Kealey (2 dau) |

generation six

Family of Eleanor (Anderson) Willshire & Ian Willshire

- | |
|---------------------|
| 1 Deborah Willshire |
| 2 Alan Willshire |

Family of Elizabeth (Anderson) Hughes & Robert Hughes

- 1 Chris Andrew Hughes
- 2 Heather Hughes
- 3 Robert Alan Hughes

Family of Donald McGarry & Jeanetta (Paley) McGarry

- 1 Myles McGarry
- 2 Bevan McGarry
- 3 Margaret McGarry
- 4 Debra McGarry
(twins)
- 5 Donna McGarry
- 6 Robert McGarry

Family of Betty (Trowsse) Pilon & Lucenne Pilon

- 1 Richard Pilon
- 2 Susan Pilon

Family of Verna (Trowsse) McLelland & Royden McLelland

- 1 Leica McLelland
- 2 Nancy McLelland

Family of Gloria (Spallin) Kelly & Harvey Kelly

- 1 Shaun Kelly

Family of Marlene (Spallin) Kealey & Marvin Kealey

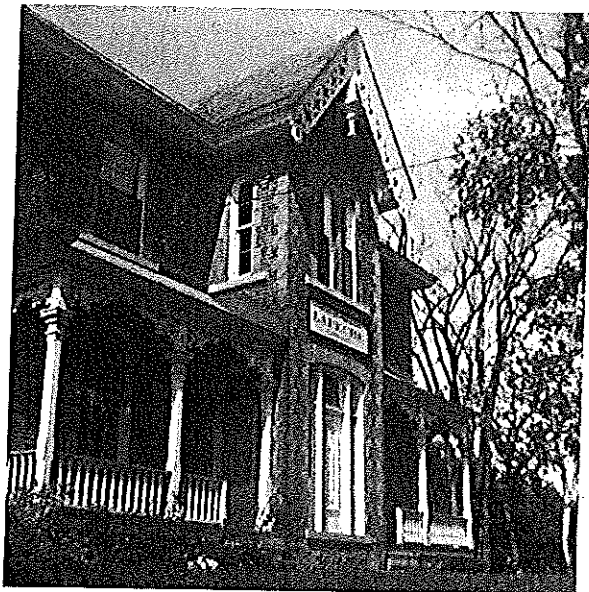
- 1 Faye Kealey
- 2 Heather Kealey

generation five

Family of Nina (Hall) Trowsse & Clifford Trowsse

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Arnold Trowsse | m Elaine Hamilton (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 2 Jessie Trowsse | m Cornelius Foley (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 3 Elta Trowsse | m Aime Fleury (1 dau) |
| 4 Lynn Trowsse | m Clair Brown (1 son - 1 dau) |

- 5 Ella Brown m David Shouldice
- 6 Archie Brown
- 7 Dell Brown
- 8 Ivan Brown



LaPêche Library — One-time residence of James McLaren.

Interior Office. Miss Elizabeth Kirby — volunteer Librarian for the day.

Arrangement of 'dried flowers' by Mrs. E.J. Ryan of Old Chelsea, Que.

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 6 Mary Sully | b Mar. 20, 1827
m Richard Forbes |
| 7 Ann Sully | b Jan. 11, 1830
m James McLaren, lumberman. |
| 8 Thomas Sully | b Sept. 17, 1832 |

Said Mr. Chitty from the city
 "How do you sell your geese?"
 Said Mr. Sully, from the gully
 "Fifty cents apiece"

Mr. John Chitty lived in Bytown, somewhere in the vicinity of the "Nanny-Goat" Hill. I believe he kept store. I heard the rhyme as a child. I asked Wyman Cross about it and he remembers it from his youth and that is a while ago!

With my humblest apologies to *all of the Sullys* — I include it.

generation four

Family of Robert Sully & Mary (Hamilton) Sully

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Robert Newton Sully | b 1854
m Sarah Davies (1862-1929)
d 1929 |
| 2 Horace Sully | m Polly Davies (sister of Sarah Davies) |
| 3 Margaret Jane Sully | m A. D. Cameron
d 1881 |
| 4 Edgerton Sully | |
| 5 Lavina Sully | m Adonyram Cates |
| 6 Elizabeth Sully | m ? McClenathan California, U.S.A. |
| 7 Mary Sully | |
| 8 George Sully | |

generation five

**Family of Horace Sully & Mary Jane (Davies) Sully
 'Polly'**

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 James Sully | m Alice Bradshaw |
| 2 George Sully | m Anne Wilton |
| 3 John Sully | m Minnie Kyle |
| 4 Jane Sully | m George Trowsse |
| 5 Elizabeth Sully | d |
| 6 ? | |
| 7 ? | |

generation six

Family of John Sully & Minnie (Kyle) Sully

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Millicent Sully | m Dr. A. H. McKeown |
| 2 Lorne? Sully | m Catherine Marr |
| 3 Violet Sully | d in early childhood |
| 4 Percy Sully | m ? Res. Schrieber, Ont. |
| 5 John Sully | A.V.M., RCAF
m Elodie Milks
d |
| 6 Wilbert Sully | m Minnie Stinson, who d 1970. |
| 7 Hugh Sully | |

generation five

Family of Margaret Jane Sully & A. D. Cameron

- 1 Gertrude Cameron
- 2 Lochlin Cameron
- 3 Millicent Cameron
- 4 John Cameron
- 5 Edward Cameron

Family of Robert Newton Sully & Sarah (Davies) Sully

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary Elizabeth Sully | b Mar. 18, 1883
d Mar. 19, 1883 |
| 2 Effie Adelia Sully | b June 11, 1884
m Ernest Brown Feb. 21, 1915 (3 sons) |
| 3 Lulu Davies Sully | b May 24, 1886
d Sept. 6, 1886 |
| 4 Thomas Arthur Bernard | b Apr. 17, 1888
m Elsie Edmonds dau. of John Edmonds and Annie Stevenson. |
| 5 Newton Cameron Sully M.D. | b Dec. 25, 1889, Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Emily Stewart of Ottawa (3 dau) |
| 6 Cecil Hamilton Sully | b Apr. 5, 1892
m Sarah Crerar (8 ch) |
| 7 ? Sully | d at birth Mar. 17, 1895 |
| 8 Edward Stanley Sully | b Jan. 4, 1897
d Feb. 15, 1897 |
| 9 George Ernest Sully | b Feb. 12, 1898 |
| 10 Ella Gertrude Sully | b Sept. 30, 1904
d Oct. 1, 1904 |

generation six

Family of Effie (Sully) Brown & Ernest Brown

- 1 Neil Brown
- 2 Arthur Brown
- 3 Andrew Brown

Family of Cameron Sully M.D. & Emily (Stewart) Sully

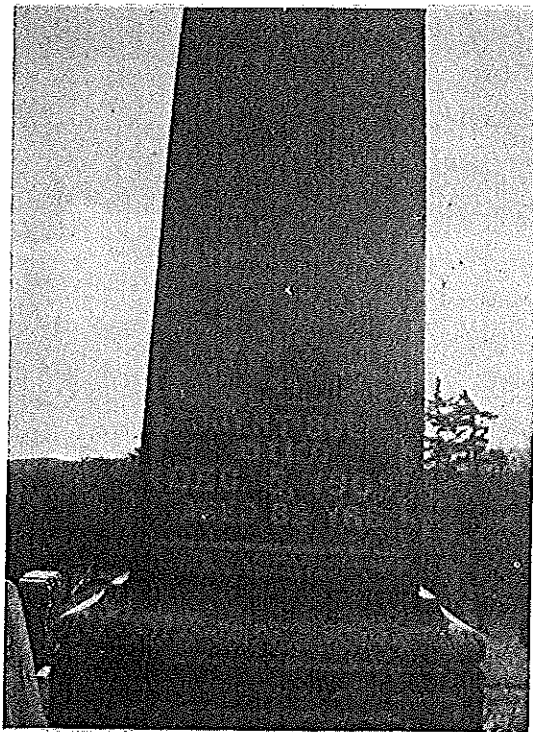
- 1 Hope Sully m Dr. John Merriman
- 2 Beverley Sully m Dr. Leonard Carefoot
- 3 June Sully m Chadwick Bennett

Family of Ernest Sully & Marion (Corner) Sully

- 1 Barry Sully m Barbara Miskell
- 2 Robert Sully m Helen ?

Family of Cecil Sully & Sarah (Crerar) Sully

- 1 Lloyd Sully m Alice Wright (1 son - 2 dau)
- 2 Norma Sully m Irving Brown (1 son - 2 dau)
- 3 Vera Sully m Andrew Pitcairn (1 son - 1 dau)
- 4 Elaine Sully m Frank Welock (1 son - 1 dau)
- 5 Bert Sully m Teresa Mary McCrank (1 dau)
- 6 Keith Sully m Florence Brazinsk (2 sons - 2 dau)
- 7 Betty Sully m Ralph Chamberlain (4 sons)



Cross and Sully grave-stones and memorials in Old Chelsea Cemetery.

CROSS

Isaac Cross, a gardener from Devonshire, England, was born about 1800. On the fly-leaf of an old hymn book Isaac had given his daughter Rebecca on her tenth birthday, was written the following bit of verse.

"Isaac Cross is my name -
'Gentleman' my station.
Clayhanger is my dwelling place
And Heaven my destination.

-So we take it that Clayhanger (pronounced Clyanger) was in all likelihood his home town. The home of the churchwarden at Clayhanger is named 'Crosses Farm'. The Church records show there was registration of birth and burials of both Sully and Cross in the first half of the 1500's - one record shows the marriage of John Crosse & Julean Peane Sept. 6, 1539! just four hundred and thirty-one years ago.

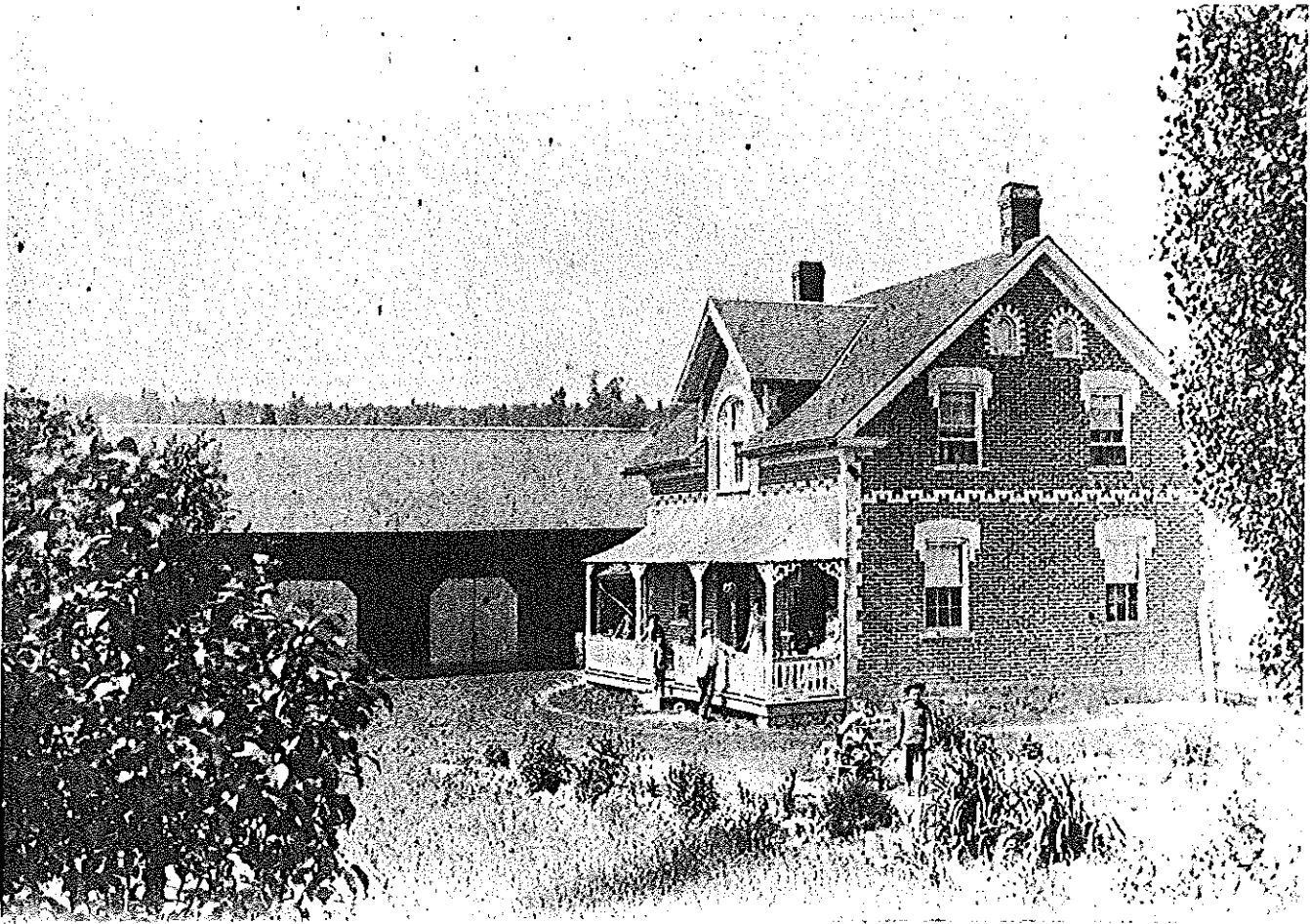
Many people were out of work during the industrial depression in the South of England in the 1820s and a steady flow of emigration began, mostly to America.

Robert Sully, Isaac's well-to-do brother-in-law from Somerset, offered to pay his passage to Canada when he himself emigrated some time before 1828. This generous offer Isaac immediately accepted, being confident that, once in the new land and working, he would soon be in a position to repay him. They came to the Wright settlement in Hull, Que. Isaac was able to obtain work in plenty and he soon repaid his obligation. Nine years later he met and married Sarah Earle, the young widow of John Hull, one of the family of Wright. They settled in New Edinborough, near the ferry, close to the site of the present Rideau Hall.

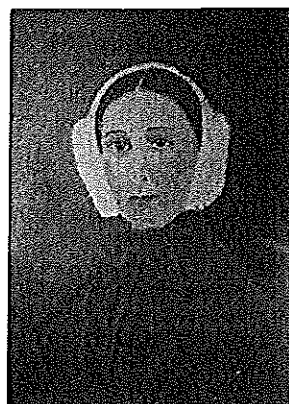
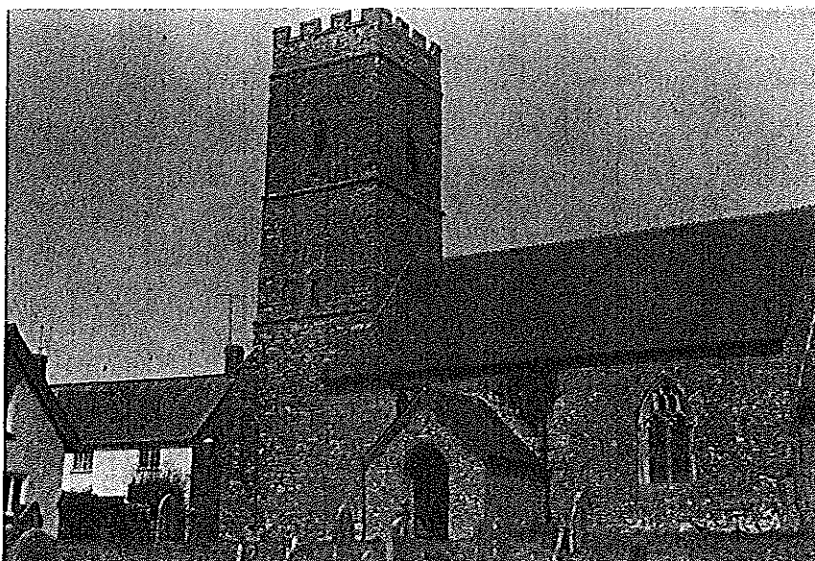
On March 5, 1837, their eldest child was born. There was no regular minister in those days, and an Indian Chief, a missionary, from across the river at Buckingham, stopped in to call, and baptised the baby. They gave her the names 'Rebecca' after Rebecca Wright, and 'Earle' her mother's maiden name. Rebecca Wright was the eldest daughter of Benjamin Hooper Wright and Sarah (Cole) Wright.

At this time the roads leading in and out of Bytown were next to hopeless. There was rough fighting and brawling everywhere. The Chenoirs, or 'Shiners' as they were called were at their worst. 'Letter O' a tavern on the corner of Sparks and Bank Streets, afterwards called the very appropriate name of the 'Bucket of Blood' was the rendezvous of the 'Shiners'. Most of the supplies were brought up from Montreal by boat.

On December 18, 1840 a son was born to Sarah and Isaac Cross. They named him William. Plans were made for a change of residence. In early Spring 1841 they made their way 'up the Gatineau' to Cascades.



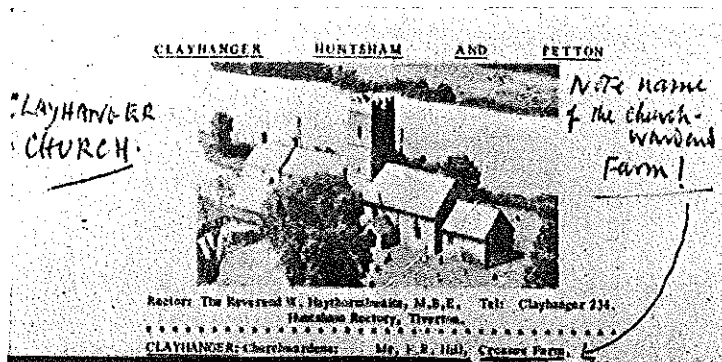
Photograph taken about 1890-1. Home of Williams Cross & Mary Ann (McKelvie) Cross. Members of their family shown here — Alice - standing on veranda; Didema seated; Wyman with wagon, and the baby Sarah. The tall young man wearing a 'boater' & white coat is probably Isaac, and the younger boys, Stephen, Freeman & George.



Upper — The church in Clayhanger, Devonshire, England.

Lower right — Sarah Earle (Hull) Cross. (Portrait in oils by her great-graddaughter, Reby Dodds).

Lower left — Maria and John Cross, younger children of Isaac, and Sarah Cross. (Copied from tin-type photo).



Great Britain, Devon, Church



Top — Clayhanger Church, Devonshire.

Left - Middle — Didaema Cross (Mrs. Thomas Jamieson)

Right - middle — Cross of Grand Rapids, U.S A. and family Willie, John, and Edith, (Mrs. Shumann) as children.

Lower left — Isaac and John Cross of Grand Rapids.

Lower right — Willie and John Cross.

The Cascades — 1841

The country at that time was wild and densely wooded. Probably Sarah had never seen anything like it. New Edinboro, Bytown, and Hull had been bad enough, especially to a girl brought up in a suburb of London but this! It was a raw March afternoon when they arrived. Isaac Cross with his wife, young Rebecca, and three-months-old William had been driven to their new home, with their luggage in a sleigh, as there was still plenty of snow on the ground. The drive had been rough, and none too safe, and the driver probably did not make the country out any better than it appeared. Nerves were at the "breaking point" when the journey came to an end. 'Home' turned out to be a dilapidated log building which had been formerly occupied by a shoemaker.

After the shoemaker's decease, no one had made any attempt to clean out the place. The shoemaker, himself, had done little for some time - the litter and leather, dust and rubbish strewn about did not improve the general appearance of the interior . . . Only a few months before her death at ninety-seven years of age, Rebecca still could laugh at the memory of her mother's consternation as she viewed her future abode for the first time! She was discouraged and bewildered-she stood in the middle of the one large room, wringing her hands, her eyes brimming with tears. A dreary enough prospect it was. "Well" she said rather sarcastically, "*This is a fine to bring a lady into!*"

"Never mind, now" returned Isaac, quite undisturbed, "You just get yourself rested, and I'll clean the place". He straightway got to work, and soon had the place at least habitable.

There was a school, of sorts in Cascades, which the family attended when they were not too busy. The teachers were of the best, usually having had a good education in the Old Country. One custom they kept up for many years. Where it originated, I am unable to say. Each girl in the family made herself a new pin-cushion on her birthday. They evidently used a great many pins in those days. There was more to pin.

1850—

Rebecca was an accomplished horsewoman; one had to be, to get anywhere. At first, the pioneers in that part had to follow what is called a 'blazed trail'. People had to carry things on their backs till they could afford a horse, and, even then, there would be only a path for it through the woods, or an Indian trail. There were no 'good' roads, and horseback riding was the most comfortable way of travelling for short distances.

She used to cross Meach Creek on a log, always dismounting, and leading the horse behind her through the shallow stream. Once, she said she felt the log shake as she was crossing it, and on looking up to see what was causing the unexpected motion of the log, she found, to her amazement that the horse was stepping daintily across the narrow log behind her!

At ninety-five, Rebecca used to tell her great-grandchildren how she rode over the rough 'corderoy' roads as a girl. Once, when she was but twelve years of age, she rode alone from the old home above Cascades, through the woods to 'Church's' at Gilmours Mills, Chelsea, a distance of about fifteen miles. There was only an Indian trail to follow, through the dense forest, through by Meach Lake and Old Chelsea, and she had never been over it. And there really were bears in the woods in those days; wolves and Indians, too! "I was very glad, indeed, to hear the men's voices at the end of my journey" she remarked, "But it was important that the message be taken, and there was no one else to go". But David, at six years of age, just couldn't picture Great-grandma on a horse, or anywhere else, in fact, but in an armchair, telling stories. Later, she was to make many trips to Chelsea, over that same trail, but none had the thrill of that memorable one.

1857-8

Then came the epidemic of measles. All the cousins took them. Rebecca, among the first to be 'smittin' was among the first to be up and around. She often told about it . . . "According as we took sick, we were sent down to *Aunt Trowsse's in hopes that those left at home might escape. Aunt Trowsse lived in a small house, and had not much room, so she solved the problem by laying two mattresses side by side on the floor of one upper room, and placing all the sick children on it, heads to the centre, and feet out! "There she could attend to them with the most convenience. She had as many as ten there at one time-all ages and sizes.

1842

The land proved to be of the best. Isaac secured employment at Gilmour's Mills, Chelsea. In his spare time he

worked in the garden, and soon had a good market for his produce. He was very successful with flowers, fruit and vegetables, his early knowledge, acquired in England, standing him good stead. As the children grew older, they took over the work of the garden. Eight more children were born, five of whom lived to grow up.

Isaac Cross died on February 19, 1859. The older children were quite grown, but some of the others were still quite young. The prices for butter and vegetables was fair, and with the money Mrs. Cross was able to bring in by tailoring, she was soon able to pay for the farm and secure a deed. Her son William lived on the homestead for many years and prospered. The eldest daughters married. With her youngest daughter Maria, Mrs. Cross moved to Wakefield, and supported herself by sewing. Robert, the second son settled on a farm on the road leading from Wakefield to Saint Cecile de Masham. Isaac and John went to the United States and settled in Grand Rapids Michigan.

*"Aunt Trowsse" was Mrs. Phillip Trowsse, formerly Anne Earle

ISAAC CROSS
of Clayhanger, Devonshire,
England

generation three

Family of Isaac Cross & Sarah (Earle) (Hull) Cross w. with (one dau)

- 1 dau. b in England,
d in Que. city, of Cholera (age 1 yr)
- 2 **Rebecca Earle Cross**
 - b Mar. 5, 1837 in New Edinboro (now Ottawa, Ont). Baptised by an Indian Chief (missionary) from Buckingham, Que. Came to Cascades, Que. in 1841.
 - m Apr. 9, 1861, by the Rev. Andrew Armstrong of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Hull Township, Que. Edward James Johnston second son of William Moore Johnston & Catherine Johnstone.
 - d Feb. 16, 1934 Masham, Que. Edward d Sept. 1921 Buried Rupert Union Cemetery, (2 sons - 1 dau)
(See Johnston Record)
- 3 **William Cross**
 - b Dec. 18, 1840 in New Edinboro. Brought to Cascades, Que. in 1841 by his parents.
 - m July 6, 1865 Mary Ann McKelvie, daughter of William McKelvie & Margaret Carson who was b in Dublin Ireland, 1835. After his father died and his mother moved to Wakefield, William took over the homestead farm.
 - d Jan. 25, 1922. Buried Halls Cemetery. (8 sons - 2 dau)
- 4 **Sarah Ann Cross**
 - b Apr. 4, 1844 Cascades, Que. Res. Duclos, Masham, Que.
 - m Hugh McFadden, son of John McFadden & Mary Wilson of Huntly, Ont.
 - d Masham, Que. Sept. 29, 1927 Buried Rupert Union Cemetery
- 5 **Robert Cross**
 - b May 1845, Cascades, Que. Farmer, Masham, Que.
 - m Elizabeth Wills (1852-1925)
 - d 1926, Buried Hall's Cemetery, Wakefield, Que. (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 6 **Maria Cross**
 - b Dec. 1, 1846 Cascades, Que. Res. Masham, Que. Seamstress.
 - m Samuel Kennedy w with family of (2 sons & 2 dau)
 - d Lascelles, Que. Dec. 2, 1910. Samuel d May 19, 1919.
Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery. (1 son)

- 7 George Cross b 1848 d
- 8 Alice Cross b 1853 d
- 9 Kezia Cross b about 1854 d at age 3 or 4 years of age.
- 10 Isaac Cross b 1857 Cascades, Que. Res. Grand Rapids, Michigan, U.S.A.
 m Eliza Thompson, dau. of Edward Thompson & Isabella Larmour of Wakefield
 Township, Que.
 d Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 11 John Cross b 1859 Cascades, Que. Merchant, with brother Isaac in Grand Rapids,
 Michigan.
 m Agnes (or Bella) Thompson, sister of Isaac's wife.
 d Grand Rapids, Michigan.

generation four

Family of William Cross & Mary Ann (McKelvie) Cross

- 1 Isaac Edward Cross b Apr. 13, 1867 Cascades, Que. (3 sons - 1 dau)
 (1) m Edey Stewart dau. of Robt. Stewart of Ottawa (d)
 (2) m Hope Miller Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)
 d 1942
- 2 William John Cross b Sept. 14, 1868 Cascades, Que. Farmer.
 m Elinor Brown
 d Oct. 14, 1948 (5 sons - 2 dau)
- 3 Alice Cross b Dec. 7, 1870 Cascades, Que. Res. 'Lakeview' Cascades, Que.
 m Ernest Wilson of Otter Lake, Que. (3 sons - 5 dau)
 d May 1, 1948
- 4 Didaema Cross b June 21, 1872 Cascades, Que.
 m Thomas Jamieson of Buckingham, Que. Foreman for Maclaren on the Lievre River.
 d Jan. 15, 1925 (3 sons - 1 dau)
- 5 George Laurence Cross b June 9, 1874 Cascades, Que. Farmer.
 m Mary Kennedy dau. of Samuel Kennedy & Anna Dale. (1 son - 2 dau)
- 6 Annie Cross b May 30, 1876
 d July 29, 1876
- 7 Freeman Thomas Cross b Cascades, Que. Nov. 11, 1877. Business Executive.
 m Grace Freeman of Ironside, Que. (1 son)
 d
- 8 Stephen Hugh Cross b Apr. 30, 1880 Cascades, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
 m Minnie Birtch (1 dau)
 d
- 9 Wyman Ernest Cross b Aug. 11, 1882, Cascades, Que. Farmer
 m Lenna Shouldice dau. of Foster Shouldice & Mary Jane Johnston of South
 Hull, Que.
- 10 Jason Earle Corss b Sept. 23, 1884 Cascades, Que. Real Estate.
 m Lucy Smith dau. of Ben Smith of Ladysmith, Que. (1 son - 2 dau)
 d

- 11 **Walter Carson Cross** b July 16, 1887 Cascades, Que.
 m **Jessie Balharrie**, dau. of John Balharrie, baker of Ottawa, Ont. (3 ch) d.
 d July 10, 1965, Bur. Pinecrest Cemetery
- 12 **Sarah Elizabeth Cross** b July 12, 1889
 d Jan. 14, 1894

generation five

Family of Isaac Cross & Edey (Stewart) Cross (1) m

3

- 1 **Annie Beatrice Cross** d Nov. 3, 1966
- 2 **Dora E. Cross** B.A.
 d 1964 unkm
- 3 **Robert Stewart Cross** RCAF
 m **Elsie Rigby** (1 son - 1 dau)
 d
- 4 **Jean Hamilton Cross** m **John Hewson** (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Isaac Cross & Hope (Miller) Cross (2) m

3

- 5 **Ruth Hope Cross** m **Rev. Hendrick William Blase** of Montreal Que. Chaplain to St. Vicent de Paul Penitentiary. (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 6 **Donald Hugh Cross** m **Ann McKay** Montreal, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont. Ann is presently teaching in Manor Park Public School. Donald is on the staff of Merivale High School (Teaches drafting) (1 son - 2 dau)

generation six

Family of Robert Stewart Cross & Elsie (Rigby) Cross

- 1 **Phyllis Cross**
- 2 **Robert Stewart Cross**

Family of Jean Hamilton (Cross) Hewson & John Hewson

- 1 **Walter Hewson** m ? ch. Barry, Lynn, Gary.
- 2 **Ruth Hewson** m **Rudolph Cheslock** ch. Carole, John, Kathleen.

generation seven

Family of Ruth Hope (Cross) Blase & (Rev) Hendrik W. Blase

- 1 **Christopher Blase** Attends Kindergarten, Montreal, Que.
- 2 **Andrew Peter Blase**
- 3 **Deborah Ruth Blase**

Family of Donald Hugh Cross & Ann (McKay) Cross

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 David Bruce Cross | Student, Queen Elizabeth Public School, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2 Laura Lee Cross | Student, Queen Elizabeth Public School. |
| 3 Jennifer Lynn Cross | Attends Kindergarten |

generation five

Family of William John Cross & Ellen Jane (Brown) Cross

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Harvey Cross | m Beulah Hodgins (3 sons - 4 dau) |
| 2 Homer Cross | m Esther Dora Martineau (5 sons - 1 dau) |
| 3 Eddy Cross | m Maisie Haley (1 son) |
| 4 Ilona Hope Cross | m Darlow Clemenhagen (1 son - 2 dau) |
| 5 Archie Lester Cross | b Feb. 1, 1914, Farm Point, Que.
m July 18, 1942, Ruby Evelyn Trowsse, dau. of George Arthur Trowsse & Edith Stevenson of Wakefield. (1 son - 1 dau) |
| 6 Allan Cross | m Grace Thompson (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 7 Mabel Cross | m Bert R. Rushton (1 son - 1 dau) |

generation six

Family of Harvey Cross & Beulah Hodgins Cross

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 1 Violet Ellen Cross | m David Miller |
| 2 Harland Victor Cross | |
| 3 Clare Harvey Cross | |
| 4 Shirley Ann Cross | |
| 5 Iva Ruby Cross | |
| 6 John Edward Cross | |
| 7 Heather Joy Cross | |

Family of Homer Cross & Esther Dora (Martineau) Cross

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Eldon Harold Cross | b Feb. 8, 1926
m Doreen Mary Nelson (no fam) |
| 2 Lawrence Homer Cross | b May 11, 1927
m Dorothy Eleanor Walsh (2 sons - 1 dau) |
| 3 Percy Clifford Cross | b July 3, 1928
m Kathleen Mary Cafferty (1 son) |
| 4 Garnet William Cross | b Aug. 12, 1929
m Beverley Ann Godoin (1 son - 1 dau) |

Family of Allan Cross & Grace (Thompson) Cross

- 1 Wendy Cross
- 2 Douglas Cross
- 3 Andy Cross

Family of Mabel (Cross) Rushton & Bert R. Rushton

- 1 Garry Rushton m Beverley Joan Rodney of Ottawa, Ont.
- 2 Lynn Rushton

generation seven

Family of Ellen (Clemenhausen) Smith & Keith Smith

- 1 Heather Ellen Smith
- 2 Gordon Smith
- 3 Kelly Hope Smith

Family of Garry Rushton & Beverley Joan (Rodney) Rushton

- 1 Tyler Garry Rushton

generation five

Family of Alice (Cross) Wilson & Ernest Wilson

- 1 Delmer Lloyd Wilson m Elizabeth Nelles
d Feb. 9, 1970
- 2 Annie Wilson m George Berry (no fam)
d 19--
- 3 William Wilson Contractor, Res. Cascades, Que.
m Margaret Preston
d 19--
- 4 Dora Edith Wilson m Dalton McCarthy (1 dau)
- 5 Ella Mae Wilson d
- 6 Ruby Alice Wilson (1) m Phillip Jackson who d. (1 son - 1 dau)
(2) m Wilfred Bruce of Ottawa, Ont.
- 7 Bertha Wilson m Charles Holt (1 son - 1 dau)
- 8 James Wilson Retired-RCAF. Toronto, Ont.
m Ellen ? (no fam)
- 9 Lillian Wilson m Fred Walton Res. Ottawa, Ont. (1 son - 1 dau)
- 10 Fern Wilson m Cecil Vowles Res. Ottawa, Ont.

THE MANTEL BED

About the year 1890, a young man in his early twenties, Samuel Ernest Wilson, came from the Pontiac to the Gatineau to work. He was employed by the Railroad, and was sent to Cascades to take over as Section Foreman. He set up his living quarters in the room over the station, and brought with him a Mantel Bed. This bed was set in a frame-work with a mantel top. It was suspended by chains when dropped down to sleep on, and was hidden by a curtain when not in use.

He wasn't long at Cascades before he met and courted Alice Cross, one of the two daughters in a family of ten, who lived on a homestead near Meach Creek. They were descendents of the pioneer, Isaac Cross, who emigrated to Canada from England in 1835, the grandfather of Alice. As "Ernest" made several trips at night, back to see "Alice", he carried a lantern to light his way. They watched for him coming, as the lantern had one side green and another red, taken from the back of a train.

They went to Church regularly, and each took on a Sunday School class. When they sat together in Church, and that old hymn "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross" was played, Ernest would squeeze Alice's hand!

These two were married in 1893, and began their married life in a small frame house. The Mantel Bed remained with them, and found a place in the parlor downstairs. The Post Office and Public Telephone were added to the house to increase their income. Also the mining of Mica up the Pontiac, kept the young husband busy.

Alice and Ernest had ten children, each being born almost two years apart. Several were born in this unique bed at night, in the parlor, away from the sleeping children upstairs.

As the young couple prospered, they built a thirty room Hotel, and called it The Peerless.

Most of this information was passed on to me, but . . . I too, remember the Mantel Bed! It was in one of the three bed-rooms over the summer kitchen of the hotel, but disappeared from sight sometime after 1919.

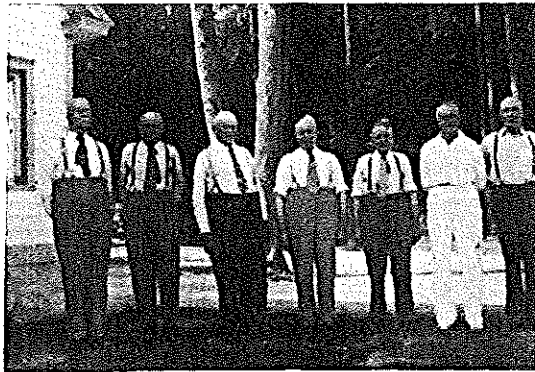
After all . . . these were my parents, and I was their ninth child, christened Lillian Olive Wilson.

Written by Lillian Walton
1969.



Wm. J. Cross

Upper — Wyman Cross and Lenna (Shouldice) Cross on their 50th Wedding Anniversary.
Lower left — William John Cross second son of William Cross and Mary Ann (McKelvie) Cross.
Lower right — George Cross and Mary (Kennedy) Cross - Wedding Photograph.

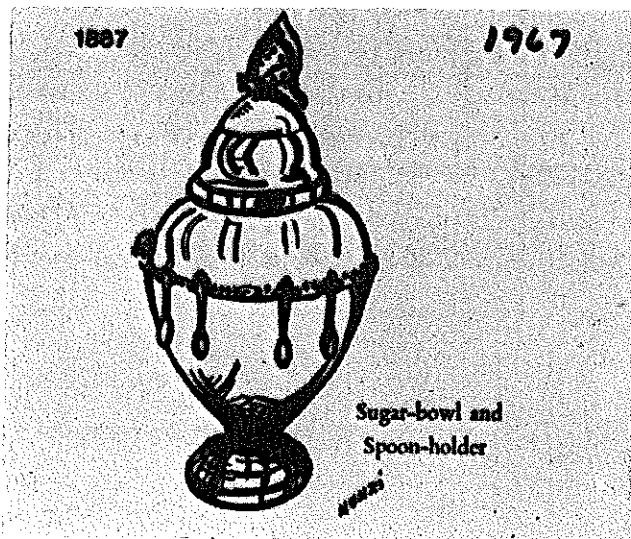


Upper left — Mary Ann (McKelvie) Cross with youngest son, Walter Cross.

Upper right — William McKelvie father of Mary Ann McKelvie.

Centre — William Cross and Mary Ann (McKelvie) Cross on their 50th Wedding Anniversary, July 26, 1915.

Lower — Seven of the eight sons of William and Mary Cross — left to right - according to age — Isaac, George, Freeman, Stephen, Wyman, Jason and Walter. The second son William John, died in 1949. This picture was taken about 1950.



Upper left — Alice Cross, (Mrs. Erenst Wilson). Upper right — The five older Wilson children. Left to right — Delmer, Dora, Annie, and William. The baby in front is Ella Mae.

Lower left — This silver sugar bowl was presented to Mrs. Wilson, during the First World War, for her work in the Church and Community at Cascades, Que. Photographed from a drawing (NUNZI).

Lower right — This picture of Alice (Cross) Wilson was taken in her garden at Cascades some time prior to 1948.

generation six

Family of Dora (Wilson) McCarthy & Dalton McCarthy

1 Sheila McCarthy

Family of Ruby (Wilson) Jackson & Phillip Jackson

1 Gail Jackson m Michael Davis (2 sons - 1 dau)

2 Jeffrey Jackson m Patricia Fleming

Family of Lillian (Wilson) Walton & Fred Walton

1 Gary Walton m Sue Clark (1 son - 1 dau)

2 Deborah Walton attending Queen's University

Family of Bertha Wilson & Charles Holt

1 Elaine Holt

2 Barry Holt

generation seven

Family of Gary Walton & Sue (Clark) Walton

1 Russell Walton

2 Sheryl Walton

Family of Gail (Jackson) Davis & Michael Davis

1 Patrick Davis

2 Peter Davis

3 Sara Davis

generation four

**Family of Didema (Cross) Jamieson & Thomas Jamieson
'Dammie'**

1 Clarence Jamieson

2 Ira Jamieson d

3 Earle Jamieson m Dolly ?

4 Lillian Jamieson m ? (1 dau) Norma who m Felton McConnell

Family of George Lawrence Cross & Mary Ellen (Kennedy) Cross

- 1 Kenneth Lorne Cross b Sept. 1905
 m Maria Koskinen
- 2 Lyla Ann Cross b June 8, 1911
 m William McGarry (who d May 18, 1953. Bur. McLarens Cemetery,
 Wakefield) (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 Gladys Muriel Cross b Jan. 16, 1917
 m Cyril John Payne

generation five

Family of Kenneth L. Cross & Maria (Koskinen) Cross

- 1 Beverley Avis Ellen Cross b Oct. 12, 1937
 m William Albert Laakko Aug. 4, 1962

Family of Lyla (Cross) McGarry & William P. McGarry

- 1 David George McGarry b Oct. 31, 1940
 m July 11, 1965, Kilby Mae Crowder (b July 19, 1941)
- 2 Brian William McGarry b Sept. 25, 1943
 m June 4, 1966 Sharon Moore (b May 1, 1946)
- 3 Mary Ellen McGarry b June 15, 1951
 h.

Family of Gladys (Cross) Payne & Cyril J. Payne

- 1 Larry John Payne b Jan. 23, 1948
 m Helene Gratton (1 son)
- 2 Glen Douglas Payne b Mar. 1951
- 3 Linda Sue Payne b Aug. 29, 1953
 h.

generation six

Family of Larry John Payne & Helene Gratton

- 1 Kevin Payne

Family of Freeman Cross & Grace (Freeman) Cross

- 1 Frank Cross un
 d 196-

Family of Stephen Cross & Minnie (Birch) Cross

- 1 Emma Cross m Robert Law. Res. Montreal, Que. (no fam)

Family of Wyman Cross & Lenna (Shouldice) Cross

- 1 Hazel Cross m Clarence Smith
- 2 Nora Cross m Arthur Broom
- 3 Stanley Cross m Marjorie J. Whelan
- 4 Leslie Cross m Dorothy Lapierre
- 5 William Cross m Margaret Wright, dau. of George Wright
- 6 Milton Cross m Helen Whelan

(See Shouldice & Johnstone Records)

Family of Jason Earle Cross & Lucy (Smith) Cross

- 1 Carson Earle Cross m Carolyn Elizabeth Reed
- 2 Irene Alice Cross b Nov. 5, 1913
m Harold L. Edge who was b Sept. 18, 1910. He served with Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa. Re-enlisted with RCAF, F/L. d Oct. 29, 1959. Buried Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa.
- 3 Rita Elizabeth Cross b Dec. 24, 1918
m Harry Thorn Mitchell (b Oct. 1, 1920) (England) D.F.C. Battle of Britain, R.A.F.

generation six

Family of Carson Earle Cross & Caroline Elizabeth Reed

- 1 Robert Chalmers Cross b Mar. 16, 1938. Res. Arnprior, Ont.
(1) m Aug. 23, 1961 Suzanne Grace McCarthy (b May 21, 1940 - d Nov. 18, 1967) dau. of Jesse Davis McCarthy (b Apr. 16, 1907) & Grace Edith Brook-Daykin b Apr. 16 ?

The family of Jesse Davis McCarthy can be traced to 1672 definite & to 1066 indefinite.

The Brook-Daykin family are descendant from the Brook family of Sarawak (the white Rajah of Sarawak) Suzanne's sister, Gael is married to Wifold Winerowski.
- (2) m May 2, 1969 Leslie-Anne Smith (b Oct. 30, 1944) dau. of Philip Drake Smith (b 1907) & Dorothy May Crabtree (b 1919) of Ottawa, Ont. (1 dau)

Leslie-Anne is a relative of the J. R. Booth family of Ottawa. Her brothers are Donald Smith and Derek Smith.
- 2 Carson Jon Cross b Apr. 21, 1941. Res, Toronto, Ont.
m Jan. 1962 Jean Brooks (3 sons)
- 3 Caroline Margaret Cross b Nov. 23, 1942. Res. Gleneagle, Que.
m Lamont Baker (1 son)



Upper left — Wedding Photograph. Seated are the Bride and Groom Isaac McFadden & Ida May (Clark) McFadden. Standing are the attendants — Violet McFadden & George Mahon.

Upper right — Alice McFadden and her mother Mrs. Hugh McFadden (Sarah Ann Cross) seated. Standing is Elizabeth McFadden.

Lower picture — at left - Elizabeth McFadden, at right - Harriet McFadden, her sister.

McFADDEN

In 1249 Angus MacFadyen is known to have lived in the north of Scotland. The MacFaddens did not stay together to form a clan, but fought under the MacLean banner. Jock MacFadden, likely Angus' great grandson was with the MacLeans, MacLeods, and MacDonalds at the Battle of Bloody Bay where they lost heavily fighting for Robert the Bruce. Jock survived, and moved his family across the Firth of Lorne, where they joined the MacLeans of the north, who were associated with the MacGillvarys, MacQuarries, MacGurans, MacAlpins and MacLeods.

In 1750 they had their headquarters in Castle Loch Burrie but lost their estates in the Battle of Inverkeithing fighting Cromwell's men and became scattered. Jock's family moved to County Donegal, Ireland about 1768, when the lords took over the lands from the crofters.

After moving to Ireland, they dropped the 'a' from their name and so became McFaddens.

McFADDEN of Tyrone

Samuel McFadden of County Tyrone, Ireland settled in Huntley, Ont. about 1818, and may have come to Canada with the 100th Regt.

It has been said of Samuel McFadden, that, having missed the last boat out to the ship that was to carry him across — had to swim for it, and made a record quarter mile! The crossing had many delays from calm seas, and took nine weeks.

He settled on the 3rd line, Huntly, Ont. The farm was small and the boys moved out as they grew up. Hugh and John decided to leave about the summer of 1861. William said "I can give you only a horse, old Ben". So they left. They reached Gatineau Point. Hugh decided to go up the Gatineau, John to go down by Hawksbury. John said "You will need the horse to swim the river". They parted here, never to meet again. Hugh came up the Gatineau, and settled at Parent Creek (later Duclos) Que., and in his own words "cut a farm out of the bush".

John, when he parted from Hugh at Gatineau Point, went east, taking land in Glengarry township. In 1905 he purchased property in Mattawa, and at that time located Hugh through the land Office, Hull, Que. and came to see him, only to find he had died three months earlier.

generation three

Family of John McFadden & Mary (Wilson) McFadden

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 George McFadden | b Huntley, Ont.
m Ann Graham (cousin) |
| 2 William McFadden | b Huntley, Ont.
m Jane Nelson |
| 3 John McFadden | b Huntley, Ont.
m Sarah Ann Stinson
d in Masham, 1909 |

- 4 **Hugh McFadden** b Huntley about 1837. Farmer of Duclos, Que.
 m **Sarah Ann Cross**, dau. of Isaac Cross & Sarah Earle of Cascades, Que.
 (2 sons - 6 dau) Hugh McFadden used to relate how he and his brothers
 would run down to the highway near Ashton to watch the races, when the
 horses from the stables at Richmond would be on the road, and they were
 young boys together on the 3rd line of Huntley.
 d Masham, Feb. 1, 1904. Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 5 **James Alexander McFadden** b Huntley, Ont.
 m **Mary Mains**
- 6 **Elizabeth McFadden** b Huntley, Ont.
 m **John Deziel**
- 7 **Mary Jane McFadden** b Huntley, Ont.
 m **George Smith** relative of Erwin Smith, probably an uncle.

continuation of the descendants of

Isaac Cross & Sarah (Earle) (Hull) Cross

generation four

Family of Sarah Ann (Cross) & Hugh McFadden

- 1 **Mary Jane McFadden** b Masham, Que.
 m **Francis Munro** of Duclos, Que. (French Huguenot) moved to Western
 Canada. (no fam)
 d
- 2 **Isaac McFadden** b Masham, Que. Res. Duclos, Que.
 m **Ida May Clark**
- 3 **Margaret McFadden** d at 3 yrs. bur. on knoll at home farm, later moved to Rupert Old Cemetery.
- 4 **James McFadden** b Masham, Que. Res. Duclos, Que.
 unm
 d Nov. 9, 19-- Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 5 **Sarah McFadden** b Masham, Que. Res. Duclos, Que.
 unm
 d
- 6 **Violet McFadden** b Masham, Que. Res. Wapella, Sask.
 m **George Mahon** of Rupert, son of Robert Mahon & ? Thompson
 d 19-- (no fam)
- 7 **Elizabeth Ann McFadden** b Masham, Que. Res. Grand Valley, Ont.
 unm
 d 1969
- 8 **Alice McFadden** b Masham, Que. Res. Grand Valley, Ont.
 unm Teacher
 d 1969
- 9 **Harriet McFadden** b Masham, Que.
 d at 12 yrs. of age. Buried Old Rupert Cemetery, near west gate.

generation five

Family of Isaac McFadden & Ida May (Clark) McFadden

- 1 **Hugh McFadden** d inf.
- 2 **William Hugh Gordon McFadden** b May 17, 1907 Masham, Que. Res. Weston, Ont.
'Gordon' m Evelyn Kavanagh of Toronto, Ont. 1944. Gordon was for 15 years - with Deisel Electric - with C.W. Crothers-Liside. Presently with Maintenance AFCO. Engineering (Moffatts Stoves).
- 3 **James Francis McFadden** b Masham, 1909.
'Frank' d 1910. Buried Rupert Union Cemetery.
- 4 **John Earl McFadden** b May 22, 1911, Masham, Que.
'Earl' m Ruth Routliffe, 1957. Res. Farm Point, Que. (The 'Levi Reid' farm)
- 5 **George Stanley McFadden** b Jan. 17, 1913. Masham, Que.
m Inez Lyons, 1968 Kemptville, Ont.
- 6 **Harriet Alice McFadden** b Apr. 1, 1915
m Jack Norton 1940 Toronto. Res. Kelowna, B.C. (Since March 1969)
Jack travels and demonstrates for Dunn Antique Supplies. (Hattie & Jack had an Antique Furniture Business while living in California) (1 son - 3 dau)
- 7 **Harvey Douglas McFadden** b Aug. 15, 1920 Masham, Res. Toronto, Ont.
m Doris Carr 1944 of England. Res. Mimico, Ont. Stationary Engineer at AFCO Engineering (Moffatts Stoves)

generation six

Family of Harriet (McFadden) Norton & Jack Norton

- 1 **Douglas Norton** m
- 2 **Winnifred Norton**
- 3 **Nadine Norton**

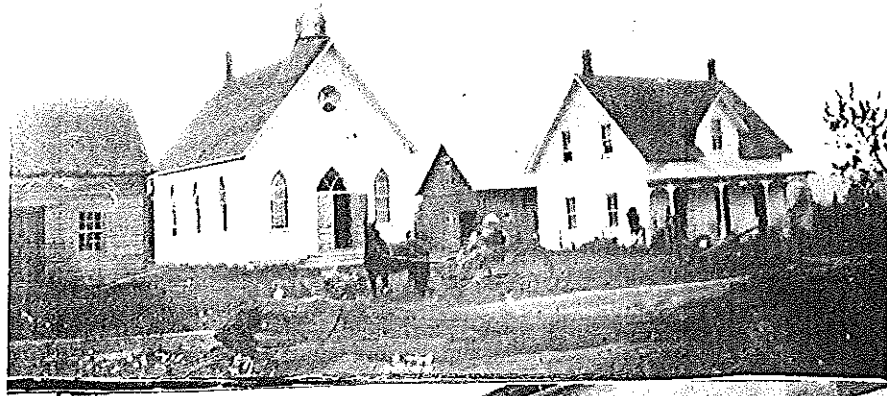
Family of Harvey McFadden & Doris (Carr) McFadden

- 1 **Eileen McFadden** m Ken Madill (4 dau)
- 2 **Michael McFadden** With occupational forces in West Germany.

generation four

Family of Robert Cross & Elizabeth (Wills) Cross

- 1 **Harry Cross** b Masham, Que.
m Jessie Munro who d May 23, 1917 age 44
d May 17, 1946 Bur. Halls Cemetery, Wakefield.
(3 sons - 2 dau)
- 2 **Margaret Cross** b Masham, Que.
m Robert Nesbitt of Wakefield
d
- 3 **Alice Maude Mary Cross** b Masham, Que.
'Maud' m William Hall of Wakefield.
d
- 4 **Cyrus Cross** b Masham, Que.
m Pearl Mather



This Church was built about 1891 to house the small congregation of French Protestants at Duclos, Que. The photograph was taken in 1914. The 'Hugh McFadden' Homestead situated about a mile or less from Duclos. Group in front - left to right - are unidentified lady, Elizabeth McFadden, in white & Isaac McFadden, his son Gordon & daughter Harriet. Unidentified man. Viola Johnston, James McFadden, Sarah (Cross) McFadden (Mrs. Hugh McFadden), Ida (Clarke) McFadden. Earle McFadden in the foreground. George McFadden is with his mother, Ida.

5 Horace Cross b Masham, Que.
m Elizabeth Stewart of Lowe, Que.

generation five

Family of Harry Cross & Jessie (Munro) Cross

- 1 Harrison Cross m Muriel Johnson (no fam)
- 2 Willie Cross m Gertrude McMurtrie
- 3 Grace Cross Res. Wakefield, Que.
- 4 Viola Cross Res. Wakefield, Que.
- 5 Karold Cross m Edith Newcommon dau. of Roy Newcommon and Flora Bartley of Wakefield. (3 dau)

Family of Maude (Cross) Hall & William Hall

- 1 Gladys Hall
- 2 Nina Hall m Clifford Trowsse (see Trowsse family)

Family of Margaret (Cross) Nesbitt & George Nesbitt

- 1 George Nesbitt b Wakefield, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Marion Clark (1 dau)
- 2 Bessie Nesbitt b Wakefield, Que. Res. Wakefield, Que.
m Leslie Gorham who died. (1 son)

Family of Cyrus Cross & Pearl (Mather) Cross

- 1 Edna Cross m David Jones (2 sons - 4 dau)
- 2 Harold Cross m Julie ? (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 3 Errol Cross m Ruby ? (2 dau)

Family of Horace Cross & Elizabeth (Stewart) Cross

- 1 Leith Cross m John Morrison son of John Morrison (2 sons - 1 dau)
- 2 Eric Cross m Vera Woodburn dau. of David Woodburn of E. Wakefield. (3 sons - 2 dau)
- 3 Stewart Cross m Jean McCallum (2 sons)

generation six

Family of Karold Cross & Edith (Newcommon) Cross

- 1 Florence Cross m Mike McCaffrey (1 dau)

2 Jessie Cross m George Doxtader (1 son - 1 dau)

3 Caroline Cross m Barry Craig dau. of Barry Craig & Yvonne Meljour (3 dau)

Family of Willie Cross & Gertrude (McMurtrie) Cross

1 Barbara Cross m D. Williams (1 dau)

2 Winston Cross m Ursula Eggink (no fam)

generation six

Family of Barbara (Cross) Williams & D. Williams

1 Jennifer Cross

generation six

Family of George Nesbitt Marian (Clark)

1 Barbara Nesbitt m Kenneth Pritchard (2 sons - 2 dau)

Family of Bessie (Nesbitt) Gorham & Leslie Gorham

1 son, d

Family of Edna (Cross) Jones & David Jones

1 Robert Jones m Ann Pysk

2 Davina Jones m ? Augi

3 Brenda Jones m

4 Eve Jones

5 Bonnie Jones

6 Billy Jones

Family of Harold Cross & Julie (?) Cross

1 Maureen Cross m

2 Frank Cross

3 Douglas Cross

Family of Errol Cross & Ruby (?) Cross

1 Heather Cross

2 Penny Cross

Family of Leith (Cross) Morrison & John Morrison

- 1 Ann Morrison m Jim Murphy
- 2 David Morrison m Janet Prezeau (1 son)
- 3 Donald Morrison student

Family of Eric Cross & Vera (Woodburn) Cross

- 1 Wayne Cross
- 2 Garry Cross
- 3 Brian Cross
- 4 Diana Cross
- 5 Debra Cross

Family of Stewart Cross & Jean (McCallum) Cross

- 1 Mark Cross
- 2 Kenneth Cross

generation seven

Family of Barbara (Nesbitt) Pritchard & Kenneth Pritchard

- 1 Bonnie Pritchard
- 2 Randall Pritchard
- 3 Kim Pritchard
- 4 Kenny Pritchard

generation four

Family of Samuel Kennedy & Anna (Dale) Kennedy (1) m

- 1 John Dale Kennedy (1863-1954)
m Ida Niblock (1866-1951)
- 2 David Kennedy m Marg't Rielly
- 3 Eliz. Kennedy m John Pritchard (2) m ✓ entered,
- 4 Mary Kennedy m George Cross, son
of Wm. Cross &
Mary McKelvie

Family of Maria (Cross) Kennedy & Samuel Kennedy (2) m

- 5 William Kennedy
m Margaret Chilcott
dau. of James Chilcott
& Lavina Brooks
d Oct. 18, 1918
Bur. Rupert Union Cemetery

generation five

Family of William Kennedy & Margaret Chilcott Kennedy

1 inf. d

2 Vera Kennedy b May 19, 1912 Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont. (no fam)
m Carson Wiseman

3 inf. d

4 William Sydney Kennedy b 30 May, 1917, Masham, Que. Res. Ottawa, Ont.
m Margeurite Matthews (1 son - 1 dau)

Family of Margaret (Chilcott) (Kennedy) Boal & John Boal (2) m for both

5 Ellen Boal d inf. June 4, 1926

6 Iona Boal m James Desolo

generation six

Family of William S. Kennedy & Marguerite (Matthews) Kennedy

1 Vicky Kennedy

2 John Kennedy

Family of John Boal & Ellen (Loates) Boal (1st wife)

1 Elsie Lydia Boal m William Hammel

2 Gladys Winnifred Boal m William Patterson

3 John Albert Boal d 27 May, 1937

4 Dorothy Lillian Boal m Alex Weatherston

5 Vera Louisa Boal m Howard Brown of Pakenham, Ont.

6 Ellen Boal d

7 Phillis Margaret Boal m Bernard Cassidy

Margaret (Chilcott) (Kennedy) Boal d 21 Dec. 1951

John Boal d June 1, 1956, age 71.

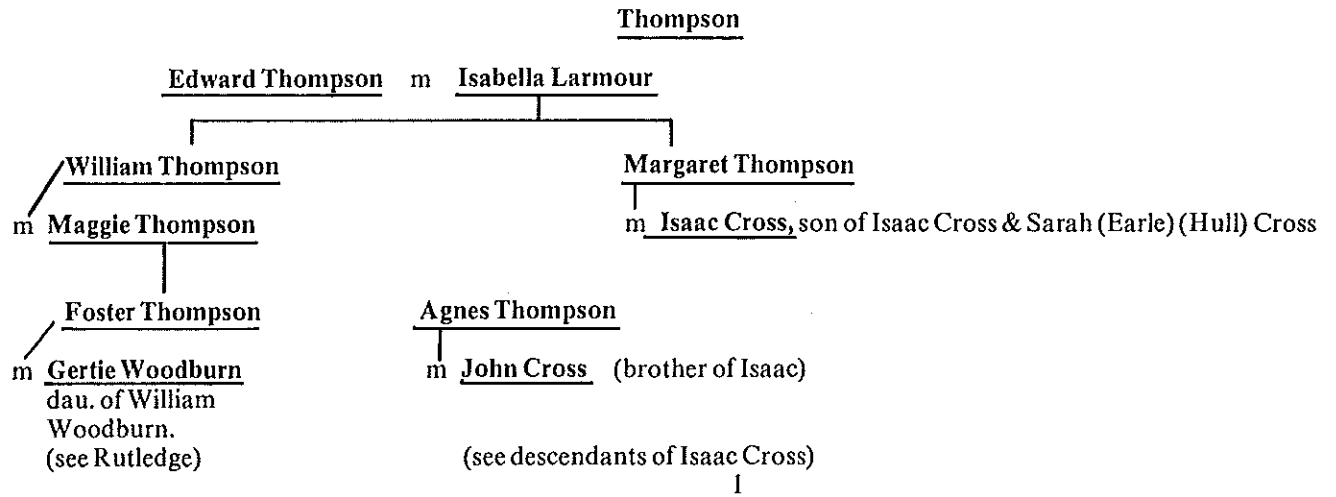
generation three

Grandchildren & great-granddaughter of Isaac Cross & Sarah Earle (Hull) Cross

1 William Cross b Grand Rapids, Minnesota, U.S.A.

2 John Cross b Grand Rapids, Minnesota, U.S.A.

3 Edith Cross b Grand Rapids, Minnesota, U.S.A.
m ? Shumann (1 dau) Gladys Leona Shumann.



Edith Cross (Mrs. Shumann sister of Willie and John Cross of Grand Rapids, U.S.A.
 Gladys Leona Shumann daughter of the Shumann's of Grand Rapids, Michigan.



395 Wellington Street,
Ottawa 4, Ontario,
April 9, 1970.

Mrs. S. Dodds,
15 Goleway Street,
Ottawa 12, Ontario.

Dear Mrs. Dodds:

Mrs. InRöse has just given me the photographs which you have so kindly donated to the Public Archives of Canada. They are excellent photographs, particularly the Edinburgh one taken by the Stiff Brothers.

We will be forwarding two complimentary copies of each photograph in about a week. Thank you for your concern in helping us to preserve a pictorial record of Canada's history and culture.

Yours sincerely,

A.J. Birrell,
Research Officer,
Historical Photographs
Section.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE LIBRARY

HANOVER, N. H.

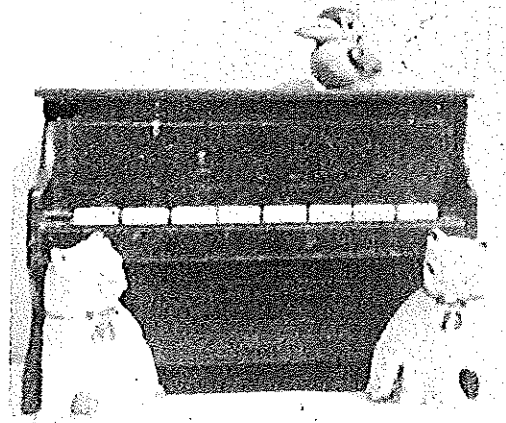
R. W. Morse
Librarian

Stefansson Collection
October 7, 1962

Dear Mrs. Dodds:

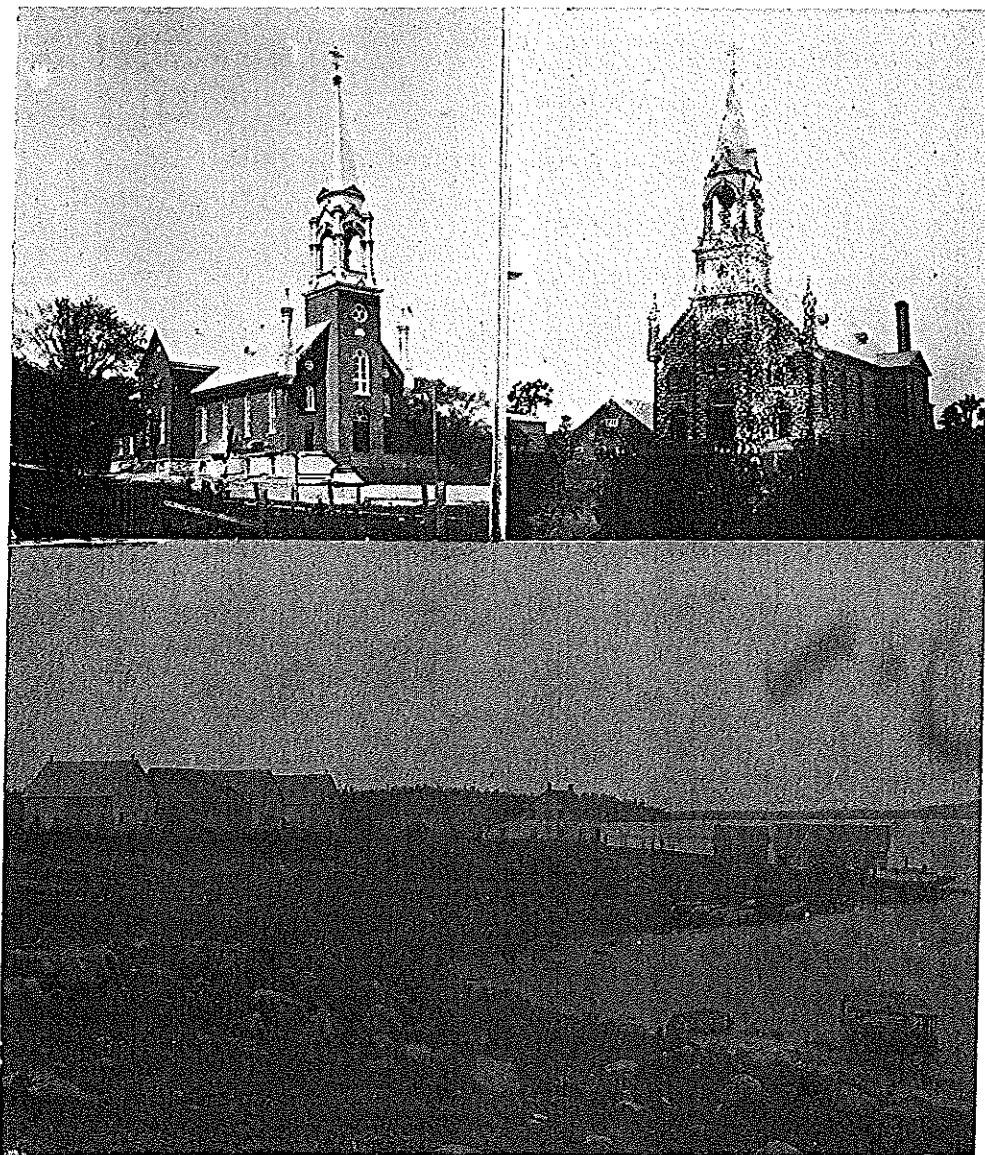
My good friend Ellen Griswold has turned over to me the cutting from THE OTTAWA JOURNAL for August 28, 1962, containing the editorial about my husband. I want to thank you for your thoughtfulness in sending it to her and to add my thanks to here. I had not seen it before. It will join the numerous other accounts from all over the world now in the Stefansson Archives.

Sincerely yours,



Upper left — Almost every small girl had an 'Eaton Beauty' doll. This one was given to Evalyn Dodds (Mrs. Andy Stephen) about 1932 at Rupert.

Upper right — The toy mahogany 'Symphony' piano and china ornaments, and the white and blue agate tea set (below) were much loved toys of Viola Dodds who died in 1928 at five years of age.



Upper left — R.C. Church, Farrellton, Que. (1913) — Upper right — R.C. Church, Ste. Cécile de Masham, Que. (1913)

Lower — The Douglas Farm (Klocks) Depot. Lac des Quinze, N. Temiscamingue, Que. (1900) This Depot consisted of the home (11rooms) store & warehouse shown (at right of picture) also the wharf & blacksmith shop (not shown). At left of picture are the stables, and the shop where the harness maker worked and lived. In the center of picture is shown the sheds for wood and the men's sleeping quarters. The small steam-boat (John Thompson) the 'alligator' for (land & water) to the extreme right. Six upturned boats and a fish-scaling table in foreground. William H. Johnston and family lived for several years at this depot, during the time of (W.H.J.'s) employment as depot foreman with J.B. Klock & Co.

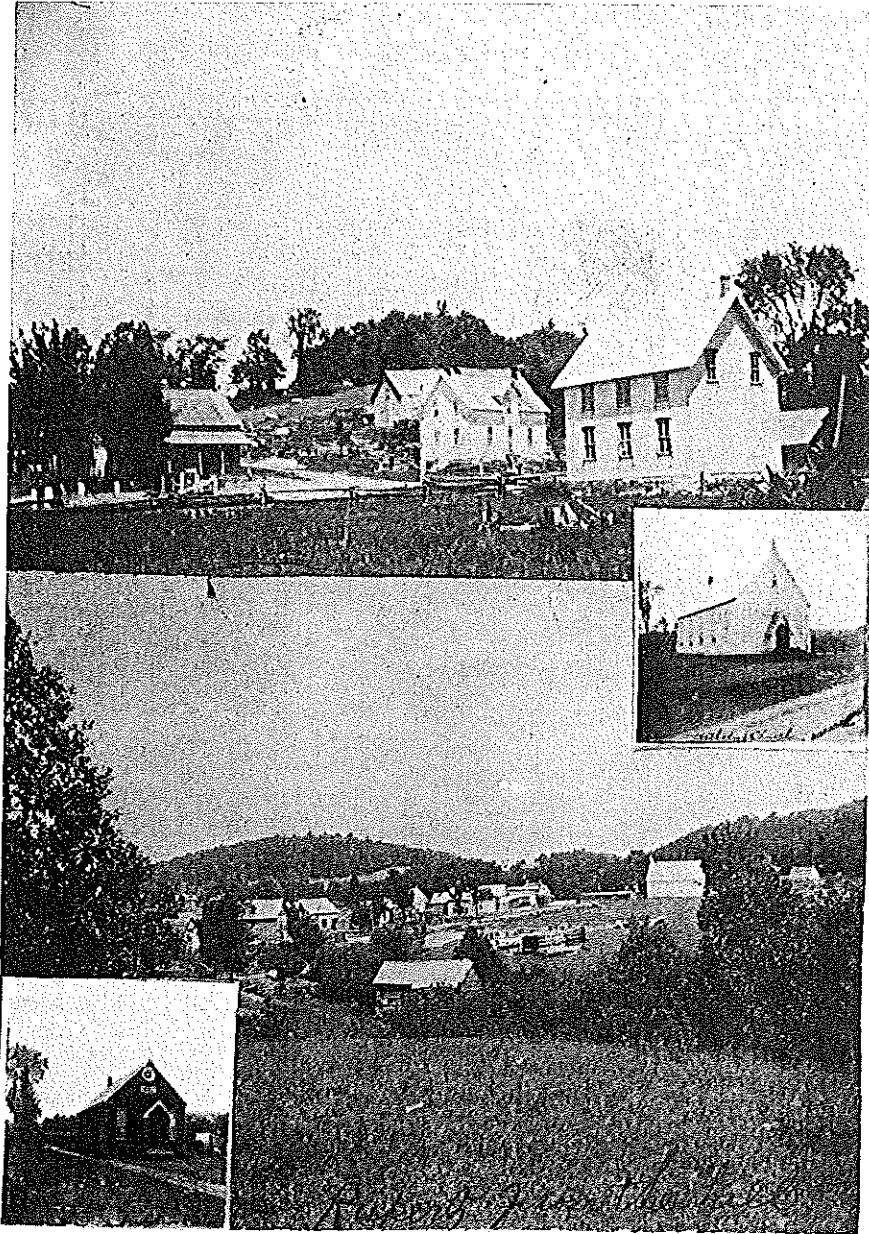
September's End

It's late September.
The year's at Autumn.
Calm is the lake
When the night drops down.
Mist from the vale
Comes, on soft paws, creeping-
Far is the city
And busy town.

Around and above me,
Now near, now distant,
Night-birds are circling,
Swift and sure.
Shrill and sharp
Is the night-bird's crying.
Breaking a silence
Deep and pure.

The last dark gleam
Of the sunset's faded.
Over the mountain
The brightening moon
Bids farewell
To our golden summer,
Gone, like our golden
Years, too soon.

Reby (Johnston) Dodds
Written in 1956



Upper — Lascelles, Que. photographed in 1910. On left of picture - the general store. Right L.O.L. Building. Center of picture shows the residence of Alex. Boyd, blacksmith (Part of the blacksmith shop can be seen across the road from the L.O.L.).

Lower — Rupert, Que. Photograph taken from the hill above the Parent Creek road. The large white church to right, in the distance is the Methodist Church (shown also in inset above). The brick church shown in inset below (United Church) was formerly the Presbyterian Church, 1910.

Ottawa Marksmen Who Fought Riel in 1885



This group of non-commissioned officers is of Ottawa sharpshooters who served in the Battleford Column of the North West Field Corps, in the Rebellion of 1885. They are: standing, the late Staff-Sergt. F. Newby and Staff-Sergt. (now Col.) S. Maynard Rogers. Seated, Color-Sergt. (now Brig.-Gen.) C. F. Winter, Sergt. (now Lieut.-Col.) Plunkett B. Taylor and Color-Sergt. H. LeB. Ross. After a lapse of 59 years, four of the group are still alive and active.



COL. S. MAYNARD ROGERS
Photographed in 1903, when
he was 60 years old. He was
in the South African War.

This Union Jack was given to William H. Johnston at 'Douglas Farm' (Klocks), Lac des Quinze, North Temiscamingue, P.Q. by Major Maynard Rogers, Oct. 4, 1903, sometime after his return from service in the South African War. Col. Maynard Rogers died in his 79th year, having served in three wars.

Upper left — Oil painting by Libbie (Fairbairn) Johnston; Red poppies painted on velvet, in heavy frame. Bed room lamp. Limoges tea cup.

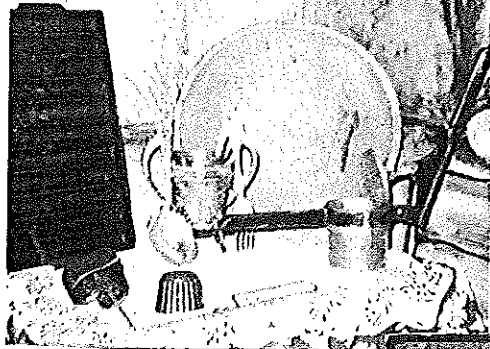
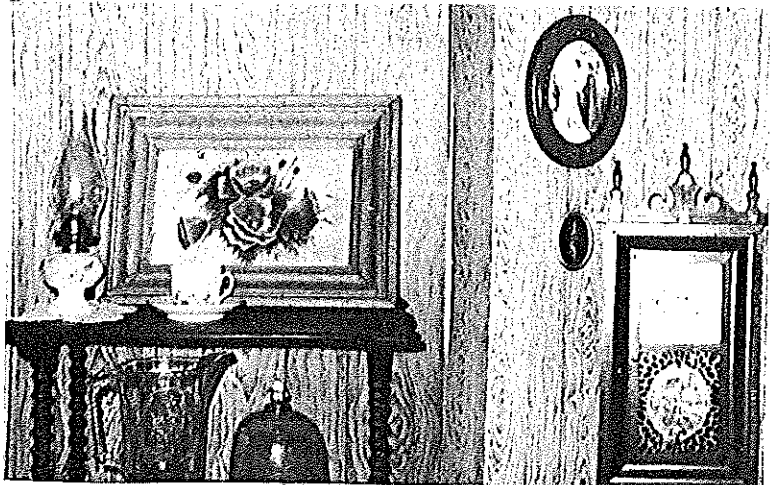
Upper right — This clock came from the Fairbairns in the 1800s. It originally had roman numerals. The arrangement on the top of clock was added later.

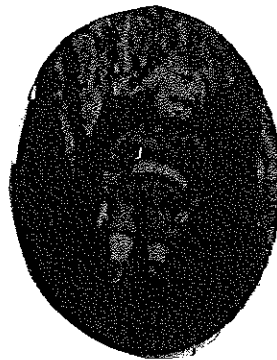
Middle right — Cane seated - cane backed rocker. In use by Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston 90 years ago and still in use. Ladies are unidentified.

Middle left — Iron bake pan used to bake corn bread sticks. Spoon holder, Potato ricer. Heart and fluted patty irons (for frying patty shells).

Lower left — Brass flower basket. Picture frame made by William H. Johnston when attending Central School West, in Ottawa, 1876. Antique perfume bottles. In center of picture, on doily are two stone ink wells. One is from the first School No. 1, Masham on the Shouldice Road. The other is believed to have been used in a school on Metcalfe or Elgin St., afterward the site of the Public Library.

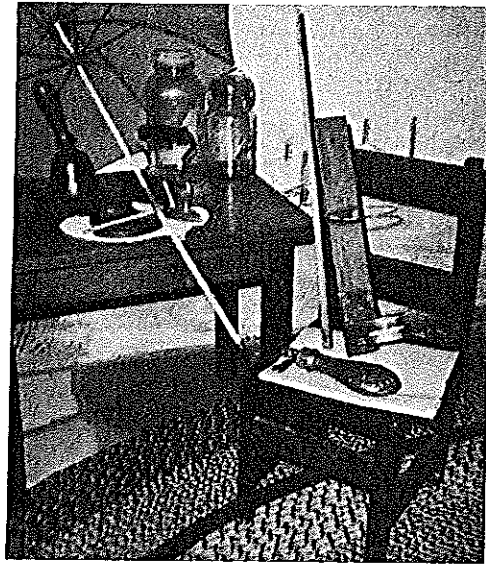
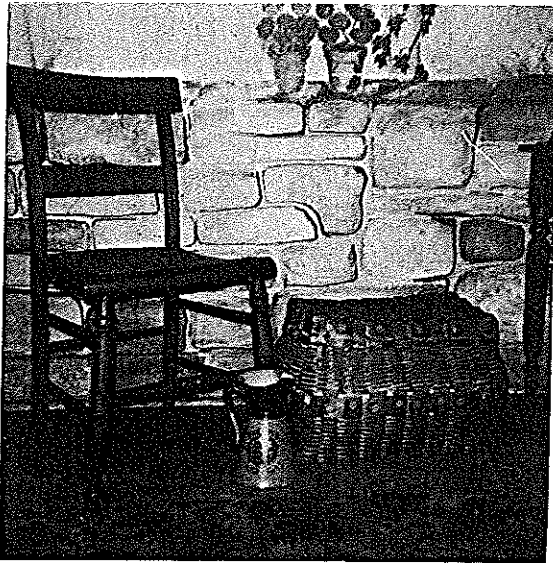
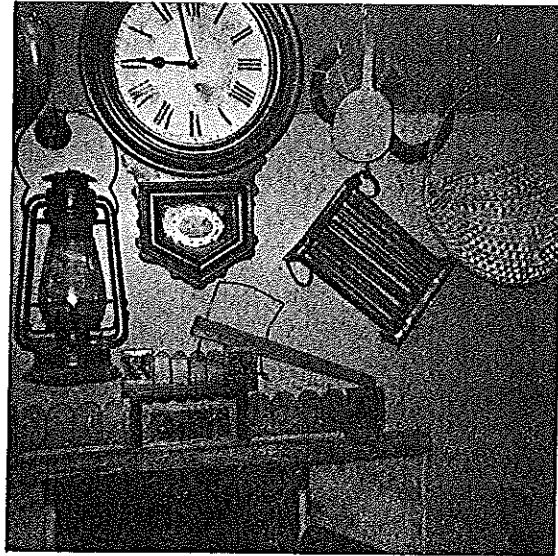
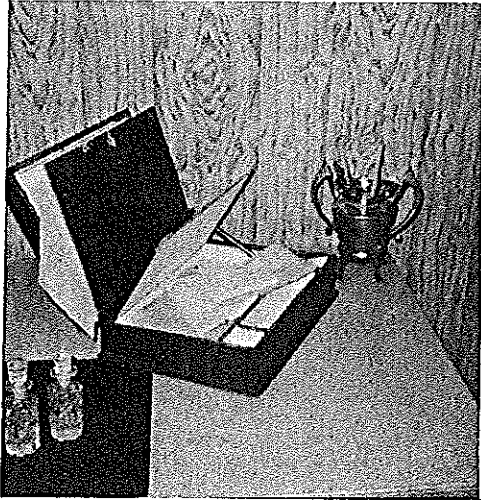
Lower right — We could not identify the two-year-old. This picture came from the Cross-Wilson collection. The photograph bears the name of the photographer Charles J. Neil, 515 Queen St. West, Toronto, Ont. The coat, muff, etc. dates her about the late 1800s. I can remember those buttoned boots & I had a coat like this one.





From Frances (Fairbairn) Chilcott's album. Upper and Lower Left — The Hudson twins.

Young ladies in lower left are believed to be their sisters, upper left may be their wives. The little boys and the baby are from Frances (Fairbairn) Chilcott's collection and have not been identified. (All have been copied from ferrotypes).

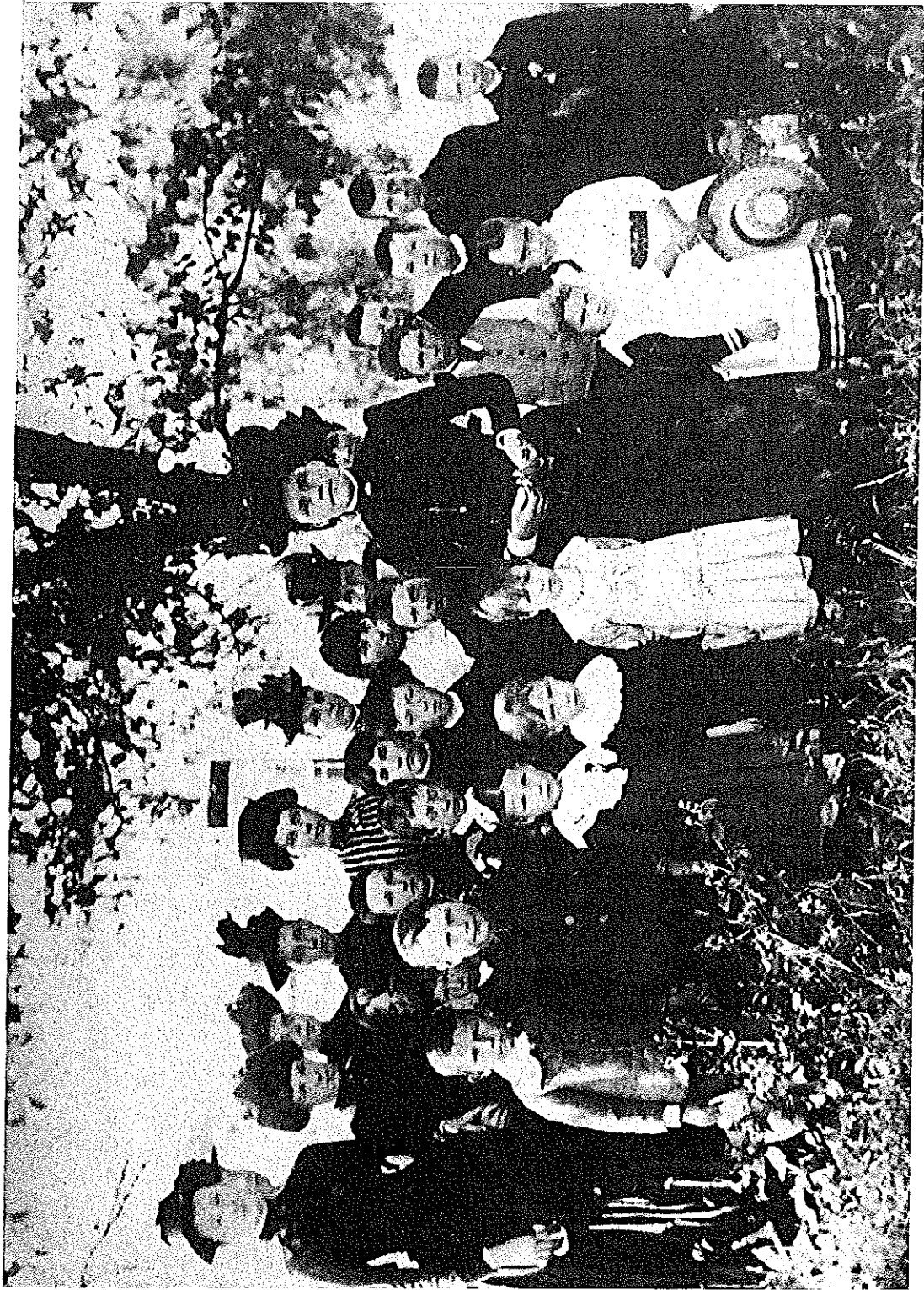


Upper left — 'Captains' writing desk. A gift to Rebecca (Cross) Johnston from her son William about (about 1883.) It is 8½" x 11½" x 4" in depth. Silver-plated spoon holder (1890). Perfume bottles (1890).

Lower left — Cane seated chair. Sheltie Scotch Whiskey Jug (very old). Design - A Shetland pony at pasture; encircled by a wreath of Scotch Thistles. Mark-Price W. Bristol. Reed blanket basket (Indian made) 19" x 14" x 13" in depth; with handle on one end & lid. Holds four blankets. It was the property of Mrs. G.B. Johnston, & originally came from the Cushman family.

Upper right — Large School Wall Clock with pendulum. In use in School No. 1, Rupert, Que. 1899 to about 1917. Very old coal oil lantern. Powder horn; Sheep bell; Hand-forged horseshoes; Wooden butter ladle; Half-basket; Tin candle moulds; Hot ple lifter.

Lower right on table — Ivory handled parasol (with folding handle). Ball Mason Jar. ½ gal. with zinc screw top, procelain lined. School bell; Iron ink stand; Sad iron; fluting iron. On chair — Hand made (school) pointer. Copper on brass powder flask (Fairbairns). Hand-made holder for 'spills' which were used to light fires before matches came into use. (Used at Arch. Fairbairn's, 1840). Child's 'mission' hardwood table and chair - 50 yrs old.

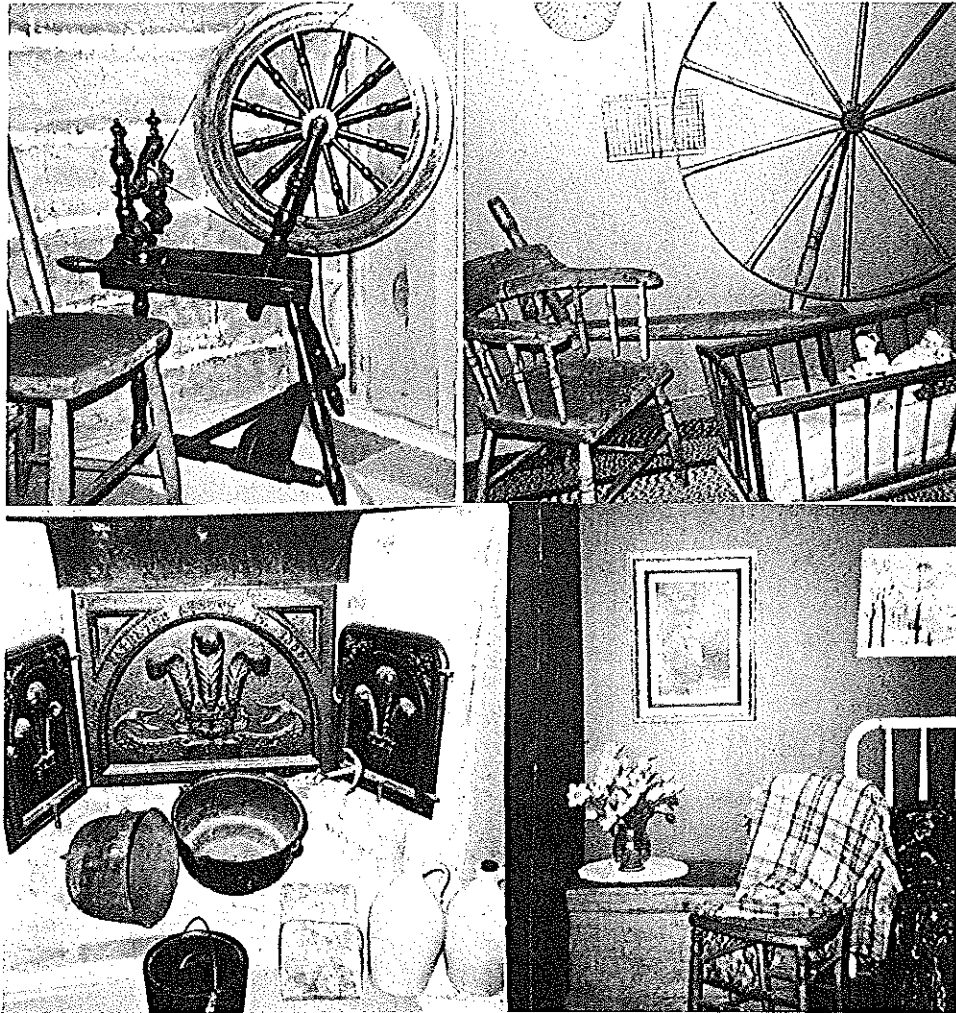


Students names on reverse side

Rupert School No. 1, possibly in 1891 or earlier.

Back row:	Alice Rielly	?	?	Aggie Johnston	Maggie Obre	Maggie Jackson	?	Sophia Jackson	?	?	?
Middle row:	Harry Jackson	John Nesbitt	Ena Reilly Hiram Jackson	Lena Johnston	Geo. Nesbitt	?	T	Leslie Jackson	Rug Rielly	?	
Front row:	Belle Harris	Frankie Nesbitt	Aggie Nesbitt	Florence Kennedy Martha Reynolds	?						

The Teacher is Miss Russell

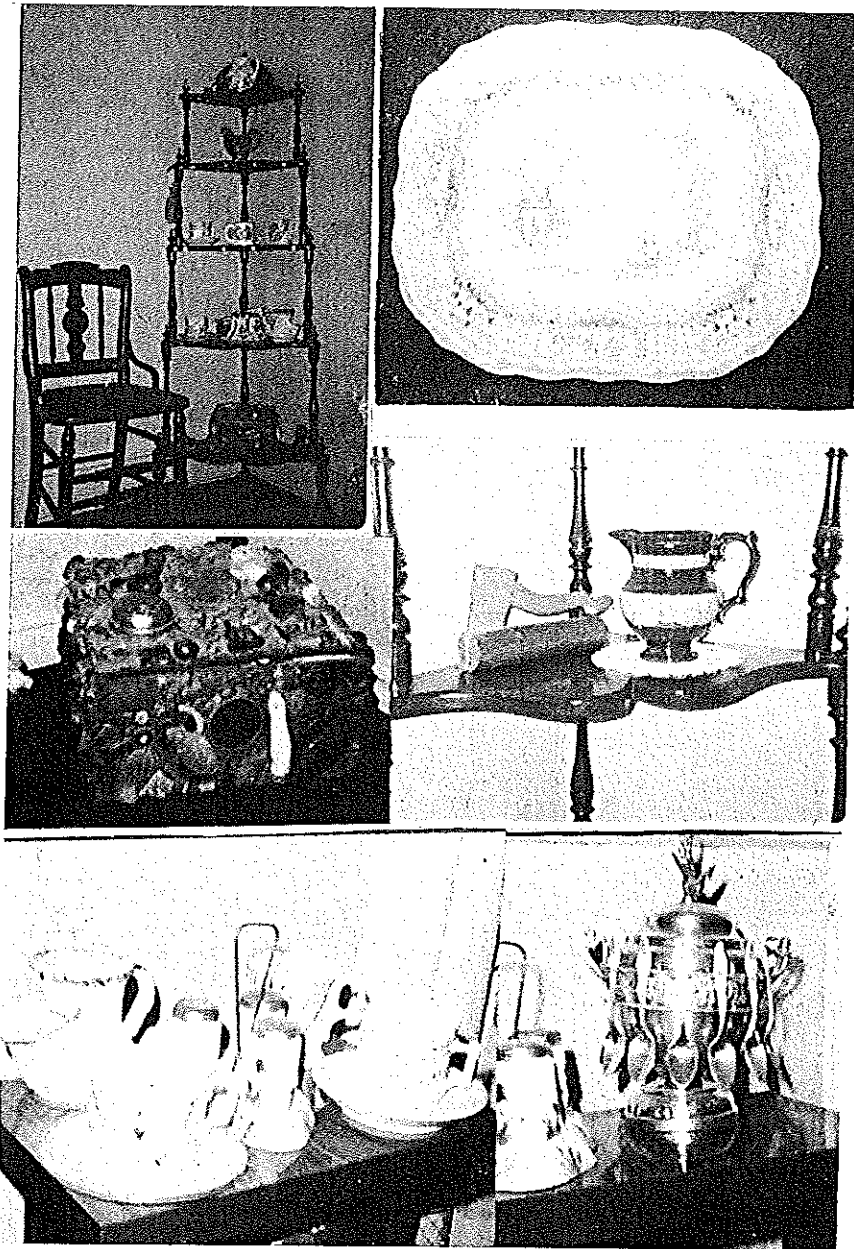


Upper left — Kitchen chair; Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston. In use 1846 - Still in use 1970; 122 yrs later. Small mahogany - stained spinning wheel.

Upper right — Captain's chair. This chair and twelve kitchen chairs including the chair shown (upper left) were hand-made by a Mr. Cross of Hull (no relative) for the William Moore Johnstons about 1848. Large spinning wheel used by Margaret (Johnston) Fairbairn. Originally used by Polly Ann (Wiggins) Johnston, 1834. Cradle hand-made by William H. Johnston in 1892. It was originally a swing cradle and hung from two hooks at the ends. Later it was changed to rockers. Presently occupied by three generations of dolls.

Lower left — The oven doors from Robert Steele's old 'Prince of Wales' stove now forms a back for an electric fireplace. Three iron pots, all different. An oblong stone foot-warmer, with handle (heated, it kept your feet warm when driving in winter. Used in the family of Emily (Brainard) Johnston. The bean-pot in front was Rebecca (Cross) Johnston's.

Lower right — On wall - painting in oils by Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston. The frame is constructed in three parts; outside frame is wood with plaster, golf-finished; the center of frame is covered in red velvet; the inner frame is of gold painted wood. (1879) The white painted wooden bed-head was Emily (Brainard) Johnston's. The large old wooden sea chest belonged to Sir Thomas Johnstone Lipton. The shawl hanging on cane seated chair, was bought by Edward Johnston for his wife Rebecca in 1865. It was called then the 'Dress Stewart'.



Upper left — Cane seated chair and 'whatnot'. In use by Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston in the 1800s.

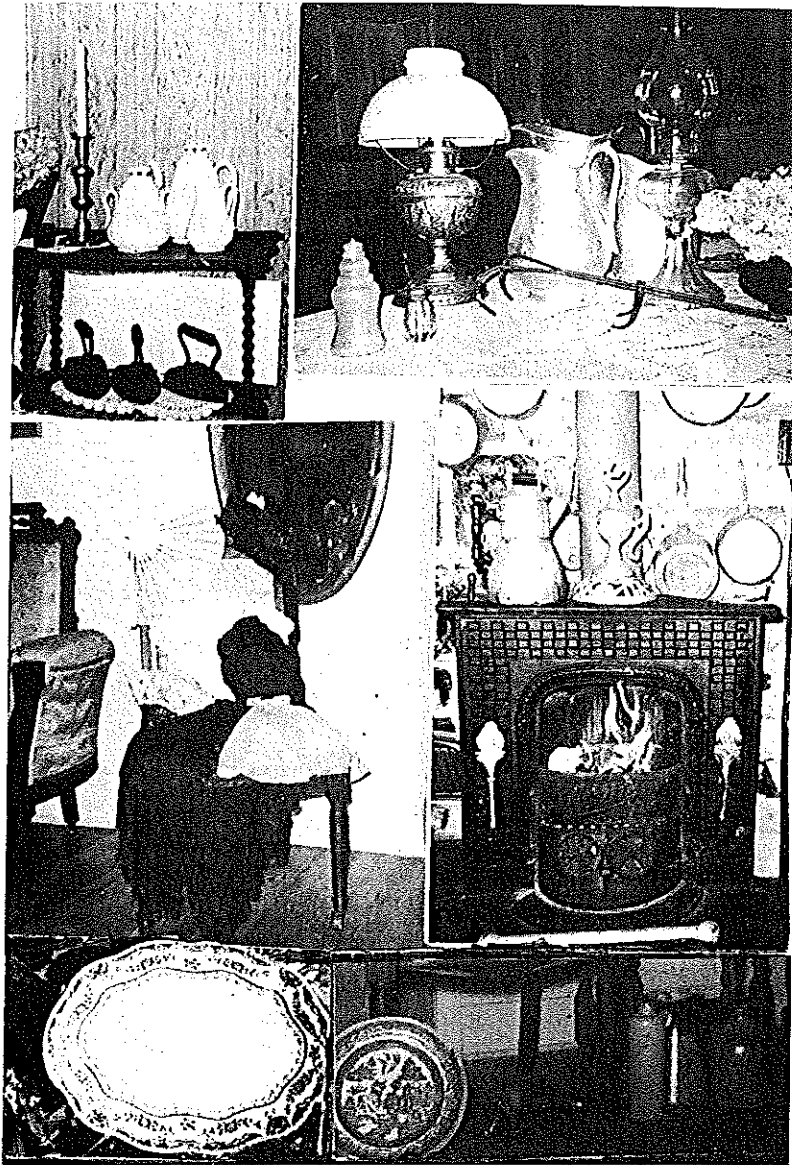
Upper right — Large pale blue antique platter - Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston 1800.

Middle right — Hand carved Axe & Log- by Walter Cross. Lustre Cream Pitcher - Isabella Johnston.

Middle left — 'Curiosity Box' (Curios are imbedded in putty covered box) made by Lenna Smith.

Lower left — On table are 'Moustache cups' and 'Shaving mugs' (Erwin Smith). In centre of table - An old-fashioned flowered cruet. In use before fine salt came into use as the salt has large pouring holes. This cruet was used by Catherine (Johnstone) Johnston.

Lower right — Combination sugar bowl and spoon holder (a wedding present to Lenna (Mrs. Erwin Smith).



Upper left — Brass Candlestick used by Eliza (O'Hara) Fairbairn - 1800s. China Tea Service, Clover leaf design - Mrs. Robert Mahon. Three sad-irons. Now, why did they call them SAD-IRONS?

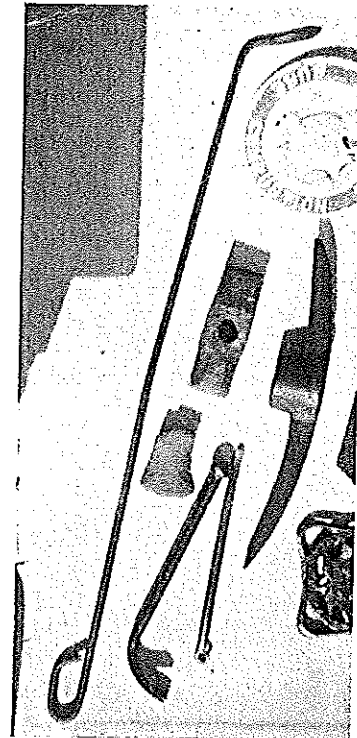
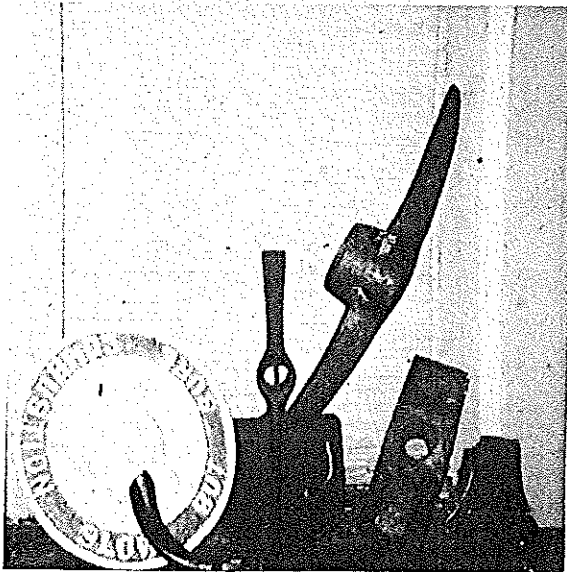
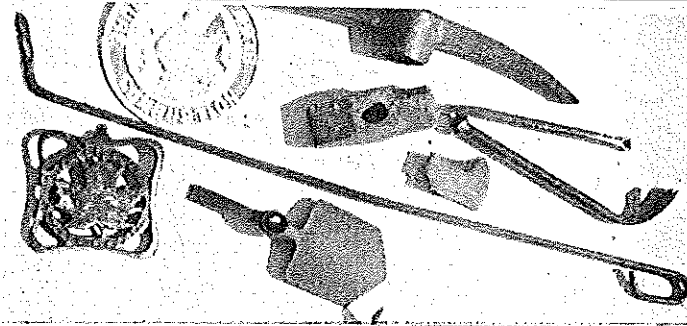
Upper right — Oil lamps; Tall heavy 'delph' pitchers; Hot pie lifter; Old salt cellars with large holes.

Middle left — Settee and chair - Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston, 1880's. Fans - all the ladies carried them, in the hazy lazy days of the 1890s. Polly Ann (Wiggins) Johnstone's black lace 'tippet' this, she wore in the early 1800s. It is as 'good as new' yet. Black bonnets with ribbon ties, worn by great-grandma Cross and her daughter, Rebecca. Baby's cape made of blue cashmere, embroidered in white by Mary Anne (Fairbairn) Johnston for Helena Johnston, her eldest daughter.

Middle right — Old 'parlour heater'. Sixty year old coffee-pot - Emily (Brainard) Johnston.

Lower left — Green Bordered Platter; 'King Edward' Pattern 1904.

Lower right — Blue Willow plate (heavy) from the stock on the shelves of Johnston Bros. store at Lascelles, Que., 1875.



The large iron kettle pictured here measured five feet across the top. Kettles like this were used in making maple syrup; butchering or soap-making. This one, first used on the farm of George Johnstone (of Gowney) has been retired to a hill-side spring, where it still serves - an abundance of fresh water for the cattle.

With the display of very old tools is shown a miner's pick; a 12 inch stove-lid lifter hand-forged by William H. Johnston and a 36 inch iron fire poker hand-forged by the pioneer John Steele.



Ann Moncrieff

Born at sea 1834 - second wife of George Johnston, the first Mayor of Masham, Que.



Stones in Rupert Union Cemetery

Upper — Memorial to William Moore Johnston, his wife Catherine and three of their family.

Lower — Memorial stone in memory of George Johnston(e) b 1822.

Index

- Abbot 126
Abrams 253, 263
Adam 102
Adams 1, 2, 35-37, 363
Addy 172, 241, 263-267
Ainslie 13
Alfred 253
Allen 231, 298, 359
Amm 293, 328
Anderson 38, 48, 57, 137
158, 178, 276, 350, 363
Andrews 29, 30, 44, 45
Appleton 213
Arbogast 211, 212
Archibald 256
Armitage 175
Armstrong 24, 79, 85, 224
Arney 32, 34
Arthur 299
Atcheson 28, 34, 166, 181, 232
Attfield 113, 114
Atkinson 173, 190, 210
Augi 400
Ault 32
Aumond 49-51
- Babin 351-2
Babcock 79-84
Bacon 83-85
Bailey 76
Baker 392
Baldwin 46, 47
Balharrie 328
Ballantyne 175, 180, 181
Bamford 186
Barlow 43, 46
Barnabe 343
Barnard 111
Bartly 29
Barton 89, 119, 123, 129, 130
Bates 364
Beaudoin 343
Beattie 48, 365
Beatty 358
Beecher 102
Beeton 198
Bebbington 111
Begley 35-43, 48-51
Bell 168, 211-213, 220, 241, 345
Benedict 24, 202
Bennet 236
Bennett 307, 359
Benson 21
- Bent 180
Bently 323
Berjol 176
Berney 178
Berry 385
Bethel 190
Best 213, 329
Bigelow 176
Billings 163
Birch 381
Black 160
Blade 205
Blais 332
Bondeau 101
Blowers 341
Boal 402
Bochon 81, 82
Boisjoli 236, 241
Bogle 187
Bond 48, 211
Booth 241, 334
Boyd 82-84
Boyes 204
Bradley 139, 175, 228, 363-4
Brady 14, 74, 75
Brainard 270
Brattland 93
Breckenridge 175
Breiler 227
Briggs 139
Broadhead 14
Brook-Daywin 392
Brooks 87, 88, 173, 390
Broom 199
Brown 26, 27, 35, 41, 94, 105
119, 192, 193, 254
Bruce 249, 385
Brunette 19
Buchanan 208
Buckley 141
Buffett 284
Bullman 46, 47
Burke 203, 360
Burns 208
Burrill 358, 361
Burroughs
Bussell 32
Bussiere 264
- Cahill 102
Caldwell 340-350
Calvert 283-4
Campbell 21, 92-258, 323

Campeau 166
 Caplette 208
 Caquette 145
 Carey 114
 Carle 74, 76
 Carman 363
 Carruthers 48, 49, 166, 167, 181
 Cassidy 357
 Caufield 9, 12
 Cave 205
 Caven 253
 Caverly 23
 Caves 9, 27, 358
 Chamberlain 7, 12, 20
 Chandler 129
 Charron 343
 Cheney 360
 Chernysh 107
 Cheslock 129, 382
 Chilcott 74, 87, 145, 401
 Clark 232, 298
 Clarke 78, 97, 358
 Clement 140
 Cliff 124
 Clugston 322
 Clyde 38
 Cochrane 255
 Coffin 336
 Colbert 28, 171-7, 181, 158
 Collins 25, 284
 Cone 97
 Conley 20
 Cook 143, 203
 Copeland 20, 22, 119
 Copes 85
 Corney 236
 Corrigan 147
 Cote 96
 Cottrell 196-7
 Cowan 176
 Cowley 279-0
 Cowper 329-330
 Cox 80, 130
 Craig 32, 92, 94, 160, 318
 Crawford 228
 Creer 24, 25
 Crepin 318, 320
 Crilly 202
 Croft 21
 Crook 213
 Crooker 172
 Cross 32, 93, 125
 197-8, 190, 270, 283

Currie-Mills 120
 Daamgard 111
 Daugherty 119, 323
 Daumes 80
 Davenport 125
 Davidson 21, 33-35
 Davies 290
 Davis 76, 390
 Deevy 26
 Delahunty 19
 De la Matre 66
 Derkhatch 187
 DeRome 129
 DeRosier 70
 Despato 181
 Deziel 396
 Dick 357
 Digby 139
 Dinnelle 46, 47
 Dinning 113, 116
 Diotte 343
 Dixon 298
 Dobby 139
 Dubois 210
 Dodds 65, 117, 120, 316-54
 Dolan 28
 Dorman 136
 Douglas 199
 Doxtader 32
 Dowd 19
 Drain 349-350
 Draper 7, 41, 362
 Dreffke 321
 Dubroy 264, 266
 Duffy 22
 Dugan 30
 Dumont 40, 42
 Duncan 89, 211
 Dunkin 252
 Dunlop 31
 Dunn 22
 Eades 323
 Eagleson 29, 30
 Earle 63, 356-362
 Eckford 180-1
 Edge 393
 Edwards 28, 192-3
 Eggink 400
 Ellerbush 176
 Elliot 57, 68, 188, 202
 Ellis 23

Enniskillen
 Enright 234
 Evans 7, 11
 Faa 55
 Fairbairn 6-9, 23, 33, 53-74, 78-102,
 136, 152, 199, 234, 241
 Fairlie 268
 Faris 203
 Farrell 57, 165, 256
 Faulkner 204, 238-9
 Ferguson 37, 102, 234
 Findlay 225, 323
 Finlan 85, 86
 Finless 115, 116
 Fischer 80, 81
 Fisher 79
 Fitzpatrick 34, 35, 176
 Fleming 390
 Fletcher 101, 102
 Fleury 367
 Foley 367
 Folk 120
 Foltz 79
 Forster 212
 Fortin 49, 50
 Fortington 277
 Foster 31, 42, 139, 141, 194
 Fox 175
 Frair 159
 Frame 269
 Fraser 200
 Frazer 212
 Gabert 83, 84
 Gabie 181
 Gallinger 14
 Gagnon 231
 Gannon 295
 Gervais 332
 Gibbs 20
 Giles 93
 Gillen 113, 114
 Gillies 119
 Gilpin 146
 Godwin 87, 89
 Going 100
 Goodbrand 279
 Gouer 176
 Graham 74, 76, 91, 137
 Grant 24, 254
 Gravelle 231

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Chaudiere, from the Hull side	1	Wanless Academy. George Wanless	155
The Camp Kettle	4	Views of Scotland — as it was then	156
Mullin Family; picture story	5	Sligo Crest, and motto	157
Indian basket. Wool carder and sheep shears	7	Monument to Philemon Wright	161
Mullin; three generations	8	Johnstone and Johnston Homes	168
Isaac Firth's tavern	10	Map of Masham, Que. 1841	169
Hawkshaw Crest	16	Colbert Family. Anglican Church, Lascelles	174
Newcommon Home. McNally, Begley and McAfee	36	Flour Mill, Quesnel B.C.	178
The Mullens of Hull, Que.	52	Johnston, O'Hara, Jackson	179
Fairbairns; Coat of Arms and Crest	53	School No. 1, Rupert. Pupils on Skating Rink	183
Chaudiere, from the Ottawa side	54	Isabella and Margaret, dau. of W.M. Johnston	184
William Fairbairn, his sons and homestead	60	Johnstons of Quesnel, B.C.	185
Fairbairn's Grist Mill, Wakefield, Que.	61	Johnston-Moore-Higgins. Four generations	191
To the memory of William Fairbairn	62	The 'Foster Shouldice' family	195
Archibald Fairbairn's Home, Masham	63	Edward Shouldice of Galt, Ontario	196
John Fairbairn's Home, Onslow	64	The Moffatt Home, Mrs. Alexander Moffatt	201
George Fairbairn's Home and family	67	Timothy Moffatt, 1st Mayor of West Hull	201
Gorget; Captain Henry Hudson's	68	Rebecca (Cross) Johnston with gr. grandchildren	209
Eleanor (Mullin) Fairbairn	71	Monument to Hugh Bell (Bells Corners) Ontario	215
George Fairbairn's children, Free miners certificate and three weddings	72	Hugh Bell (portrait)	216
At Robert Kennedy's	90	Edith (Rielly) McElroy of Richmond, Ontario	219
Lumbering at Kennedy's	95	Rielly House, Richmond 1900	221
Victoria Hotel	98	Fair Day, Richmond, Rielly House	222
McDonald, Lovitt, Fairbairn	99	Johnstone Memorial, Rupert Union Cemetery	223
Fairbairn — Hay	106	James Shouldice, George B. Johnston	229
William G. Fairbairn's Home — a wedding and a Homestead in Saskatchewan	108	Map of Bells Corners 1879	230
The George Fairbairn Homestead in 1896		Souvenir of No. 2 Public School, Lascelles 1907-8	240
The pet fawn, about 1912	109	Johnston(e) Coat of Arms and Crest	242
William Pritchard's family	112	Some Johnstone descendants	242
Fairbairn, Kennedy	115	Rielly, Wiggins, Crowe	243
Johnstons	117	Calling cards, cap frill, oil lamp, portraits	244
Household Utensils	118	'Edwards' Mattawa, Ont.	245
Antique glass	121	Group at 'Edwards'	246
Old Artifacts and shells	122	William H. Johnston, The Home in Masham, Que.	247
China chips, Old watering trough	123	From the Family Album	248
Vipond Coat of Arms and Crest	127	Johnston(e) Coat of Arms and Crest	249
Fairbairn, Stewart, Lovitt, Cook, McRae	131	William L. Scott and James Wiggins	257
Chilcott-McLelland	132	Johnston Homestead, from pencil sketch, 1864	271
O'Hara-Fairbairn-Rielly	133	Parent Creek Schoolhouse; pencil drawing, 1865	274
William Fairbairn Home, Wakefield, Que.	134	William Rielly's Home; pencil drawing, 1865	282
Fairbairn Graves in Hall Cemetery, Wakefield	135	Edward J. Johnston; Log 'drive' on Ottawa River	285
The Cariboo; Williams Lake, B.C.	142	Out of the Past. Cobblers tools	286
Letter from Archives, Fairbairn-Stewart	144	New Edinboro from Ottawa, 1865. Hand-knitting	287
Fairbairn Lake. Archie Fairbairn, Jun.	148	Edward Johnston's family	287
John Wanless (b 1789) and sisters	149	The Cowper Family	288
Dumbarton Castle	151	Approaching Mattawa from the East	289
		School Reports 1875	292

Graves 13
 Gray 166, 167
 Greer 41
 Grimes 127
 Griswold 306
 Groves 322
 Guilfoyle 295
 Gunsolly 83, 84
 Gurlitz 186-7
 Guthrie 14
 *
 Hall 276-7, 362, 364
 Halley 189
 Hamblyn 211
 Hamilton 31, 181, 295
 Hammond 331
 Hannah 34
 Hanson 159, 186
 Hardie 329
 Harolld 81, 82
 Harper 280
 Harris 332
 Harrison 42-44, 354
 Hart 11, 35, 37, 330
 Hartin 7, 12, 19
 Hawkshaw 13-19
 Hay 136
 Hayes 192-3, 363
 Hedgethorn 341
 Hellevang 359
 Helmer 97, 280-1
 Hewens 284
 Hewitt 341
 Hiederman 228
 Higman 181
 Hill 9, 12, 32
 Hoare 336
 Hodgins 97, 383
 Hogg 32
 Holgate 214
 Holmes 366
 Holt 385
 Holvey 175
 Hopkins 141
 Hosker 83, 85
 Hoskins 46
 Howard 39, 42, 49, 50
 Howe 211
 Huber 123, 295
 Hudson 65-70, 97
 Hueston 23, 227
 Hughes 184, 367
 Hughey 20, 23
 Hull 25, 28
 Humphrey 9, 26, 27
 Hundelby 141
 Hunt 74
 Hunter 136, 143, 238
 Hurdman 202
 Husband 139
 Huskey 44, 45
 Hyde 25
 Hyndman 275
 *
 English 79
 Irvine 136
 Irwin 29, 91, 190, 357
 Isbister 127
 *
 Jackson 390
 James 263
 Jamieson 381
 Jannack 87, 89
 Jarvis 339
 Jenkins 203
 Jennings 284
 Johannsen 113, 114
 Johnson 139
 Johnston(e) 9, 10, 16, 20, 28, 29, 64,
 102, 105, 116, 117, 165, 173-243
 270-1
 Jones 153, 399
 Joly 32
 Joynt 40, 105
 *
 Karp 206-7
 Keeler 33, 34
 Kemp 110, 224
 Kempthorne 32
 Kennedy 90, 96, 113, 173,
 193, 205, 401
 Kilborn 31, 293
 Kilgour 35, 93
 King 44, 45
 Kinniburg 57, 78, 85
 Knapp 360
 Kolasky 163
 Kosmack 318, 321
 Koster 194
 Krochnal 204
 Krog 208
 *
 Labrèche
 Labrick 9, 12, 27
 Lamarche 49, 50
 Lambourne 366
 Lanchier 237
 Langdon 306, 313
 Lapierre 198
 Laporte 74
 Larsen 319
 Larz 110
 Lascelles 351-2
 Latour 350
 Latrielle 236-7
 Lavoie 175
 Lawless 74-77
 Leach 286-7
 Lebrun 146
 Leeson 166
 Lemieux 164
 Lessard 186
 Lewis 21, 22, 111, 197
 Levesque 351
 Lindsay 136, 152-164
 Linton 24
 Lister 44, 45
 Little 38, 48
 Little 13
 Longstreth 166
 Louden 38, 129
 Lovell 139
 Lovitt 65, 70
 Lusk 79-82, 160
 Lyon 225
 *
 McAdam 21, 22, 165, 166
 McAfee 35, 37-42
 McAllister 24, 353
 McBurney 43-45, 351
 McCaffrey 32, 399
 McCaghren 70, 89
 McLelland 32, 89
 McClelland 228
 McCarthy 392
 McClure 143
 McClusky 75, 78
 McConnell 350, 359
 McCourt 177
 McCrank 49, 50
 Macdonald 125, 126
 MacDonald 89, 322
 McDonald 9, 12, 26, 74, 76,
 228, 295
 McEachren 110, 160

	Page		Page
William Johnston Home, Lascelles, Que.	294	Cross and Sully Graves	374
What our little boys used to wear	296	Cross Homestead (1890)	376
Robert Johnston's Family	297	Church in Clayhanger, England	377
Certificates; George B. Johnston	301	Sarah Earle (Mrs. Isaac Cross)	377
Sherman-Johnston Saw-mill, Potsdam, USA	303	Maria and John Cross	377
Silhouette, Helena C. Johnston	305	Clayhanger church. Cross family	378
Hand-written calling cards	306	Lenna and Wyman Cross 50th Wedding	
Old Valentine; Wall motto	306	anniversary. Cross family photographs	387
Helena C. Johnston	308	William and Mary Cross 50th Wedding	
William H. Johnston, Home and family	309	anniversary (1915) William McKelvie	388
The Bridge, Farrelton. Sunday visiting	312	Cross family pictures	388
At Robert Kennedy's	313	Alice (Cross) Wilson	389
Eva (Kennedy) Craig and her sons	313	McFadden family photographs	394
Old Artifacts	314	Huguenot Church, Duclos, Masham	398
Barn raising	315	Group at McFaddens (1914)	398
Take me out to the ball game	316	Edith (Cross) Schumann and daughter Gladys	403
Monument to Thomas Wanless	317	Letter from Archives. Dartmouth Library	404
Steele Family	324	Children's toys	405
Balharrie Family	325	Two churches. Douglas, Lac du Quinze	406
Steele - 25th Wedding Anniversary	328	Rupert and Lascelles, Que.	408
Neir Home in Marienburg, Bohemia	333	1885 remembered. Colors, S. A. (Boer War)	409
Samuel C. Booth, Anselma (Neir) Booth and		Artifacts	410
daughters	333	Hudson twins	411
Spinning Mill Comber, Ire.	338	Antiques and old artifacts	412
Old antique mirror; glass turkey	340	Rupert School No. 1, 1891 or earlier	413.
Dodds, Four generations, Kim's baptism	342		414
Renaud Family	344	Spinning wheels, chest, and a cradle	415
Street in Dundee, Stephen, Whyte, Smith	346	Collection-Hazel (Cross) Smith	416
Dodds of Belfast. Dodds family crest	347	Old Artifacts	417
The School, Comber (Belfast) Ireland	354	Kettle. Hand-forged tools	418
LaPecche Library, Wakefield, Que.	369	Ann (Moncrieff) Johnston	419
		Two Johnston Memorial Stones	420

Riddell 151
 Riopelle 264, 321
 Risto 29
 Ritter 353
 Robertson 207-8
 Robinson 43, 113, 114
 Roger 120
 Rogers 74-271
 Rose 100
 Ross 100, 330, 361
 Row 341
 Roy 351
 Royce 22
 Ruel 343
 Rugard 283
 Ruler 173,
 Rutledge 27, 28, 35, 175
 Ryan 74, 182
 Rye 187

Sainty 341
 Salmond 83
 Sarault 75
 Sargent 2, 11, 89
 Savage 349
 Scharf 234
 Schmidt 44, 46
 Schmickel 22
 Scobie 160
 Scott 102, 255, 263
 Selley 345
 Sexton 139
 Seymour 194
 Sharpe 298-9
 Shary 176
 Shaughnessy 299
 Shaver 231
 Shaw 225
 Sheffield 107
 Shepard 97, 100
 Shouldice 127, 170, 172
 181-205, 227-231
 Shuff 173
 Silsby 180
 Silverthorne 260
 Simmons 89
 Slack 213
 Sloan 352
 Smallbridge 266
 Smellie 74-77
 Smiley 211-12
 Smith 97, 110, 186, 203
 229, 291, 328, 392

Smyth 178
 Soutar 24
 Sprague 129
 Springer 74
 Sproule 11, 43
 Stanger 49
 Stanhope 253
 Stanley 335
 Stathem 49
 Steele 117, 231, 241, 318-328
 Stephen 334-353
 Stevens 206
 Stevenson 119, 231, 252
 Stewart 176, 328, 358
 Steckley 284
 Stinson 259-260, 395
 Stokes 177,
 Stothers 258, 260
 Strachan 357
 Strain 137, 145
 Sullivan 33, 295
 Sully 362
 Surtees 32
 Sutherland 83, 85

Tabor 92
 Tallon 29, 33
 Templeman 93, 94
 Tanner 43
 Tarwood 279
 Tate 357
 Taylor 120, 177, 358-9
 Thomas 44, 45, 74, 76, 102, 281
 Thompson 403
 Tilton 82, 83
 Torrance 20
 Towill 30
 Trimble 34
 Trowsse 88, 94, 176, 239, 365
 Trudeau 101
 Tubman 268
 Tucker 283
 Turcotte 157, 166

Umphris 252
 Usher 93

Valillee 43-47
 Vanderheldt 203-4
 Vant 101
 Vendette 76

Verkey 101
 Vincent 341
 Vipond 125-128, 193
 Virgo 336
 Vowles 385

Walker 129
 Wallace 29-30
 Waller 13
 Walton 385-390
 Wander 335
 Wanless 57, 65, 151, 318
 Wardrop 44, 45
 Waste 20
 Watson 113, 139, 331
 Watt 20, 150
 Webster 29, 33
 Welch 43, 362
 Wesley 160
 Whelan 198
 Whistle 24
 Whistler 166
 White 74, 136
 Whyte 192, 345
 Wick 214
 Wickstrom 207
 Wiggins 89, 172, 220-241,
 256-262, 323
 Wilkie 7, 12
 Wilkins 137
 Williams 400
 Willis 152
 Wills 121, 125, 380
 Wilson 39, 46, 47, 124, 152,
 196-7, 233-39, 264, 358, 381
 Wintersteen 104
 Wiseman 402
 Wonfor 279
 Wood 334
 Woodbine 157
 Woodburn 28, 399
 Woods 172, 228, 293,
 Wylupski 351
 Yeo 213
 Young 19, 20, 92, 96, 129,
 196, 260, 261
 Younghusband 20
 Zadwaski 102
 Zeran 199-200

Many names are mentioned throughout this book which do not appear in the index.

If you do not find the name you are looking for in the index WE SUGGEST YOU READ THE BOOK.

McElroy 225
 McFadden 91, 380
 McGarry 125, 233
 McGee 74, 78, 85
 McGibbon 77
 McGowan 188
 McGregor 268, 358
 McGuirl 177
 MacInnis 208
 McIntosh 141, 205
 McKay 139, 382
 McKenna 275
 McKenny 206
 McKinnon 278-279
 McKittrick 137, 255
 McKitrick
 McCorkell 362
 McCortel
 McKortel
 MacLaren 371
 McLaren
 McLean 188
 McMullen 129
 McMurray 198-291, 328
 McMurtrie 399
 McNair 38, 71, 147
 McNally 38, 41, 229-233
 McNelly 82, 83
 McPhail 291
 McQuilty 226
 Magee 171, 283, 303
 Mahon 33, 236, 396
 Malcolmson 7, 276
 Mackinson
 Malet 101
 Maloney 74
 Manhard 225-6
 Marjuron 210
 Markus 44, 46
 Marout 46
 Marshall 79-81
 Martin 41, 107, 224
 Martineau 162, 360
 Maskell 334
 Maslin 139
 Mason 139, 237
 Maxwell 29, 130, 231
 Maxville
 Meilke 266-7
 Melrose 116, 306
 Melton 102

 Menna 102
 Merrill 203
 Meshenko 284
 Metcalfe 275-78
 Metzel 21
 Meunier 96, 343
 Meyer 319,
 Michelson 298
 Milford 40, 42
 Miljour 49, 51, 93
 Milks 87, 88
 Miller, 100, 107
 Millet 206
 Mills 76, 125
 Milne 26, 282, 358
 Mitchell 175, 212, 260, 393
 Moffatt 186, 193
 Molten 49
 Moncrieff 171, 241, 357
 Moodie 138, 225
 Moody 322
 Moore 70, 77, 78, 147, 167
 188, 231, 235
 Moorehead 153
 Moorehouse 41
 Moreau 177
 Morin 70, 157, 159
 Morrell 186
 Morris 35, 76, 77, 120, 123
 Morrison 110, 166, 190, 360
 Mosek 80
 Mullen 13-19
 Mullin 2-29
 Munn 298
 Munro 97, 116, 146, 277-351
 Munroe 44, 136, 160
 Murdock 92
 Murphy 158, 228
 Myers 21

 Navin 43, 46, 47
 Neilson 79, 81
 Nesbitt 397
 New 276, 277
 Newcomb 34
 Newcombe
 Newcommon 9, 12, 27-34
 Newell 48, 49
 Newton 160
 Nordes 19

 Oakes 319
 O'Hara 99, 173, 227

 O'Connell 107
 O'Neil 29, 30
 O'Reilly 253
 Olsen 140, 279
 Ormand 87
 Oreskovitch 139

 Page 92
 Palmer 322
 Parks 75
 Paterson 137, 319, 357
 Payne 391
 Peck 101
 Pendegrast 298-299
 Perras 75
 Perry 358
 Pettapiece 13
 Phillips 213, 323
 Piano 75
 Pittuck 339
 Pogmiller 83, 84
 Polvi 110
 Post 101
 Posthelthwaite 33
 Postelthwaite
 Prescesky 213
 Pressley 100-104
 Pritchard 105-13, 189, 401
 Proulx 264, 332
 Provost 263
 Pyle 299-300
 Pyrch 319
 Pysk 400

 Quick 187
 Quode 321

 Radbourne 349
 Radey 74, 75
 Raganold 48
 Ragg 77
 Ramsay 40, 42
 Redman 188
 Reid
 Reed 277, 390
 Reilly 273-283
 Rielly 224-7, 401
 Reimer 97
 Reinhardt 278
 Renaud 334, 343
 Reynolds 96, 332
 Rice 33, 34
 Richardson 33, 35

THIS BOOK HAS BEEN COMPILED
TO THE YEAR 1970